GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DGRH-2021-000416

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Este de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de junio del año 2021.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los dos (02) días del mes de julio del año 2021.

Atentamente,

Dilia Stephany Ubiera Sosa
Directora General de Gestión Humana
DSUS/nffp

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN
DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS
MINERD
Distrito Nacional, R.D.



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0500	ADEIDANIA FLORENTINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	63,797.06	13,859.24	29,501.52
0500	ADELA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	116,683.56	16,029.76	25.00	3,348.82	8,284.53	620.17	3,547.18	8,272.86	0.00	6,921.00	33,861.12	17,177.56	82,822.44
0500	AGUSTIN NATERA RINCON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	21,459.65	14,325.41	75,124.09
0500	AMERICA ELESTICIA RONDON PAYANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	33,631.59	15,257.73	69,522.47
0500	ANA IRIS CARABALLO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,378.05	11,959.07	25.00	2,852.15	7,055.84	620.17	3,021.09	7,045.90	0.00	5,898.24	88,501.24	14,721.91	10,876.81
0500	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	19,899.82	13,585.07	71,466.67
0500	ANLLELY MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	69,500.84	16,220.68	40,439.36
0500	BOLIVAR YUNIOR SOSA SORIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	59,523.85	22,248.91	110,476.15
0500	DANIEL MOTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.09	12,926.91	71,263.16
0500	DELFINA AMARILIS MERCEDES CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	87,385.29	8,840.54	25.00	2,507.96	6,204.36	620.17	2,656.51	6,195.62	1,190.12	6,379.59	62,146.73	13,020.15	25,238.56
0500	DIANA IVETTY ZORRILLA CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.32	9,934.08	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.54	0.00	5,389.47	49,913.65	13,500.33	40,855.67
0500	ELSA JULIA SOSA MESA DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	68,024.03	14,884.80	32,501.90
0500	FAIZA YOJAIRA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE LEONARDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,243.07	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	2,380.24	7,996.84	27,689.11	14,045.71	66,923.54
0500	FAUSTO ANTONIO JACOBO POZO LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	26,006.12	14,884.80	74,519.81
0500	FERNANDO OVISPO BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.56	12,653.10	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.09	0.00	6,072.62	57,520.72	15,140.59	44,807.84
0500	FLORENTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	34,627.32	16,220.68	75,312.88
0500	ISABEL REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	27,617.76	14,884.80	72,908.17
0500	ISIDRO SANTANA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	45,762.78	21,538.91	114,237.22
0500	IVELISSE ELENA POLANCO VALENCIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,381.15	9,074.79	25.00	2,536.54	6,275.06	620.17	2,686.79	6,266.22	1,190.12	6,438.45	61,116.87	13,161.45	27,264.28
0500	JESUITA MEJIA DEL CARMEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	37,448.26	14,418.63	59,792.51
0500	JORGE GUILLERMO JABALERA BASTARDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	34,608.70	13,924.03	59,146.46
0500	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CARRION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.42	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.80	44,881.28	13,393.07	45,132.14
0500	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	116,444.86	15,973.61	25.00	3,341.97	8,267.59	620.17	3,539.92	8,255.94	0.00	6,906.89	72,508.17	17,143.70	43,936.69
0500	JOSE GEOVANNY REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,898.90	13,008.49	25.00	3,125.40	7,731.82	620.17	3,310.53	7,720.93	4,760.48	11,221.41	25,893.39	16,072.92	83,005.51
0500	JUAN ANDRES VERAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	20,625.65	14,884.80	79,900.28
0500	JUAN JULIO MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	36,713.64	12,926.91	50,014.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0500	JUAN MARIO REYES CARRASCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	58,804.53	14,884.80	41,721.40
0500	JUANA ODALYS CARABALLO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,153.54	13,701.47	75,033.18
0500	KEISY QUEZADA SAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,613.30	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	1,190.12	6,573.74	33,661.76	13,486.30	57,008.69
0500	LEOCADIO HENRIQUEZ CAPELLAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	34,500.66	13,859.24	58,797.92
0500	LEOCADIO SANTANA SORIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	91,372.00	15,257.73	11,782.06
0500	LUZ MARIA BENDERS CARRION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	72,928.41	12,926.91	13,799.84
0500	MARCOS ANTONIO LANTIGUA SORI	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	70,537.05	13,579.54	20,790.44
0500	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	115,445.56	15,738.55	25.00	3,313.29	8,196.63	620.17	3,509.55	8,185.09	0.00	6,847.84	44,458.54	17,001.89	70,987.02
0500	MARIA DEL CARMEN RIVERA DE CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	17,780.35	13,579.54	73,547.14
0500	MARIA ROSELIA PIMENTEL SARMIENTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.66	10,636.54	25.00	2,690.79	6,656.65	620.17	2,850.17	6,647.28	0.00	5,565.96	18,638.84	13,924.10	75,116.82
0500	MILCIADES UBIERA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,233.52	11,925.07	25.00	2,848.00	7,045.58	620.17	3,016.70	7,035.66	0.00	5,889.70	48,577.28	14,701.41	50,656.24
0500	NERCIDO RAMON MARTINEZ MICHELEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	32,726.08	14,418.63	64,514.69
0500	NORBERTO JESUS RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	113,600.00	15,304.43	25.00	3,260.32	8,065.60	620.17	3,453.44	8,054.24	0.00	6,738.76	24,277.20	16,740.01	89,322.80
0500	PEDRO DENIS DEL ROSARIO CIPRIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	41,546.28	14,511.86	56,351.53
0500	RAFAEL ARISMENDI MORENO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	97,116.51	11,427.10	25.00	2,787.24	6,895.27	620.17	2,952.34	6,885.56	0.00	5,764.58	74,307.17	14,401.00	22,809.34
0500	ROSA BOBADILLA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	17,780.35	13,579.54	73,547.14
0500	SANTO CRISTIAN MANZUETA MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,381.15	9,372.32	25.00	2,536.54	6,275.06	620.17	2,686.79	6,266.22	0.00	5,248.33	26,022.67	13,161.45	62,358.48
0500	YESSENIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	37,537.03	13,585.07	53,829.46
0501	CHARINA LUNA INOA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ILOREN JAHAIRA LUISA EUSEBIO	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RAMON ANTONIO MATEO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	AGUEDA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	70,218.88	5,171.64	25.00	2,015.28	4,985.54	620.17	2,134.65	4,978.52	1,190.12	5,365.05	59,228.22	10,584.23	10,990.66
0501	ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	56,724.11	11,026.97	16,614.85
0501	ALPA SAYONARA MATEO GRACIA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	33,646.38	11,362.68	42,058.35
0501	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SOSA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	17,680.89	11,362.68	58,023.84
0501	ANA VALENCIA MOJICA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	37,181.34	9,002.86	21,893.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANGELA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	19,219.61	11,026.97	54,119.35
0501	ANGELA VILLAVICENCIO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,595.79	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	25,642.69	11,362.68	50,062.04
0501	ARISMEYDA ALTAGRACIA REINA MOTA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	44,725.87	11,362.68	30,978.86
0501	CARLOS STERLING AVILA RIJO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,394.25	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	67,362.03	11,362.68	8,342.70
0501	CESAR ENRIQUEZ SANTANA PEGUERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	41,460.58	11,362.68	34,244.15
0501	DANNY RAISA FRANCIS DURAN	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	42,649.80	11,026.97	30,689.16
0501	EONEIDA MEJIA HERRERA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	13,867.74	11,698.38	64,202.76
0501	ERNESIDO HERNANDEZ SIERRA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	24,980.61	11,026.97	48,358.35
0501	EUCLADIA ROJAS LOPEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	32,315.87	11,362.68	43,388.86
0501	FAUSTO BAEZ ARACENA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	19,863.77	11,362.68	55,840.96
0501	FELIPE ANTONIO LUIS LUIS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	103,188.99	12,557.97	25.00	2,961.52	7,326.42	620.17	3,136.95	7,316.10	1,190.12	7,313.59	62,784.90	15,262.69	40,404.09
0501	FRANCISCO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	14,665.75	11,026.97	58,673.21
0501	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	30,349.87	11,362.68	45,354.86
0501	HECTOR JULIO ASENCIO QUITERIO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,338.96	6,373.16	25.00	2,162.23	5,349.07	620.17	2,290.30	5,341.53	0.00	4,477.53	17,764.17	11,310.77	57,574.79
0501	ISRAEL ARIAS TORRES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	30,824.77	11,362.68	44,879.96
0501	JEXNIA ANAJAI BERROA QUEZADA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,644.72	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	37,274.50	11,362.68	38,430.23
0501	JHONNY LINARES CORONADO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	33,008.87	11,362.68	42,695.86
0501	JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD CASTILLO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
0501	JOSIAS HECTOR ENCARNACION REYNA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	8,449.81	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	72,556.25	11,698.38	5,514.25
0501	JUAN RAMON TURNER RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	31,063.77	11,362.68	44,640.96
0501	JUANA ELENA RAMOS PAYANO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,893.32	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	64,163.33	11,362.68	11,541.40
0501	JUANA ISABEL PACHECO DIAZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	36,067.74	11,698.38	42,002.76
0501	JUANA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	60,659.91	11,026.97	12,679.05
0501	JULIO CESAR MARTINEZ MOTA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,489.90	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	4,760.48	9,259.63	65,691.51	11,362.68	10,013.22
0501	LEONARDA URBAEZ MARIANO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA SCATLIFE	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	15,680.89	11,362.68	60,023.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LUCITANIA LEDESMA GUERRERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	15,863.77	11,362.68	59,840.96
0501	MARCIA ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	22,863.77	11,362.68	52,840.96
0501	MARGARET PEREZ SANTOS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	71,488.07	11,698.38	6,582.43
0501	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA REYES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	15,815.87	11,362.68	59,888.86
0501	MARIA ESTHER ALVAREZ MATOS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,411.14	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	2,380.24	7,019.20	39,346.56	11,698.38	38,723.94
0501	MAYRA PAUL ROMERO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	22,179.87	11,362.68	53,524.86
0501	MILAGROS DE LEON DE PEÑA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	26,965.75	11,026.97	46,373.21
0501	NADIUSKA TERESCOVA BRITO MERCEDES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	19,812.61	11,026.97	53,526.35
0501	OCSAGNA MARLENY MENA SOSA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
0501	ODALYS MOTA CHARLA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	42,352.54	11,362.68	33,352.19
0501	ROSA IRIS ORTIZ PAREDES	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	36,067.74	11,698.38	42,002.76
0501	ROSA MARGARITA LIZARDO ZORRILLA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
0501	ROSA MARIA MARTE GIL	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	58,427.47	11,362.68	17,277.26
0501	SOL MARIA HERNANDEZ BALBUENA	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,260.88	7,088.96	16,951.44
0501	VICTOR MANUEL SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	17,171.71	11,026.97	56,167.25
0501	XIOMARA YVELISSE WILLIAMS ROGERS	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	71,187.50	11,026.97	2,151.46
0501	YARISA YOKASTA SANCHEZ AQUINO	CENTRO EXCELENCIA PROF. ALBERTO BYAS 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,557.75	9,407.26	25,366.76
0501	ADA YNDRANI NIEVES VINCENS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	64,780.68	11,549.93	12,243.75
0501	AMAURI RAFAEL ANTONIO MONTILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	59,807.97	14,131.77	35,411.20
0501	ANTONIA MARIBEL DIAZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,652.70	13,012.97	71,682.05
0501	AURELIA CASTILLO LAURIANO DE PELAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	81,001.13	7,338.83	25.00	2,324.73	5,751.08	620.17	2,462.43	5,742.98	1,190.12	6,002.28	64,762.14	12,114.23	16,238.99
0501	BERKY MARIA PIMENTEL MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	21,159.02	13,271.15	67,995.21
0501	BLASINA MELANIA RAMIREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	70,796.30	12,840.85	15,325.48
0501	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	36,820.64	11,980.24	43,236.23
0501	CARLOS MANUEL ZORRILLA FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,982.49	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	1,190.12	8,676.50	64,001.06	18,535.05	62,248.94
0501	DIANA YOSHIRA CASTRO GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	30,165.65	13,443.28	60,201.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	EURIDES GUERRERO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	77,747.77	13,787.53	15,045.41
0501	FRANCISCA RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	30,018.49	13,012.97	57,316.26
0501	JEINNY ONIDIS GUNN MEJIA DE ESCOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	63,537.42	11,549.93	13,487.01
0501	MANUEL EMILIO RAMIREZ PACHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,982.49	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	1,190.12	8,676.50	72,181.62	18,535.05	54,068.38
0501	MANUEL PLACENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	60,039.09	12,152.36	21,230.78
0501	MARTHA LUCIA ZAPATA DINZEY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	56,921.59	13,443.28	33,445.62
0501	MIGDALIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	72,770.32	12,582.66	11,532.00
0501	PAULA BENITEZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	59,706.79	13,787.53	33,086.39
0501	RAISA JOHANNY GONZALEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	54,167.14	13,443.28	36,200.10
0501	RENE MEJIA DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	73,990.02	12,410.54	9,099.33
0501	ROBERTO NUÑEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	62,556.51	11,980.24	17,500.36
0501	SANTO GARCIA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	61,738.22	13,012.98	25,596.56
0501	SANTOS BOLIVAR PAULINO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	29,241.50	12,840.85	56,880.28
0501	FELIX ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	21,466.93	4,293.19	6,520.02
0501	JOSE NICOLAS VARGAS	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,571.71	4,322.92	9,609.02
0501	LILLIAM MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0501	MANUEL ONOFRE SANTANA JAVIER	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	5,187.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	8,885.75	5,732.72	28,485.27
0501	ANTONIO FRIAS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0501	DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,961.32	2,319.35	25.00	859.89	2,127.25	344.56	910.82	2,124.26	0.00	1,795.71	8,106.10	4,596.07	21,855.22
0501	JOSE ZAPATA	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	10,813.93	4,391.90	17,816.46
0501	MANUEL SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	ODALIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,150.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,428.05	4,412.10	12,334.07
0501	RAFAEL TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLINAS I 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0501	CARMEN MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,024.74	4,322.92	14,155.99
0501	GEORGINA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	GRISBEER ARIDIS DIAZ APONTE	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,601.39	4,560.75	24,129.69
0501	LUCIA MALDONADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,682.33	4,560.75	14,048.75
0501	UBALDO CARPIO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PORVENIR II 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0501	DIEGO MICHAEL DE LA ROSA Y DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,095.10	4,272.26	25.00	921.13	2,278.75	369.09	975.69	2,275.54	0.00	1,921.82	12,986.56	4,923.38	19,108.54
0501	HECTOR RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0501	ONEYDA ESPIRITU ASTACIO	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,775.19	4,560.75	12,955.89
0501	ROSAINA DURAN REYES	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	21,463.30	4,858.02	10,205.72
0501	SANTIAGO FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,520.93	4,441.83	24,434.98
0501	SONIA IVELISE TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0501	YGNACIA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA PROGRESO 05-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,131.27	4,412.10	24,630.85
0501	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA MORALES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0501	DOMINGA CRISTINA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,262.65	8,562.87	44,711.23
0501	ELIZABETH MAÑON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,224.62	4,114.83	12,599.56
0501	ERIC MILKY ENCARNACION REID	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	26,733.42	5,207.90	7,216.40
0501	FRANCISCA ELISA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	HEIDI SORANGEE FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	9,339.13	4,709.38	21,360.93
0501	JEANETTE ALTAGRACIA MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,655.75	4,441.83	25,300.17
0501	JOSEFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0501	LENIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	MASSIEL MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MERCEDES MARIA SEVERINO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0501	MERCEDES MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	ODALIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0501	PAULA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	ROSA ENEIDA QUEZADA CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	29,097.79	4,679.65	1,408.47
0501	ROSELIS ARACELIS MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,637.75	4,293.19	20,349.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ROSELIS ARACELIS MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0501	SARAH MEDINA Y SHEPARD	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0501	SUJEIRY SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	YNDIANA VASQUEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0501	YNDIANA VASQUEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,788.21	4,263.46	20,004.94
0501	DANNY DANIEL CEDEÑO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,913.58	8,782.86	47,610.65
0501	ELIZABETH MAÑON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	19,075.90	4,421.63	9,748.28
0501	ERIC MILKY ENCARNACION REID	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
0501	FRANCISCA ELISA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,018.92	4,441.83	3,936.99
0501	HEIDI SORANGEE FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0501	JASMIRY BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,901.69	4,412.10	14,860.43
0501	JEANETTE ALTAGRACIA MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
0501	JOSEFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	LENIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0501	MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0501	MARIA CRISTINA ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,614.63	8,229.66	41,033.73
0501	MERCEDES MARIA SEVERINO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,922.58	4,560.75	4,808.50
0501	MERCEDES MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,970.09	4,560.75	7,760.99
0501	PAULA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
0501	ROSA ENEIDA QUEZADA CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,900.51	4,679.65	27,605.75
0501	SARAH MEDINA Y SHEPARD	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,308.22	4,471.56	6,841.48
0501	SUJEIRY SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
0501	YENDRY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,687.23	6,564.89	25,108.69
0501	YLEANA DE LA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,816.69	4,412.10	14,945.43
0501	ADALINA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0501	ADALINA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,405.41	4,144.56	9,612.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ALEXANDRA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0501	ANA CRISTINA ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,593.65	7,991.84	32,504.36
0501	ANA LUISA GIL TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,086.55	7,991.84	44,011.46
0501	ANGEL ANTONIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	29,735.96	8,342.87	24,687.57
0501	BERTHA LIDIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,951.13	4,679.65	2,555.13
0501	BERTHA LIDIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,297.79	4,679.65	10,208.47
0501	CARLOS MANUEL FUENTES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0501	CARMEN ESTEFANI JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	39,150.49	8,229.66	14,497.87
0501	GABRIEL DE LOS SANTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	0.00	0.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,308.06	46,220.25	8,562.87	9,753.63
0501	JUAN RAMON DE LOS SANTOS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,042.12	4,441.83	6,913.79
0501	JUAN RAMON DE LOS SANTOS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0501	JUANA POLANCO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0501	JUANA POLANCO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,614.42	4,144.56	13,403.56
0501	JUSTINA GUERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,385.92	8,507.87	46,200.38
0501	KENIA YSABEL ZORRILLA NUNEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0501	LUCILENI AZCONA MIESES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0501	LUZ MARIA POLANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	MAGALIS MEDARDA TAVERAS MADE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	MARIELENA HICHYS BROWN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0501	MARILIN LILIAN CANTON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,623.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	55,672.15	8,782.86	1,852.08
0501	MAYELINES MELISSA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,535.79	9,057.85	40,926.38
0501	MIGUEL ANTONIO SEVERINO REYES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	30,758.96	8,229.66	22,889.40
0501	MILAGROS DURAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,140.95	7,159.46	35,530.84
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,332.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,917.90	4,293.19	3,069.05
0501	PETRONILA CARABALLO ROJAS DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,374.87	4,709.38	21,325.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	PETRONILA CARABALLO ROJAS DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,150.69	4,709.38	10,549.37
0501	RAMON ISIDRO RAMOS YAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,087.49	7,991.84	39,010.52
0501	REBECA ALFONSO JEAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	35,065.68	8,782.86	22,458.55
0501	RUTH ESTHER PIMENTEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,548.45	8,170.20	24,712.32
0501	SANDRO ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,796.51	7,991.84	16,301.50
0501	SANTA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,502.88	4,263.46	9,290.27
0501	SANTA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	20,011.06	4,570.26	9,782.09
0501	SARAH GUILLEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,348.93	4,560.75	24,382.16
0501	SARAH GUILLEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	TANIA GUILLEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	2,303.59	4,768.84	28,784.05
0501	TANIA GUILLEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,065.50	4,768.84	24,022.14
0501	TAUNY MARGARITA RESTITUYO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0501	TAUNY MARGARITA RESTITUYO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,797.80	4,679.66	22,708.47
0501	THOMERY RAMIREZ ROA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,014.39	4,412.10	13,747.73
0501	THOMERY RAMIREZ ROA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,095.04	4,412.10	4,667.08
0501	WENDY MARIANA MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,485.92	8,507.87	34,100.38
0501	YAKELYN NATERA VIDAL	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	12,216.35	9,958.99	53,596.29
0501	YOCAIRA DARNESY SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,945.92	8,507.87	37,640.38
0501	ZUNILDA SMITH SIMEON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN BERROA HERNANDEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	21,581.78	8,782.86	35,942.46
0501	ALCADIA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,877.15	8,562.87	30,096.73
0501	AMARILIS DE LA ROSA BERROA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	5,528.48	4,471.56	23,621.23
0501	ANA IRIS PEÑA POZO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,319.40	6,564.89	15,476.52
0501	CLARIBEL ISOMIRIS ALCANTARA CARLOS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,686.55	7,991.84	24,411.46
0501	CLARY ESTHER SOSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	13,865.68	8,782.86	43,658.55
0501	EVA LUNA ARLIN SANTANA BELLO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	GENESI YANIRA LUSON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,758.40	6,564.89	21,037.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ISADORA PIMENTEL AVILA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,922.73	8,229.66	41,725.63
0501	JAVIER DE JESUS GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	JOHANNA MARILUZ MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,956.84	8,507.87	28,629.46
0501	JOSE DEL CARMEN ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,048.52	4,263.46	4,744.63
0501	KENDRA KARINA LINARES MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.34
0501	LIVIA MANUELA PLACENCIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	LUDELCIS BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,941.19	8,229.66	23,707.17
0501	LUZ MARY VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0501	MARCIA BETERMIT AZOR	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,470.50	8,229.66	20,177.86
0501	MARIA ADELINA MEDINA GIL	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0501	MARIBEL FRANCIS DURAN	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0501	MINDRY HERMINDA GONZALEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,385.92	8,507.87	46,200.38
0501	MODESTO MONTERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,889.76	5,109.71	25.00	2,005.84	4,962.17	620.17	2,124.65	4,955.18	1,190.12	5,345.61	33,939.92	10,537.52	35,949.84
0501	NOEMI NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,388.26	9,057.85	40,073.91
0501	PRICILIA GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,935.75	8,229.66	38,712.61
0501	RUBEN ANTONIO CONTRERAS MATEO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,701.43	4,183.21	25.00	1,828.23	4,522.80	620.17	1,936.52	4,516.43	0.00	3,789.75	9,595.50	9,659.40	54,105.93
0501	YOSI ANTONIO BARCELO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,435.75	8,229.66	24,212.61
0501	ANGELA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,154.82	9,057.85	46,307.35
0501	DEIRY DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,811.40	6,564.89	32,984.52
0501	DENIA DOMINGA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	16,109.02	8,507.87	39,477.28
0501	JOSE DEL CARMEN ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,003.40	4,263.46	9,789.75
0501	KENDRA KARINA LINARES MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	12,963.14	4,620.20	17,155.54
0501	LIVIA MANUELA PLACENCIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,510.11	4,560.75	18,220.98
0501	MARIA ADELINA MEDINA GIL	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,787.34	4,679.65	23,718.92
0501	VICTOR MANUEL BETEMI RAWLINS	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.05	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	2,066.65	4,278.33	25,823.40
0501	AMANCIA LORENZO DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,140.86	4,560.75	11,590.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	APOLONIA SANTANA DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,987.97	4,739.11	22,905.88
0501	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,444.99	4,322.92	22,735.74
0501	CELIA ELIZABETH ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0501	ELIZABETH GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0501	ESTEBAN CADET DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0501	GLORIA JOSELIN SALOMON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,195.84	3,995.91	10,853.17
0501	HILARIO AGUSTIN MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,652.65	4,441.83	3,303.27
0501	INGRID DE LOS MILAGROS MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,134.17	4,412.10	3,627.95
0501	ISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CARRIRN DE ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0501	JUANA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,235.75	8,229.66	46,412.61
0501	LEOTILDE DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,940.93	4,560.75	5,790.15
0501	LUCIA ORTIZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0501	LUIS VALERIO RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,710.42	9,663.46	4,439.55	19,277.54
0501	PEDRO ISIDRO SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,160.12	4,590.48	19,764.77
0501	ROSITA CRUZ BAILEY PAGSON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,130.65	4,560.75	21,600.43
0501	SANDRA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0501	SAYONARA SANTANA CISNERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0501	TERESITA DE JESUS LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,696.72	28,609.26	4,404.01	100.00
0501	TOMAS LEONARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,765.33	4,144.56	10,252.65
0501	YENY ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.99	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	25,710.25	4,575.61	4,117.74
0501	YLEANA DE LA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,399.65	4,412.10	21,362.47
0501	ALICIA ZAPATA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,745.38	7,159.46	30,926.41
0501	AMANCIA LORENZO DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,539.75	4,560.75	191.33
0501	APOLONIA SANTANA DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0501	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0501	CELIA ELIZABETH ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,257.94	4,531.02	13,279.36

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	DAILYS ESMERALDA FELIPE DIAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DIORY DIONELA RAMOS MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DULCE MARIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,947.35	8,229.66	43,701.01
0501	ENERCIDA CRISTINA CABRERA POLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,147.87	4,560.75	14,583.22
0501	ENERCIDA CRISTINA CABRERA POLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	ESTHER ELIZABETH SORIANO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,384.94	8,452.87	35,813.77
0501	EUNICE CALITE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	EVELYN RAISALY TOLENTINO RIVERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,944.60	7,991.84	30,153.41
0501	GLENIS HERRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
0501	GLENIS HERRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,703.11	4,114.83	23,121.07
0501	GLORIA JOSELIN SALOMON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,763.95	3,995.91	10,285.06
0501	ILSIA RUTH DELANEA MOTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	12,998.48	8,452.87	42,200.23
0501	INDIRA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,893.08	4,570.26	23,900.07
0501	INDIRA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,368.47	4,263.46	18,424.68
0501	INGRID DE LOS MILAGROS MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0501	ISA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CARRIRN DE ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0501	JASMIRY BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	JOSMELY ESTHER MENDEZ EXILIS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0501	LEIDY TAYRI ALMONTE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,818.40	6,564.89	19,977.52
0501	LUCIA ORTIZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,019.46	4,560.75	20,711.62
0501	LUIS VALERIO RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	3,088.11	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,735.42	5,577.07	4,439.55	23,363.93
0501	MARLENI ESTEFANI MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,500.95	6,564.89	25,294.97
0501	NICAUDY SOSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0501	RAFAELA MERCEDES SORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RAIZA ESTHEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RAMONA LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	RAMONA LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	10,916.62	4,174.29	16,295.15
0501	RUTHSELA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	22,479.83	4,114.83	4,344.35
0501	SANDRA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,109.19	4,263.46	10,683.96
0501	SANTA FRANCO REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0501	SONIA MOJICA ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,777.34	6,564.89	27,018.58
0501	TERESITA DE JESUS LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,828.38	2,835.13	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	9,540.43	4,268.87	18,287.95
0501	TOMAS LEONARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0501	WILHELM MARWNIKOFF FREEMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0501	YENY ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.99	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	7,133.48	4,575.61	22,694.51
0501	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOREL MATEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0501	ZORAYEN CRISTINA SOSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,786.09	6,564.89	33,009.83
0501	IRIS INES TRINIDAD POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 1 MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0501	LEONIDAS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 1 MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	TANIA SAN LUIS BERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 1 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,574.87	7,991.84	28,523.14
0501	FABIOLA MARIA JOSIAH	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	JOHANNA ELIZABETH JAVIER RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,972.44	8,229.66	31,675.92
0501	PAULA REGINA CABRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,472.81	6,564.89	1,323.11
0501	STEFANY MARIA DURAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,891.40	6,564.89	27,904.52
0501	URSULA YESENIA MAZARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,535.21	7,991.84	31,562.80
0501	YOMAIRA ESTHER HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ATILANO 2 MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,791.40	6,564.89	16,004.52
0501	ANA GIL JOSERH	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,598.31	7,991.84	38,499.70
0501	CRISTINA REYES THOMAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,134.82	6,564.89	9,661.10
0501	CRUZ MARIA CASILLA GIL	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DEYVA GISELL JIMENEZ BREA	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CABEZA DE TORO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,477.77	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	16,766.24	5,023.82	15,983.55
0501	ALEIDA MARTINEZ PELLESA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,740.30	0.00	0.00	796.15	1,969.56	319.01	843.31	1,966.79	0.00	1,639.46	19,820.48	4,255.36	7,919.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ALSENIA FERISTEIN FERISTEIN	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,362.40	6,564.89	24,433.52
0501	DANEIRY ESTHER PIELSON FRIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,091.40	6,564.89	22,704.52
0501	DOMINGA SOLANO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0501	HENRRY ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,091.75	8,229.66	21,556.61
0501	IRENE VALENZUELA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,909.01	8,562.87	18,064.87
0501	JOSE MIGUEL PAREDES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,452.24	3,995.91	9,596.77
0501	JOSEFINA REYES RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,886.55	7,991.84	22,211.46
0501	MARGARITA MORALES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,507.67	7,991.84	22,590.34
0501	MARIA TERESA SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MARIELY AVILA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	NATIVIDAD SILVESTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0501	OIRIS MIRIAN ROA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0501	ROBERT BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,000.92	8,507.87	31,585.38
0501	SANDRA MIGUELINA ALVAREZ APONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	SANTA ARELIS MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,234.55	7,991.84	25,863.46
0501	SANTA CECILIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	43,429.80	8,833.62	14,452.21
0501	SILVIA ESTHER LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,007.94	8,229.66	30,640.42
0501	SORAYDA VALENTINA ROGERS CABRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0501	SYNDY MAINELY HENRIQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
0501	YANIRIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,735.75	8,229.66	22,912.61
0501	YOELIN MILAGROS GOMEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,386.55	7,991.84	32,711.46
0501	JOSE MIGUEL PAREDES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,895.84	3,995.91	16,153.17
0501	SANDRA MIGUELINA ALVAREZ APONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0501	DORA LILIA PEGUERO MINA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,043.28	8,229.66	5,605.08
0501	HELEN DE CASTRO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,935.75	8,229.66	28,712.61
0501	HOSDALINA CARRASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	JOCELINE ZUNILDA MEDINA MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,826.26	8,837.86	20,085.56
0501	MIGUELINA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,889.11	7,991.84	14,208.90
0501	PLINIO CARTY ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,913.58	8,782.86	29,610.65
0501	REYS FRANCISCO ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,591.79	8,229.66	37,056.57
0501	SANTA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
0501	STEPHANIE QUEZADA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	WILFREDO A. RAFAEL NUÑEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	5,130.33	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	24,936.62	5,271.93	9,430.61
0501	YULEISY GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,991.40	6,564.89	29,804.52
0501	STEPHANIE QUEZADA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,987.67	4,114.83	23,836.51
0501	WILFREDO A. RAFAEL NUÑEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL JAGUAL VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	2,546.61	5,271.93	31,820.62
0501	ALEXANDRA MATEO LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	22,402.82	8,516.67	33,245.54
0501	ANA MARIA BRITO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,137.75	4,293.19	2,849.20
0501	ANTONIO FRIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,833.55	4,144.56	4,184.43
0501	DALLARI ELUPINA SOLANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,947.35	8,229.66	43,701.01
0501	ESTHER CELINA POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,268.12	4,441.83	19,687.79
0501	JENNY SANTANA CALZADO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,617.93	4,263.46	20,175.22
0501	JOHANNA FELIPE YDOVI	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0501	MARIA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,573.83	4,293.19	3,413.12
0501	MARIA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0501	ODETTIS REINOSO REINOSO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	23,864.38	7,159.46	22,807.41
0501	PAHOLA ELIZABETH MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0501	POLICARPIA PEGUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,826.07	3,936.46	7,835.35
0501	POLICARPIA PEGUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0501	RAUL ALEXANDER PULA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	12,047.84	8,516.67	43,600.52
0501	SINDIA DEL CARMEN SOLANO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,775.80	0.00	0.00	854.57	2,114.08	342.42	905.18	2,111.10	1,190.12	2,949.87	8,623.63	4,567.60	21,152.17
0501	WENDY ESTHER FRIAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	28,608.04	8,571.67	27,427.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANA MARIA BRITO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,425.16	4,293.19	12,561.79
0501	ESTHER CELINA POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,599.03	4,441.83	5,356.88
0501	JENNY SANTANA CALZADO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0501	SINDIA DEL CARMEN SOLANO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,791.18	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,183.59	4,263.46	22,609.56
0501	ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	14,269.05	9,079.39	45,344.85
0501	ERIKA YISUKYS SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,158.15	7,991.84	26,939.86
0501	GRICELDA ALEXANDRA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	JOHANNA STEFANI RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
0501	LEWIS ALEXANDER ALMARANTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,091.40	6,564.89	19,704.52
0501	JEMNIFER FACILET SEVERINO MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LIMA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	3,908.65	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	33,574.04	5,165.60	100.00
0501	LISSY YOCASTA MARTINEZ BRISTOL	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS ARADOS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0501	FRANCISCO EVELIO CABRERA CUETO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS ARADOS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,836.55	7,991.84	24,261.46
0501	TOMAS ARAUJO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS ARADOS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,718.35	5,236.49	24,417.81
0501	ANGELICA SEVERINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,091.40	6,564.89	30,704.52
0501	ARACELIS REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	51,008.47	9,057.85	8,453.70
0501	BERTA JULIANA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,535.09	8,287.87	22,500.86
0501	DAMARIS MARITZA CABRERA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0501	DANIEVELIN VALLEJO POCHE	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DAYSI MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,263.37	4,293.19	6,723.58
0501	DOMINGA MORALES APLETON	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,913.58	8,782.86	41,610.65
0501	ELIZABETH CALDERON CARELA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,891.40	6,564.89	18,904.52
0501	FERNANDO MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,491.46	8,562.87	45,482.42
0501	GLENNY MARLENY CARRERAS CALZADO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,071.04	8,507.87	13,515.26
0501	GLENNY MERCEDES ALEMAN SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,323.04	8,287.87	46,712.91
0501	KEILA LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	KENIA YAN CRISTOBEL DE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,228.40	6,564.89	27,567.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LOURDES CARIDAD PORTES	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0501	LOURDES FONTAL CHALAS DE BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,211.96	7,872.92	37,110.88
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,885.69	8,782.86	17,638.54
0501	MARIA ESPERANZA SOLANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,883.83	8,507.87	46,702.47
0501	MARIA STEFANI CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,384.99	9,057.85	38,077.18
0501	MIGUELINA MARIÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,937.00	6,564.89	22,858.92
0501	MINERVA ELUPINA MENDOZA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,734.44	5,130.32	25.00	1,972.68	4,880.15	620.17	2,089.53	4,873.27	0.00	4,087.21	13,573.92	10,373.59	55,160.52
0501	MIRTHA RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,269.40	6,564.89	15,526.52
0501	RAMONA RIVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,362.51	9,057.85	34,099.66
0501	RAQUEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	RAQUEL CECILIA RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,818.25	6,564.89	23,977.67
0501	SANTA LEONOR RAMOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,266.52	8,229.66	19,381.84
0501	SOLANYI ELIZABETH SANTANA BELEN	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,503.00	6,564.89	32,292.92
0501	YENY VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	21,609.76	8,837.86	36,302.06
0501	DAYSI MARGARITA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0501	RAQUEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0501	YEIMY MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY MIGUELCHO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	11,098.33	4,828.30	20,376.91
0501	JOSE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0501	PAULA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALCALA	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ZACARIAS FIGUEROA GUANTE	ESC PRIM BATEY NEGRO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	24,723.00	5,271.93	9,644.23
0501	EVELYN YASSIEL VILLANUEVA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,191.40	6,564.89	24,604.52
0501	JENIFER KARINA DIAZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,627.40	6,564.89	18,168.52
0501	PATRICIA ANGELICA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	PEDRO LUIS DANIEL	ESC PRIM BATEY OLIVARIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	44,500.01	8,287.87	9,535.94
0501	DOMINGO GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,283.56	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	8,282.95	5,023.82	24,466.84
0501	FIORDALIZA GERMAN SIVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,693.44	5,236.49	16,442.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MATILDE ALEXI JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DOMINGO GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	5,577.70	5,023.82	27,172.09
0501	FIORDALIZA GERMAN SIVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY PIÑONES VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0501	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	9,709.88	4,988.38	22,808.85
0501	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY REGAJO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0501	ADAN ANDRES QUEZADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,157.40	6,564.89	34,638.52
0501	ALTAGRACIA MOTA SANTIL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	AMBAR VIOLETA CARRERO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
0501	ANA TEOFILA GUZMAN COTES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ANDREA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ANGELITA PIERRET YAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,591.40	6,564.89	25,204.52
0501	ANTONIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,854.90	6,564.89	22,941.02
0501	ANYELIS PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ARGENY SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,276.13	6,564.89	24,519.79
0501	CAROLYN FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	CESAR AGUSTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,748.74	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0501	CESAR AGUSTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,929.73	4,322.92	10,251.00
0501	CIRIACA LIZARDO PALMERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,079.57	6,564.89	20,716.35
0501	DELIA MARGARITA JORGE CASADO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0501	FELIX DE JESUS CABRERA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0501	INDIRA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,073.40	6,564.89	22,722.52
0501	IRIS MAGDALENA ADRIAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,837.40	6,564.89	34,958.52
0501	JUAN ALBERTO TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,026.05	7,991.84	34,071.96
0501	KEILA YISEL MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,510.05	6,564.89	27,285.87
0501	KENIA FRANCISCA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,099.50	8,507.87	41,486.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LEOCADIA VALERIA TORRES NIEVES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0501	LISNETTE MARIA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0501	LISNETTE MARIA BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,162.87	4,709.38	19,537.19
0501	LUDIBETH POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,904.14	6,564.89	14,891.78
0501	LUZ ASTANY DE LOS SANTOS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0501	MAIRA ESTHER DURAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.18	6,564.89	25,974.74
0501	MAIROBI REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,027.47	6,564.89	16,768.45
0501	MARIA CRISTINA SENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0501	MARIA GISSELL AVELINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MICAELA DINANILY RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,749.90	6,564.89	11,046.02
0501	NIURKA YILENDYS MONEGRO ROJA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	PATRICIA ALEXANDRA BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RAFAEL GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0501	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN BAEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RUDAYNET MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,074.49	6,564.89	16,721.43
0501	RUTH ESTHER VALERIO MARTIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.43
0501	RUTH ESTHER VALERIO MARTIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,943.74	4,560.75	22,787.35
0501	YAJAIRA GARCIA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0501	YEILY SUSANA FRIAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
0501	YOJANNY RIJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	YOMAIRYS BERROA RIVERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0501	ALBA CRISTAL RICHARDSON MUNDARAY	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0501	ALTAGRACIA DE MORLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,782.57	8,507.87	37,803.73
0501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,746.16	7,991.84	13,351.85
0501	CARMEN TERESA FRANCO CAENA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0501	CARMEN TERESA FRANCO CAENA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	DANIBEL DESYRE TEJEDA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0501	GERTRUDIS MARIA CHIRENO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,810.07	8,229.66	33,838.29
0501	JACQUELINE TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0501	KATIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0501	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,751.59	4,858.02	6,917.43
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,798.76	8,229.66	33,849.60
0501	MERARI ELIZABETH SARMIENTO FARRELL	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	11,623.46	9,277.85	49,389.06
0501	NILZA MARIA FELICIANO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,657.31	7,991.84	8,440.70
0501	RAYSA GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0501	RODY ERIC RAFAEL YERMENOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,037.83	4,233.73	16,561.53
0501	SANTA HINOJOSA REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,160.12	8,837.86	29,751.70
0501	SANTA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,788.39	8,507.87	40,797.91
0501	SOLENNY CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,030.04	8,287.87	26,005.91
0501	TOPACIO SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	9,923.31	8,837.86	47,988.51
0501	VANESSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,661.13	4,928.35	25.00	1,941.87	4,803.94	620.17	2,056.90	4,797.17	0.00	4,023.77	11,673.66	10,221.28	55,987.47
0501	YENISA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,857.74	8,507.87	21,728.56
0501	ANEURYS SORIANO ROBLES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,591.19	8,229.66	13,057.17
0501	ISABEL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0501	MARIA MAGDALENA SOTO SENCION	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0501	RAYSA GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL SOCO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,273.06	4,412.10	18,489.06
0501	DORI AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	OLGA MERCEDES RAMIREZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,725.88	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	21,357.43	3,995.91	4,691.58
0501	OLGA MERCEDES RAMIREZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM CONCHO PRIMO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0501	ALEJANDRINA GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,735.48	7,398.36	25.00	1,025.61	2,537.22	410.96	1,086.36	2,533.65	0.00	2,136.97	30,471.01	5,481.83	5,264.47
0501	ALTAGRACIA WARNER CARDERON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANGELA MARIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,394.69	4,412.10	8,367.43
0501	ANTONIA CASTRO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,938.24	4,739.11	9,955.61
0501	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
0501	ELVIRA BASTARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,645.06	4,144.56	13,372.92
0501	GUSTAVO CUESTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,186.21	7,159.46	19,485.58
0501	JOHANNA ESTHER PASCUAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,730.15	4,412.10	24,031.97
0501	KEYSI MARIA SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0501	LILLIAM MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,630.15	4,590.48	18,294.73
0501	MAYRA CECILIA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,679.72	8,562.87	29,294.16
0501	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,153.09	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,626.99	4,412.10	23,135.13
0501	RAMONA CORNELIO SALAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	ROSSY ESTHER VALDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0501	SONIA LEANDRA JHONSON JACKSON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,082.10	4,590.48	12,842.79
0501	SONIA LEANDRA JHONSON JACKSON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,730.10	4,590.48	11,194.79
0501	YAZMIN ALFONSINA GUERRERO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0501	YERRITZA MERCEDES RAMIREZ RICHARDS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	17,453.28	4,590.48	12,471.61
0501	YLMA PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	ALEJANDRINA GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,735.48	0.00	0.00	1,025.61	2,537.22	410.96	1,086.36	2,533.65	0.00	2,111.97	35,635.48	5,481.83	100.00
0501	ANA CECILIA DE CASTRO BENITEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,195.49	7,991.84	16,902.52
0501	ANGELA MARIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,874.62	4,412.10	6,887.50
0501	ANTONIA CASTRO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	9,152.45	4,739.11	21,741.40
0501	DIORIS DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	13,882.57	8,791.67	43,703.73
0501	ELVIRA BASTARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0501	KEYSI MARIA SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MANOLO FISH YAN	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
0501	MANUEL EMILIO PERALTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,302.45	8,837.86	47,609.37
0501	OLGA LIDIA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,095.64	8,287.87	29,940.31
0501	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,465.16	0.00	0.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,741.39	25,039.79	4,519.96	4,425.37
0501	RAMONA CORNELIO SALAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,314.76	4,293.19	11,672.19
0501	ROSSY ESTHER VALDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0501	SOFY ESTHER FELICIANO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0501	WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0501	YAZMIN ALFONSINA GUERRERO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,204.76	4,709.38	17,495.30
0501	YLMA PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,326.32	4,293.19	1,660.63
0501	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUREKA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,315.91	7,991.84	36,782.10
0501	ALBA VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	39,602.38	9,958.99	26,210.26
0501	ALEJANDRINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0501	ANTONIA LUIS ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,388.24	9,057.85	41,073.93
0501	CESAR JULIO SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	DARLENNY ESTHER SANTANA TUMBUL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	DORKA RUIZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ELISA BERROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	4,497.02	5,210.39	29,469.03
0501	ERIDANIA CAROLINA VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,959.83	8,507.87	34,626.47
0501	ERIDANIA RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.30	8,782.86	47,838.93
0501	ESTHER DESSIREE SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0501	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,724.65	4,560.75	20,006.43
0501	JEMNIFER FACILET SEVERINO MOTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,164.72	4,382.38	16,403.61
0501	JOSE ALBERTO SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	38,900.15	8,837.86	19,011.67
0501	LUCIA PEGUERO JUAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,913.58	8,782.86	32,610.65
0501	LUIS MIGUEL MONTES DE OCA ROGERS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,791.40	6,564.89	16,004.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	7,557.46	5,732.72	29,813.56
0501	MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,179.42	4,679.65	4,326.84
0501	MARILYN COLOME	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	18,799.58	7,872.92	32,523.26
0501	MARISOL CORDERO UBIERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,738.46	7,991.84	30,359.55
0501	MARITZA GONZALEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0501	MARITZA QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,086.05	7,575.65	20,298.85
0501	MARTHA IRENE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,139.63	4,293.19	15,847.32
0501	MERCEDES FLEMING PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,399.52	8,287.87	26,636.43
0501	MIGUELINA PADILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,691.61	8,782.86	29,832.62
0501	MIGUELINA SOSA RIVERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,119.60	9,057.85	41,342.57
0501	MILI LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0501	MINGRIS CATALINA MUÑOZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,083.75	8,229.66	45,564.61
0501	NICOLASA REYNA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,226.55	8,782.86	32,297.68
0501	NOELIA ISABEL SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	OLGA MERCEDES RAMIREZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	RAMON ANTONIO MORRIS HODGE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	ROSANNA ARILEIDA ARCHIVOL SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,084.75	4,293.19	6,902.20
0501	ROSELIA DEL ROSARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	SULEIKA UBIERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,424.10	4,471.56	1,725.60
0501	VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,435.75	8,229.66	42,212.61
0501	VICTOR ALFONSO MONTERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,770.89	7,991.84	6,327.12
0501	YASSEL ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,085.92	8,507.87	26,500.38
0501	YENI ALEXANDRA CAROLINA DIAZ PIERZON	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,398.16	7,991.84	21,699.85
0501	YENIFER PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,811.96	7,872.92	26,510.88
0501	CARMEN LUISA HODGE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,028.03	8,452.87	9,170.68
0501	CESAR JULIO SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ELISA BERROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.85	4,679.65	23,557.41
0501	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	JANAIRY RAMONA GIRON GAUTIER	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	JUANA FELIX FRIAS DE OLLER	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	24,612.45	4,144.56	2,405.53
0501	MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
0501	MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,297.79	4,679.65	13,208.47
0501	MARIELA JOSEFINA ARCALA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,163.49	8,287.87	10,872.46
0501	MARTHA IRENE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	ROSANNA ARILEIDA ARCHIVOL SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	SULEIKA UBIERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0501	VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	ALBANIA KATIUSCA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,986.55	7,991.84	28,111.46
0501	AMARILIS CARELA MORBAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0501	AMARILIS CARELA MORBAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	5,188.81	4,739.11	25,705.04
0501	CLARISSA PAREDES MATOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,391.19	8,229.66	20,257.17
0501	INES MARIA TRINIDAD SABINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,378.42	9,057.85	45,083.75
0501	JOSSELINE ARACELIS FELICIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,471.63	4,293.19	17,515.32
0501	LEONARDY MARIA ZAPATA MORILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,060.54	6,564.89	28,735.38
0501	LUZ DELANIA PADILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,886.74	7,991.84	22,211.27
0501	MARIA DE JESUS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,530.12	8,287.87	30,505.83
0501	MARIA ESTHER ORTIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,195.99	8,287.87	34,839.96
0501	MARIANA ROSARIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,499.37	7,991.84	24,598.64
0501	MIRIEL MARGARITA CHALA RIVERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,967.04	8,287.87	18,068.91
0501	NATALIA RAMIREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
0501	NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0501	RUTMAIRY BAEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	SARA RODRIGUEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,375.47	7,575.65	33,009.43
0501	SILDA AURELINA JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,432.19	8,287.87	41,603.76
0501	STEPHONIL JEAN PEDRO	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,316.64	8,170.21	28,944.14
0501	YANAIRI CAROLINA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA CARIDAD MISIONERA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0501	ADRIA VIANNET BETERMI AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	582.32	1,143.39	6,871.28
0501	ALEXANDRA AMPARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,948.52	4,263.46	3,844.63
0501	ANGEL MARIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
0501	BENJAMIN JOSE FELICIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0501	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	CLARA JOSEFINA JARVIS HERNANDEZ DE GANTIER	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	2,304.45	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	3,162.93	1,715.07	8,017.47
0501	CLARIBEL BELLO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0501	CRISTINA DESIREE ARCHIBOLD RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DELFINA JAIME SANTANA DE ROGERS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,872.69	5,242.13	25.00	857.35	2,120.96	343.54	908.13	2,117.97	0.00	1,790.48	14,963.33	4,582.47	14,909.36
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,336.03	4,639.40	25.00	841.94	2,082.86	337.36	891.82	2,079.92	0.00	1,758.76	7,161.57	4,500.14	22,174.46
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0501	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,636.75	8,782.86	42,887.49
0501	ESPERANZA NOLASCO DE OVALLE	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0501	EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	20,687.32	4,828.30	10,787.92
0501	FAUSTO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0501	FAUSTO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
0501	HECTOR YAN ESTIVEL	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	23,564.38	7,159.46	23,107.41
0501	JUAN CARLOS QUITERIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	2,996.04	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	3,854.52	1,715.07	7,325.88
0501	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	6,345.54	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,625.93	4,560.75	3,105.15
0501	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MOIS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	28,833.21	4,858.02	2,835.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARIA TERESA PACHECO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,946.29	4,679.65	7,559.97
0501	MARIE LOUCILE ANMOJULES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,787.18	4,709.38	4,912.88
0501	MARTHA LISSETTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,004.44	4,322.92	20,176.29
0501	MARY ROJAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,390.10	6,564.89	34,405.82
0501	MELANEA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,256.66	4,412.10	3,505.46
0501	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,155.51	4,560.75	20,575.57
0501	MILAGROS SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	13,750.22	4,709.38	16,949.84
0501	MIRIAN VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,981.86	4,560.75	2,749.22
0501	NEREIDA CORDERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	NICOLAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
0501	QUERBIN OMAR FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,885.92	8,507.87	26,700.38
0501	RAYSA PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,256.66	4,412.10	22,505.46
0501	ROSAURA ENCARNACION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	2,996.04	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	3,854.52	1,715.07	7,325.88
0501	ROSMERIS VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
0501	SANTA GERTRUDIS CUEVAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,438.15	4,144.56	12,579.83
0501	SOMALIA FIDELINA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0501	WENDY DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0501	YEIMIE AYMED NUÑEZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	YOVANI PARDILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
0501	YSABEL FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
0501	ALEXANDRA AMPARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	DARIO ANTONIO PION	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0501	DELFINA JAIME SANTANA DE ROGERS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,058.18	4,293.19	5,928.77
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,872.69	0.00	0.00	857.35	2,120.96	343.54	908.13	2,117.97	0.00	1,765.48	29,772.69	4,582.47	100.00
0501	DOMINGO WILLIAMS BARRIENTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,336.03	0.00	0.00	841.94	2,082.86	337.36	891.82	2,079.92	0.00	1,733.76	13,791.80	4,500.14	15,544.23
0501	ESPERANZA NOLASCO DE OVALLE	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,325.55	3,936.46	10,335.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,544.76	4,560.75	9,186.32
0501	MAGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MOIS	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	MARIA TERESA PACHECO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	17,382.28	5,101.51	15,873.98
0501	MARIE LOUCILE ANMOJULES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,387.03	4,709.38	22,313.03
0501	MARTHA LISSETTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0501	MELANEA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,593.39	4,412.10	21,168.73
0501	MILAGROS SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,014.37	4,709.38	15,685.69
0501	MIRIAN VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA JALPAY TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	NEREIDA CORDERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,093.08	4,570.26	23,700.07
0501	NICOLAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	8,403.89	4,988.38	24,114.84
0501	ORQUIDEA JAFRESIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,884.36	4,412.10	9,877.76
0501	ORQUIDEA JAFRESIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	19,139.25	4,718.90	11,622.87
0501	RAMONA MERCEDES OZUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0501	RAYSA PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,321.39	4,412.10	3,440.73
0501	ROSMERIS VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
0501	SOMALIA FIDELINA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,792.82	4,858.02	23,876.20
0501	YSABEL FELICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	9,245.06	4,471.56	19,904.64
0501	BRANDY BENIRDA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0501	ELIZABETH GARCIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0501	ENEROLISA CARVAJAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0501	EUSEBIO ALDUEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	12,245.99	5,094.71	20,965.92
0501	JAVIER ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0501	JAVIER ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0501	MANUELA MUÑOZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
0501	MIGUEL ANGEL CIPRIAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	NANCY DEYANIRA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,868.68	4,566.33	25.00	943.33	2,333.68	377.99	999.21	2,330.39	0.00	1,967.54	7,385.60	5,042.06	25,483.08
0501	RAMONA FERRAND RIVERA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,661.94	4,322.92	22,518.79
0501	RANDY RAMON SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	YOHANNA GUILLERMINA LORENZO OZORIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	BRANDY BENIRDA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,604.57	4,144.56	18,413.41
0501	EUSEBIO ALDUEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0501	JEHOVANY GUILLERMO CARMONA SILIE	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	28,387.47	4,882.03	3,438.08
0501	MARIA ELSA SILVESTRE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	15,939.50	6,862.17	28,794.36
0501	NANCY DEYANIRA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,868.68	0.00	0.00	943.33	2,333.68	377.99	999.21	2,330.39	0.00	1,942.54	15,208.15	5,042.06	17,660.53
0501	RAMONA FERRAND RIVERA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0501	YOHANNA GUILLERMINA LORENZO OZORIA	ESC PRIM INOCENCIA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,987.67	4,114.83	22,836.51
0501	ADAJAIRY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,940.87	4,560.75	18,790.22
0501	ADAJAIRY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	ADALGISA MORLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	14,543.72	4,531.02	14,993.58
0501	ADALGISA MORLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,923.59	4,531.02	613.71
0501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,536.05	8,170.21	26,724.73
0501	DELVA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,160.40	8,229.66	40,487.96
0501	DOMINGA JOSELYN REYES ROSSO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	DOMINGA JOSELYN REYES ROSSO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	ESTEL SMITH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,900.66	4,560.75	20,830.43
0501	ESTEL SMITH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0501	FANY YUDELKA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	54,569.05	9,652.26	9,082.05
0501	FRANKELI MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,321.79	8,229.66	39,326.57
0501	GLORIA ESTHEFANY NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,591.40	6,564.89	19,204.52
0501	INGRID MARGARITA FEBRILLET RUIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,502.84	4,560.75	6,228.25
0501	INGRID MARGARITA FEBRILLET RUIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	20,749.49	4,560.75	8,981.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	IVELISSE MARIA FAURE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,140.64	4,293.19	19,846.31
0501	IVELISSE MARIA FAURE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,908.83	4,293.19	17,078.12
0501	JUANA FRANCISCA PINEDA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,666.51	8,507.87	9,919.79
0501	JULIO CESAR O'REILLY SOLIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,988.52	4,263.46	14,804.63
0501	JULIO CESAR O'REILLY SOLIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,395.17	4,263.46	8,397.98
0501	KATIA VISMELY GRULLON MORLA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,837.40	6,564.89	27,958.52
0501	KIRSY MARIA DE LA CRUZ POUERIET	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,934.65	8,287.87	32,101.30
0501	MARIA CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0501	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MICHELEN	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,302.45	8,837.86	47,609.37
0501	ODALYS MARIANA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,067.75	9,057.85	28,394.42
0501	RAYSA RAMIREZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,949.35	8,287.87	30,086.60
0501	ROSSANNA PEÑA RINCON	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	SANDRA IVELISES RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	12,654.82	9,057.85	46,807.35
0501	YEIMI DEYANIRA TURVIDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE GARCIA BLANCH J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,168.09	8,562.87	16,805.79
0501	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,855.51	4,471.56	22,294.19
0501	ANYI SUSANA BROOKS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ARELI ARGENTINA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,187.41	8,507.87	41,398.89
0501	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0501	DILSA NORELIN MATEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	7,431.96	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	57,924.26	11,226.07	16,817.79
0501	FE AQUINO VILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	GERTRUDIS PATRICIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,708.04	4,441.83	20,247.87
0501	ILAINNA CAROLINA FULGENCIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	INDHIRA YANDHYS JAVIER SANTANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	26,245.17	4,570.26	3,547.98
0501	INGRID MARIBEL SEPULVEDA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,573.83	4,293.19	25,413.12
0501	JOSEFINA ADELAIDA MONICA JOSE GRIFFIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	JUAN MANUEL DEL VILLAR BASTARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,312.40	6,564.89	18,483.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LEOTILDE DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,019.86	4,560.75	18,711.22
0501	MARIA ELENA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	MARIANELA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0501	MERCEDES RIJO BATIA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA JALPAY TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,269.76	4,293.19	20,717.19
0501	NURYS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,333.21	4,858.02	24,335.81
0501	PAULINA PEÑA SANTANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	19,965.90	9,332.85	41,434.20
0501	SANTA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,125.26	4,471.56	22,024.44
0501	SANTIAGO FRIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,683.92	4,441.83	11,271.99
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,394.30	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	12,408.12	4,858.02	19,260.90
0501	VIVIANA JOSEFINA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
0501	YOHANNA MARGARITA BURGOS WALTERS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0501	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.87
0501	DANNY JAZMIN ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,325.86	4,560.75	23,405.23
0501	GERTRUDIS PATRICIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0501	ILAINNA CAROLINA FULGENCIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
0501	INDHIRA YANDHYS JAVIER SANTANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,504.65	4,263.46	11,288.50
0501	INGRID MARIBEL SEPULVEDA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	LUCRECIA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0501	MARIA ELENA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,300.65	4,560.75	21,430.43
0501	MARIANELA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0501	MERCEDES RIJO BATIA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,914.87	4,709.38	27,785.19
0501	NURYS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	RONNY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,315.16	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	1,190.12	4,019.24	29,550.58	7,278.36	17,896.39
0501	RUTHSELA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,046.35	4,114.83	10,777.83
0501	SANTA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,769.15	4,471.56	17,380.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
0501	YOHANNA MARGARITA BURGOS WALTERS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,503.23	4,144.56	18,514.75
0501	AMERICA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0501	ARACELIS SILVESTRE AVILA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	AURELINA ROSARIO BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	CRUZ MARIA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	KATTY MURRAY AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,844.27	3,995.91	17,204.74
0501	MANUEL ANTONIO ARANDEL	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MILDRED ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	17,189.22	4,441.83	11,766.69
0501	SUHEIDY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.57	5,318.64	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	8,306.01	5,348.69	26,561.56
0501	ARACELIS SILVESTRE AVILA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,854.06	4,441.83	5,101.85
0501	KATTY MURRAY AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	5,857.92	4,302.71	22,191.09
0501	MILDRED ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0501	SUHEIDY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CUBANA VESP 05-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	27,753.16	5,348.69	7,114.41
0501	ALBA NERI MARTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DAIRIS FRABELIS GONZALEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	DANIA OZORIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0501	ELISANIA DECENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,799.38	7,991.84	25,298.63
0501	ELSA SANTANA SANTANA DE CARMONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	9,301.70	4,988.38	23,217.03
0501	FLOR D ALIZA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,754.67	8,229.66	12,893.69
0501	JACQUELINE VARELA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,019.12	8,837.86	47,892.70
0501	LEANDRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,266.41	4,412.10	21,495.71
0501	LEIDY MARGARET GRIFFITH GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,098.97	8,507.87	14,487.33
0501	MARIA LENIS ROSARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,801.76	8,562.87	34,172.12
0501	MARIAN JOHANNA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0501	MARIBEL ASTACIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARICELA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,997.40	8,287.87	27,038.55
0501	NAYROBI VARLACK SOSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,535.02	9,057.85	18,927.15
0501	ROELY BETEMIT MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,052.40	6,564.89	25,743.52
0501	WAMIN YELINE SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,701.70	8,287.87	42,334.25
0501	YANIRA ELIZABETH FERRERAS VALENCIO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,241.24	9,057.85	41,220.93
0501	ELSA SANTANA SANTANA DE CARMONA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0501	LEANDRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,160.27	4,412.10	8,601.85
0501	ANATASIA DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.97
0501	ANDRES GABRIEL CABRERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,250.76	4,263.46	21,542.39
0501	AVIMANUEL CUETO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,094.42	4,144.56	22,923.56
0501	DIANNIRIS VIRGINIA FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0501	ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,923.04	8,287.87	36,112.91
0501	ESPERANZA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,980.65	4,471.56	2,169.06
0501	GLENY BEATRIZ ZORRILLA DE MORLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	22,668.94	4,858.02	9,000.08
0501	JULY MATA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,145.63	4,441.83	25,810.29
0501	MARIANA REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,608.83	4,085.10	10,021.56
0501	MARYERLING CAROLINA RAMIREZ MARCHENA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,790.66	7,575.65	26,594.24
0501	SANTOS FELICIANO JACKSON NU¿EZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0501	VALERIA ORFELINA MATEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0501	YEIMY MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0501	YOCASTA CESARINA SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	1,190.12	3,044.61	25,602.58	4,748.63	5,353.34
0501	YSABEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0501	ALTAGRACIA WARNER CARDERON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,884.55	4,560.75	9,846.53
0501	AMARILIS MUÑOZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,998.40	3,995.91	5,050.61
0501	AMARILIS MUÑOZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0501	ANATASIA DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	9,910.09	5,236.49	24,226.08

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	DIANNIRIS VIRGINIA FELIX VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,162.87	4,709.38	26,537.19
0501	ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0501	EUGENIA MARLYN FRANCIS MAYNARD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,901.51	3,936.46	11,759.91
0501	FELICIA IDALIZA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0501	FELICIA IDALIZA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,040.18	4,471.56	23,109.52
0501	GLENY BEATRIZ ZORRILLA DE MORLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0501	JOSEFINA ADELAIDA MONICA JOSE GRIFFIN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	JULY MATA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	MARIANA REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,567.55	4,085.10	4,062.84
0501	SALLY HILL OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,871.14	4,441.83	11,084.78
0501	SALLY HILL OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,628.49	4,748.63	24,327.43
0501	SANTOS FELICIANO JACKSON NU¿EZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,331.87	4,560.75	21,399.22
0501	YSABEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,030.87	4,709.38	21,669.19
0501	ALTAGRACIA MODESTO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,207.32	4,471.56	7,942.38
0501	ANA JUSTINA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0501	DOLORES LUISA ABREU FABIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,291.40	6,564.89	21,504.52
0501	ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,679.83	4,114.83	17,144.35
0501	EUGENIA MARLYN FRANCIS MAYNARD	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,240.81	3,936.46	12,420.61
0501	FELIX ARIAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,345.32	4,293.19	16,641.63
0501	GISSELL YOFAMIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,683.40	4,293.19	10,303.55
0501	ILDA DAMARYS SILVESTRE DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	2,935.58	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	1,190.12	3,020.22	7,749.39	4,685.32	22,793.76
0501	JEHOVANY GUILLERMO CARMONA SILIE	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,269.05	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,596.28	4,144.56	18,421.70
0501	KENEDY GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	4,023.73	25.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	0.00	1,919.72	6,774.94	4,917.91	25,284.48
0501	LUZ CELENIA ROGERS BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0501	MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,105.10	4,412.10	17,657.02
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARIA ESTHEL CUETO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0501	MARIA MAGDALENA SOTO SENCION	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,908.75	4,679.66	18,597.52
0501	MARTINA NAVARRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MARY FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.03
0501	MAYRA MARGARITA CRESENCIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,339.49	4,471.56	19,810.21
0501	MERALIS NIEVES OVALLE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,582.10	8,562.87	41,391.78
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA BROOK VIOLINES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	18,222.83	4,174.29	8,988.94
0501	NICELIA ELENA UBIERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,538.28	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	21,606.75	4,833.96	9,905.37
0501	NURKIRIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
0501	ORIA TAHERY VALENZUELA BRYAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,521.85	4,174.29	6,689.92
0501	PROVIDENCIA KELLY DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,083.92	4,441.83	19,871.99
0501	SANTA CORINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0501	SANTA EULOGIA SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,562.12	4,322.92	12,618.62
0501	SOBEIDA TORRES NIBAL	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0501	SOBEIDA TORRES NIBAL	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,587.34	4,560.75	13,143.75
0501	SOFY ESTHER FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,030.88	3,936.46	17,630.54
0501	SULMIRA BREA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,260.70	7,991.84	33,837.31
0501	YASMIN ELIZET GIL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0501	YERQUI HINDYRA QUEZADA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	44,143.54	10,898.19	28,287.89
0501	YUDELKA POUERIET DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	8,673.17	4,471.56	20,476.54
0501	ANA JUSTINA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,784.19	3,936.46	17,877.23
0501	AVIMANUEL CUETO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0501	CRESENCIA YUDERKI NOLASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,016.92	4,679.65	15,489.34
0501	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,340.00	4,293.19	21,646.95
0501	ESPERANZA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,273.17	4,471.56	8,876.54
0501	GISSELL YOFAMIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	JOHANNA ESTHER PASCUAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,626.84	4,144.56	7,391.14
0501	KENEDY GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	0.00	0.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	1,190.12	3,084.84	26,565.73	4,917.91	5,493.69
0501	LUZ CELENIA ROGERS BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,375.71	3,787.81	19,316.74
0501	MARIA ESTHEL CUETO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,245.11	4,322.92	16,935.62
0501	MARY FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,948.87	4,709.38	22,751.19
0501	MAYRA MARGARITA CRESENCIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA BROOK VIOLINES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0501	NICELIA ELENA UBIERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,014.60	4,412.10	4,747.52
0501	NURKIRIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	4,878.83	4,531.02	24,658.47
0501	ORIA TAHERY VALENZUELA BRYAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,974.41	4,174.29	21,237.36
0501	PROVIDENCIA KELLY DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,975.33	4,441.83	14,980.58
0501	RODY ERIC RAFAEL YERMENOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,622.04	4,233.73	12,977.32
0501	SANTA CORINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0501	SANTA EULOGIA SANTANA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0501	YUDELKA POUERIET DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.71
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAGARIN MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	8,302.30	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	15,305.89	5,378.26	19,754.51
0501	ALBA NIDIA DIAZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	34,133.36	9,332.85	27,266.74
0501	ALEXANDRA FULGENCIO ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0501	BIENVENIDO NAVARRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,513.47	9,057.85	40,948.70
0501	COLASINA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,639.82	5,210.07	25.00	1,740.36	4,305.43	620.17	1,843.45	4,299.36	0.00	3,608.81	53,994.79	9,224.96	6,645.03
0501	DAYANARA ELIZABETH MORLA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	5,912.91	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	59,362.17	9,057.85	100.00
0501	DILENIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,004.75	8,507.87	38,581.55
0501	DORKA FELICIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0501	ELIZABETH RONDON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,636.75	8,782.86	41,887.49
0501	ENELIS AMELIA RUIZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,913.59	8,782.86	47,610.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	HELLEN GONZALEZ JUSTO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,757.14	8,287.87	30,278.81
0501	JESUS HERRERA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0501	JOHANNA CALDERON ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,737.40	4,858.02	22,931.62
0501	LIGIA ESTELA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,357.40	8,782.86	14,166.83
0501	LUZ ESTHER BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0501	LUZ ESTHER BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,877.27	4,412.10	18,884.85
0501	MARIA TERESA CARRASCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	50,175.12	8,507.87	5,411.18
0501	MARIELIS SOLANGE SILVA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,600.54	8,782.86	39,923.70
0501	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,379.19	8,287.87	31,656.76
0501	MATILDE FLORENTINA MAURICIO BETT DE HENRY	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	OANDY LEYDA ZORRILLA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	19,069.03	9,552.84	43,881.42
0501	ROSANNY GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,676.80	6,564.89	34,119.12
0501	ROSENIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	RUT GARCIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,695.93	4,560.75	10,035.15
0501	RUT GARCIA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	SANTA TOMASINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0501	SCARLY ESTHER SOLANO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	SONIA ADELAIDA CORDERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,964.96	4,531.02	572.34
0501	SONIA ADELAIDA CORDERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,258.63	4,531.02	15,278.67
0501	URSINA MARA VALDEZ DE UBIERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,367.36	8,507.87	22,218.94
0501	VALERIO VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,480.85	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	0.00	3,569.17	21,972.26	9,129.77	37,996.76
0501	VENECIA MARGARITA RIVERA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,259.10	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,101.94	8,507.87	14,484.36
0501	YANIRA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,120.35	8,507.87	28,465.95
0501	YANIRA PEGUERO HODGE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,677.28	8,507.87	38,909.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YENIS ELIZABETH RINCON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	16,146.78	9,112.85	43,702.97
0501	YESENIA CAPOIX COATS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,915.77	4,550.06	25.00	1,920.48	4,751.02	620.17	2,034.24	4,744.33	1,190.12	5,169.84	38,427.62	10,115.52	28,488.15
0501	YOKASTA RIVERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0501	YUDERKA VANESSA SANTANA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,247.58	8,782.86	35,276.65
0501	ZAIDA VASQUEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	51,235.34	8,727.86	5,901.31
0501	ANASTACIO GILBERT GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	34,755.22	8,837.86	23,156.60
0501	CRISTINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0501	DIOS MARIELA PAREDES BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,756.87	4,560.75	5,974.22
0501	FLOR MARIA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,354.71	4,531.02	3,182.59
0501	FRANCIS ARACELIS RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,616.28	4,174.29	12,595.49
0501	ISAIAS MATEO FEBLES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	54,536.94	8,507.87	1,049.36
0501	JOHANNA ADALENY SMITH SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	JOSE ALBERTO TOLENTINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
0501	JUANA EUSEBIO VILORIO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,670.95	8,782.86	8,853.29
0501	KENNIDA GERONIMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,915.92	4,441.83	15,039.99
0501	KIZAIDA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0501	MAIRA GRISEIDA ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0501	MILENY ARACELIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0501	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,343.94	6,564.89	24,451.98
0501	ODALIS SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	20,028.72	9,002.86	39,045.86
0501	ORQUIDIA VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0501	RUTH GRISELDA BROOKS LAKE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA WESSIGK NIVAR	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,988.46	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,509.43	9,057.85	23,952.74
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	17,927.19	5,732.72	19,443.83
0501	SIMEONA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,552.80	4,263.46	15,240.35
0501	SINDIA GAIL MESA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	SINDIA GAIL MESA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	3,005.61	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	7,391.24	4,251.10	20,321.25
0501	WILQUY TOMAS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,800.01	4,263.46	7,993.14
0501	YUDY BELKIS RIJO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,851.63	4,531.02	6,685.67
0501	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA MORALES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
0501	DIOS MARIELA PAREDES BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,734.49	4,560.75	18,996.60
0501	FLOR MARIA CARRASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
0501	FRANCIS ARACELIS RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0501	KENNIDA GERONIMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,221.77	4,441.83	10,734.14
0501	MAIRA GRISEIDA ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,308.21	4,263.46	20,484.94
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0501	SIMEONA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0501	UBALDO CARPIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,798.82	4,560.75	4,932.26
0501	WILQUY TOMAS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,059.47	4,263.46	4,733.68
0501	YUDY BELKIS RIJO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,396.98	4,531.02	5,140.32
0501	ANDREA CASTRO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
0501	BIANY SUGEIDY DE LOS SANTOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0501	CARLOS ANTONIO AVILA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	51,998.01	7,991.84	100.00
0501	CLAUDIA SEVERINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,338.55	7,991.84	31,759.46
0501	CRUZ NIEVES LAUREANO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0501	DOLORES CRISTINA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,810.07	8,229.66	40,838.29
0501	ELISEO ANTONIO STERLING MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,638.37	7,991.84	44,459.64
0501	EVA JULIA CASTIILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	47,635.96	8,229.66	6,012.40
0501	FIORDALIZA ARMANDO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,129.63	7,991.84	26,968.38
0501	GLADYS CEDEÑO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,284.94	8,452.87	34,913.77
0501	KISLENIA MARLENIS CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	47,339.78	8,287.87	6,696.17
0501	LURIBEL MARIA NUŸEZ CALCAGNO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,666.51	8,229.66	27,981.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,605.07	8,287.87	21,430.88
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	51,545.39	8,229.66	2,102.97
0501	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,581.60	9,057.85	31,880.57
0501	MARIELL MAYELIS RIVERAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,209.87	8,507.87	32,376.43
0501	MARITZA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,086.55	7,991.84	23,011.46
0501	OLGA LIDIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,471.22	8,837.86	25,440.60
0501	PAULA SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0501	RICARDO SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTROS PEQUEÑOS HERMANOS CENPH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0501	PATRICIA RAMIREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PARCELA # 1 MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	FELIX ANEURY ZORRILLA SABINO	ESC PRIM PARCELA # 2 MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,017.00	8,229.66	26,631.36
0501	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,126.16	4,560.75	13,604.92
0501	BELLANIRA MEJIAS CRUZ DE POZO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	41,939.94	8,179.72	11,382.90
0501	DILCIA ANA MARIA ALCALA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,732.93	4,560.75	13,998.15
0501	EVERLIN SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,746.50	8,507.87	29,839.80
0501	FERNANDA FERNANDEZ DYETT	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0501	FRANCHESCA YINNET GOMEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,314.66	8,507.87	21,271.64
0501	HILARIO AGUSTIN MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	2,507.23	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	4,827.66	4,132.19	22,109.66
0501	JOSEFINA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,121.34	6,564.89	9,674.58
0501	LIDIA MERCEDES APONTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	2,700.70	5,590.94	33,746.08
0501	MADALI INOCENCIA RAMIREZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,247.94	4,560.75	17,483.15
0501	MAYRENI POZO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,806.09	8,507.87	10,780.21
0501	MELANEA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,374.00	4,293.19	9,612.95
0501	MILDRED GRISEL DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,087.56	4,263.46	16,705.59
0501	MIOSOTI ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0501	NADIA YUDELKIS POLONIO MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0501	NERCIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,471.75	4,293.19	8,515.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	RALSI FRANCISCA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0501	RAUL CEDEÑO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,404.92	6,564.89	10,391.00
0501	RUDELANIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,508.93	4,441.83	24,446.99
0501	TERESA MORENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0501	VILMA JOSELIN BASTARDO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
0501	ANA JOSEFA RONDON MEJIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	31,447.02	4,976.94	997.18
0501	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0501	DILCIA ANA MARIA ALCALA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	FERNANDA FERNANDEZ DYETT	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	3,370.29	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	21,469.82	4,399.74	7,211.64
0501	KATIA ELIZABETH MICHEL COTES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	LIDIA MERCEDES APONTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0501	MADALI INOCENCIA RAMIREZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,392.96	4,560.75	22,338.13
0501	MELANEA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0501	MILDRED GRISEL DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,848.52	4,263.46	5,944.63
0501	MIOSOTI ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,380.76	4,590.48	13,544.13
0501	NADIA YUDELKIS POLONIO MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,811.10	4,471.56	19,338.60
0501	NERCIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,374.97	4,293.19	6,611.98
0501	RUDELANIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.90
0501	TERESA MORENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	19,442.05	4,976.94	13,002.15
0501	YAHAIRA ESTHER SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0501	CARMEN LUISA PAULINO AVILA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	DORIS NATERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	16,487.38	8,782.86	41,036.85
0501	EDUAR ALEXANDER DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,949.85	4,560.75	22,781.24
0501	FLOR MARIA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,236.02	4,441.83	11,719.89
0501	GLENIS DE LOS SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,011.58	8,782.86	15,512.66
0501	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	27,469.22	5,236.49	6,666.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	RAMONA RIJO NIEVES	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,627.02	6,564.89	15,168.90
0501	SANDRA MARILYN ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0501	YANEIRI ELIZABETH MAZARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	32,644.14	8,516.67	23,004.22
0501	CARMEN LUISA PAULINO AVILA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,438.55	4,114.83	10,385.63
0501	CHARLENNE MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,005.31	8,507.87	28,580.99
0501	EDUAR ALEXANDER DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
0501	FLOR MARIA MATOS ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,044.71	4,441.83	4,911.20
0501	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,029.49	5,236.49	31,106.67
0501	ROSA MARIA GARCIA BIVENES	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,631.45	7,991.84	28,466.56
0501	SANDRA MARILYN ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PASO DEL MEDIO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,631.79	3,787.81	16,060.66
0501	ANGYR ATENAS NAVARRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	45,589.90	7,575.65	3,795.00
0501	BERGICA YENASTRID QUEZADA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	22,754.22	4,952.87	9,533.08
0501	CRESENCIA YUDERKI NOLASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0501	ELIANA ANTONIA ALMEIDA ROGERS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,735.75	8,229.66	21,912.61
0501	ELIZABETH NIVAR BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
0501	FREDDY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,749.04	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,405.65	4,471.56	18,744.05
0501	ILONKA WALKIRIA ADAMS MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0501	JESSY CAROLINA GERMOSEN MORLA DE BOBEA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	JOANNA ISABEL OVALLE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0501	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0501	JULIA VENECIA CONTIN MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,655.94	4,471.56	12,493.76
0501	KEILA ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,042.07	4,263.46	9,751.08
0501	LEIDY ANNY VENTURA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,222.21	8,229.66	15,426.15
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	MANUELA GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0501	MARIA ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN FELICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARINA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,613.17	4,471.56	22,536.53
0501	MARIORIS ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,744.58	8,782.86	33,779.65
0501	MAYRA ALEJANDRA DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,164.07	4,114.83	4,660.11
0501	MAYRA ALEJANDRA DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	NELSON MANUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
0501	OLGA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PERALTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0501	ROSA ANGELICA REYES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
0501	TEODORA MONTERO GARCIA DE HENRY	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,532.82	4,441.83	19,423.09
0501	YANIRIS ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	4,559.39	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	7,492.74	5,250.15	26,732.50
0501	YASMIN ELIZET GIL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,795.04	4,085.10	8,835.35
0501	YOCASTA CESARINA SILVESTRE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,276.19	4,322.92	23,904.54
0501	DULIA YANET MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,081.08	4,293.19	9,905.87
0501	FREDDY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,460.22	0.00	0.00	845.51	2,091.68	338.79	895.59	2,088.73	2,380.24	4,121.34	29,360.22	4,519.20	100.00
0501	ILONKA WALKIRIA ADAMS MORETA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,249.07	4,560.75	1,482.01
0501	JESSY CAROLINA GERMOSEN MORLA DE BOBEA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0501	JOANNA ISABEL OVALLE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0501	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,907.44	4,590.48	18,017.44
0501	JULIA VENECIA CONTIN MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0501	LUIS DAVID LUIS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,887.32	7,991.84	9,210.69
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0501	MANUEL SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,241.68	4,293.19	3,745.27
0501	MANUELA GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0501	MARIA ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN FELICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,300.65	4,560.75	21,430.43
0501	MARINA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,044.82	4,471.56	21,104.88
0501	NELSON MANUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	31,712.25	5,555.49	4,503.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	OLGA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PERALTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	24,774.27	4,560.75	4,956.81
0501	RUTH MARGARITA TAVERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0501	TEODORA MONTERO GARCIA DE HENRY	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0501	VILMA JOSELIN BASTARDO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,791.29	4,144.56	13,226.69
0501	YANERA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,358.23	4,441.83	16,597.68
0501	YANIRIS ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	17,478.48	4,828.30	13,996.76
0501	YANIRY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	24,762.45	4,144.56	2,255.53
0501	YANIRY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,502.04	4,144.56	21,515.94
0501	ALIN MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	29,855.37	9,341.65	31,606.80
0501	AMBAR CONSTANZA QUELIZ EDMEAD	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	26,856.68	8,782.86	30,667.55
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,272.70	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,368.06	8,501.07	5,094.71	24,710.84
0501	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CARLOS CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0501	DARIANA ZORRILLA PAULA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	34,937.98	9,057.85	24,524.19
0501	DELCA SILA JEAN ALFONSO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,883.83	8,507.87	42,702.47
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,303.78	4,144.56	11,714.20
0501	EDUVIRGEN MATEO LARA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,745.19	8,507.87	18,841.11
0501	ELIZABETH GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,964.71	4,709.38	21,735.35
0501	FREILIN GILBERTO RIVERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,767.75	8,229.66	37,880.61
0501	HECTOR RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,973.40	4,025.64	12,269.40
0501	IVELISSE YASVELI FULGENCIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	8,760.15	8,727.86	48,376.50
0501	JOANNA GERONIMO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,310.07	8,229.66	41,338.29
0501	JOEL MAXIMO TOMAS ROMERO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,793.19	8,782.86	8,731.04
0501	JOHANNA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,602.79	8,229.66	36,045.57
0501	JOSE MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,052.38	4,174.29	18,159.39
0501	JOSEFINA ARAUJO MOTA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,024.77	8,507.87	18,561.53
0501	JOVITA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	JOVITA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,078.93	4,560.75	18,652.15
0501	JOY ALEXANDRA JARVIS THIMODENT	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,476.90	8,229.66	36,171.46
0501	JUANA SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0501	LUCITANIA MAXIMINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
0501	LUIS FELIPE VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,300.54	9,057.85	11,161.63
0501	MARIA ISABEL SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	26,149.01	4,709.38	4,551.05
0501	MATILDE PILAR LIRIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	23,728.47	4,679.65	6,777.79
0501	MAYDA ZENEYDA VIDAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
0501	MAYRAN OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,584.30	4,560.75	3,146.78
0501	NANCY MARIA CAMPUSANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,087.76	8,562.87	21,886.13
0501	NAUEL TERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,185.30	8,782.86	39,338.93
0501	ROBERTO JONS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	47,489.18	8,562.87	8,484.70
0501	RUD ESTHEL RAMOS RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,147.35	8,229.66	27,501.01
0501	RUTH MARGARITA TAVERAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,682.99	4,412.10	23,079.13
0501	SILVIA ELENA CONTRERAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	25,517.44	4,293.19	2,469.51
0501	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	26,167.98	5,590.94	10,278.80
0501	YANERA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,703.92	4,441.83	22,251.99
0501	YERMIS ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,371.48	7,991.84	9,726.53
0501	YOHUANNA GARCIA VIVENES	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	12,767.57	9,277.85	48,244.95
0501	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	11,523.10	4,412.10	17,239.02
0501	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CARLOS CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0501	JOSE MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,833.45	4,174.29	19,378.32
0501	JUANA SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	LUCITANIA MAXIMINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,953.07	4,560.75	16,778.01
0501	MARIA ISABEL SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	12,464.99	4,709.38	18,235.07
0501	MATILDE PILAR LIRIANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MAYDA ZENEYDA VIDAL CABRERA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	15,456.41	4,976.94	16,987.79
0501	MAYRAN OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0501	SILVIA ELENA CONTRERAS CHALAS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,298.99	4,293.19	21,687.96
0501	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0501	ANDURYN NINOSKA MALDONADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ARISLEMNIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	BERONICA MALAVEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	BRAILIN YAQUELIN JIMENEZ EDUARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	CARMEN PRISCILA DEL CARMEN CARTER	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ERIDANIA CHALAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,936.30	2,672.13	25.00	1,634.07	4,042.48	620.17	1,730.86	4,036.78	1,190.12	4,580.05	34,143.32	8,699.43	22,792.98
0501	ILSSIS MARIA MORENO RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	JACQUELIN SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0501	MELINA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MEYLIN AILEEN PERDOMO BAILEY	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	MIRIAM MARGARITA MERCEDES EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ROSALBA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	SAIDA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	TIVI ALEXANDRA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EURIPIDES PAREDES J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0501	ADALGIZA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0501	ANA ROSA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,935.75	8,229.66	36,712.61
0501	ANA VICTORIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,578.92	8,507.87	36,007.38
0501	BELKIS COLON COTES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	25,405.45	4,382.38	3,162.88
0501	CHARINA YARIZA PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0501	DIRESMY YASMIN GUILLEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0501	EMILIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
0501	ERIDANIA ANDUJAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ERIKA LISET BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	EURILIDIS BENISSE CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,212.73	4,144.56	16,805.25
0501	FIORDALIZA ROJA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85
0501	FRANCISCA NIEVE ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
0501	GEIDY EUYENIL CEDE¥O REYES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0501	ILUMINADA MONTAÑO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,048.53	8,229.66	19,599.83
0501	IRAIDA CELESTE VASQUEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0501	JAVIEL MEDINA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,991.40	6,564.89	25,804.52
0501	JENNIFFER LUCIA GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,498.49	8,229.66	29,149.87
0501	JUAN DANIEL HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,441.24	9,057.85	32,020.93
0501	JUANA CAROLINA DELGADILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	LUCY ESTHER GARCIA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,848.56	8,782.86	13,675.67
0501	MARIBEL BONES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,268.53	4,478.11	25.00	1,873.21	4,634.07	620.17	1,984.16	4,627.54	0.00	3,882.37	32,790.21	9,881.78	32,478.32
0501	RAYSA MARGARITA PEREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,435.75	8,229.66	28,212.61
0501	ROSA MELANIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,758.85	8,229.66	12,889.51
0501	ROSSY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO ORTIZ DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,932.69	4,412.10	17,829.43
0501	RUTH DENISSE DE LA ROSA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	20,389.63	3,936.46	5,271.79
0501	SARAH RAMOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0501	SCARLIN IDALIS DIAZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0501	SENAYDA NOEMI MONTE DE OCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,730.75	8,507.87	30,855.55
0501	YAHAYRA ELIZABETH FELIZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,921.05	7,991.84	22,176.96
0501	YENY PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0501	ADALGIZA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,954.94	4,471.56	25,194.76
0501	BELKIS COLON COTES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,060.91	4,382.38	16,507.42
0501	DIRESMY YASMIN GUILLEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,866.96	4,441.83	20,088.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	EURILIDIS BENISSE CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,602.04	4,144.56	12,415.94
0501	MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,673.81	4,293.19	12,313.14
0501	ROSSY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO ORTIZ DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0501	RUTH DENISSE DE LA ROSA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,242.54	3,936.46	4,418.88
0501	AGUSTINA HERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
0501	ANNIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,794.66	4,412.10	8,967.46
0501	ANNIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,269.74	4,412.10	5,492.38
0501	ANTHONY RICHARD GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0501	ARISIS CONCEPCION BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0501	AUDRY MARLENE TELLERIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	BLASINA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0501	BLASINA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,692.73	4,412.10	7,069.39
0501	CLARA SOSA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	GRECHY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	JONAISY YOMERIS MERCEDES BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	JUANA CEDEÑO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,452.82	4,471.56	20,696.89
0501	LUCITANIA ROSARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0501	LUCITANIA ROSARIO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,958.76	4,293.19	6,028.19
0501	MALENI RAMONA BARREIRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,091.69	4,412.10	5,670.43
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH BARCELO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0501	MARIA TERESA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,453.52	4,263.46	17,339.63
0501	OVANDY MORLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,373.81	6,564.89	25,422.11
0501	RUBEN DARIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0501	SOLANYI VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,222.01	7,991.84	16,876.00
0501	TEODORA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,084.65	4,560.75	15,646.43
0501	TEODORA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YEIMY BERROA GONZALEZ DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,790.27	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,300.66	16,379.84	4,919.77	15,691.68
0501	AGUSTINA HERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82
0501	ANDRES GABRIEL CABRERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0501	ARISIS CONCEPCION BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
0501	AUDRY MARLENE TELLERIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	21,285.30	4,858.02	10,383.72
0501	CLARA SOSA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0501	EUNICE MARISOL HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0501	GRECHY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,446.78	4,412.10	2,315.34
0501	JONAISY YOMERIS MERCEDES BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,667.21	4,858.02	10,001.81
0501	JUANA CEDEÑO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	11,143.27	4,471.56	18,006.44
0501	MALENI RAMONA BARREIRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	MARCIA ELIZABETH BARCELO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,708.97	4,412.10	2,053.15
0501	MARIA TERESA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,789.92	4,263.46	3,003.23
0501	MAYRA VIDAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,107.88	4,441.83	22,848.03
0501	NICASIA RIJO DE LA ROSA DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,973.23	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	0.00	4,037.87	19,195.51	10,255.12	48,704.13
0501	ROBINSON FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
0501	ROSAINA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0501	RUBEN DARIO REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,779.83	4,114.83	2,044.35
0501	YANNERIS CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,528.55	8,287.87	36,507.40
0501	YEIMY BERROA GONZALEZ DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
0501	LAISA SUHELEN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	3,588.85	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	26,575.41	5,023.82	6,174.38
0501	ADALGISA CARRASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,228.69	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,557.39	5,059.26	25,423.47
0501	BEATO BIENVENIDO ROSENDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,983.93	4,441.83	22,971.98
0501	CANDELARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,713.83	4,560.75	12,017.25
0501	DENIA MARIA DENIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0501	JOHANNA CONCEPCION ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,189.03	4,560.75	542.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LUCRECIA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0501	LUZ MARIA ARROYO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,408.07	3,282.46	17,989.89
0501	MARIELA ROMERO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0501	ONEYDA ESPIRITU ASTACIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0501	ROBINSON FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,703.07	4,560.75	27,028.01
0501	ROSITA CRUZ BAILEY PAGSON	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
0501	SAYONARA SANTANA CISNERO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,951.29	4,560.75	14,779.79
0501	SONIA IVELISE TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,219.88	4,560.75	10,511.20
0501	VILENIA ESTHER MILLERS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,645.92	4,441.83	23,309.99
0501	BEATO BIENVENIDO ROSENDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,474.93	4,441.83	24,480.98
0501	CANDELARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
0501	DENIA MARIA DENIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,731.39	4,263.46	18,061.76
0501	DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0501	KEILA ASTACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,752.47	4,263.46	14,040.68
0501	LAISA SUHELEN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,809.47	4,263.46	19,983.68
0501	LUCRECIA SOSA CARRION	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,493.71	4,293.19	17,493.24
0501	MANUEL ANTONIO BORGES CATANO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,999.81	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	0.00	3,732.16	49,808.58	9,521.11	12,918.26
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SALAS DE BENDERS	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,016.40	4,174.29	24,195.37
0501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0501	NIURKA YANISSEL PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,991.46	8,562.87	28,982.43
0501	SANTO DE LA ROSA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,506.64	8,287.87	41,529.31
0501	VILENIA ESTHER MILLERS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,793.65	4,441.83	20,162.26
0501	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOREL MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO VESP 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0501	IDALIZA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	24,277.03	3,936.46	1,384.39
0501	LUIS OSIRIS GONZALEZ POZO	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,211.48	3,995.91	14,837.53
0501	MARIA INOCENCIA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,097.71	4,293.19	17,889.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ZAIRA YOLANDA COLOME	ESC PRIM WALTER GUTBROD (CAES) MAT 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,575.71	3,936.46	8,085.71
0501	AIDA BARTOLINA SOSA HERRERA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	10,821.84	4,094.61	15,870.61
0501	ANGELA MARIA SANTANA SORIANO	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,420.34	7,991.84	13,677.67
0501	CLARIVEL YOVANIS GALVEZ BELLO	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,556.74	7,575.65	27,828.16
0501	LISELOT SENA DE LEON	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0501	MARIA JOSEPH	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,596.87	4,679.66	21,909.40
0501	MARIA SANTIAGO SABINO	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	2,860.61	4,570.26	26,932.54
0501	SANDRA JULISSA PACHECO BATISTA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,310.92	4,114.83	12,513.26
0501	SARAH ELIZABETH ACEVEDO FELIX	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	3,361.64	4,114.83	23,462.54
0501	YAHAIRA ESTHER SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
0501	YARA GISELA ROJAS MOLINA	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,761.51	3,936.46	4,899.91
0501	ZAIRA YOLANDA COLOME	ESTIMULACION Y DESARROLLO PSICOPEDAGOGICO MACORIX 05-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	13,973.43	3,936.46	11,687.99
0501	ALEXIS PIE MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0501	CESARIO PEGUERO RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	26,713.27	10,653.18	43,991.58
0501	KEILA LETICIA NOVA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0501	MAYRA SANCHEZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0501	NELSON EMILIO PEÑA VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,308.83	9,013.81	48,842.94
0501	YOVANI PARDILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	ALTAGRACIA NIEVES RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESION.	fijo	72,932.11	7,742.06	25.00	2,093.15	5,178.18	620.17	2,217.14	5,170.89	0.00	4,335.29	68,075.38	10,969.24	4,856.73
0501	BELKYS MARIA GIRON FERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	6,147.52	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	53,106.71	9,931.86	12,514.78
0501	BENITO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,909.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	62,038.98	9,931.86	3,582.51
0501	DULCE MARIA KING BUENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,253.32	9,341.68	12,209.07
0501	GLADYS ESTHER DAMARIS ROJAS CAMPUSANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	42,013.85	9,472.83	20,372.78
0501	JEANNETTE ANNERYS RAMIREZ GABRIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,898.21	5,161.14	25.00	1,977.38	4,891.77	620.17	2,094.51	4,884.88	0.00	4,096.89	49,979.60	10,396.82	18,918.61
0501	LEONARDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	58,013.18	9,341.68	3,449.21
0501	MAGALYS JOSE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	47,626.46	9,931.86	17,995.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MANUEL REYES GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,348.69	6,448.16	25.00	1,990.31	4,923.76	620.17	2,108.20	4,916.82	0.00	4,123.51	69,248.69	10,460.75	100.00
0501	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE CUSTODIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0501	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	18,144.17	7,088.96	28,068.15
0501	MARITZA REYES SALAS DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,112.52	9,407.26	42,811.99
0501	MARTHA SILVESTRE TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	46,635.99	10,915.49	25,917.35
0501	ODALIS CARAVALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,860.88	7,088.96	14,351.44
0501	PATRIA ILUMINADA MEJIA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0501	RAMON JULIO ROSARIO FELICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,341.27	9,997.44	19,742.35
0501	RUBEN DARIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	SANDRA MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	45,001.12	8,751.50	12,302.16
0501	SANTA ROSAURA RIVERA RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,288.66	5,234.62	25.00	1,988.58	4,919.49	620.17	2,106.38	4,912.57	0.00	4,119.96	55,658.72	10,452.23	13,629.94
0501	SERGIA PATRIA MINERVA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	35,842.23	9,997.44	30,241.39
0501	TOMAS ARAUJO ASTACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	27,659.32	4,441.83	1,296.59
0501	YAHAIRA MORILLO JABALERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	11,298.43	7,443.42	37,224.51
0501	ADALGISA MARTE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
0501	ADALGIZA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0501	ADDERLYS FERNANDA RAMOS KELLY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	2,899.87	1,470.07	6,683.33
0501	AGUSTIN CRUZ ELLIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	ALEXANDRO DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	3,552.91	4,891.38	28,333.59
0501	ALEXANDRO DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	ALEXI ANTONIO ROA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	ALTAGRACIA MARIA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,986.43	4,926.84	8,131.13
0501	ALTAGRACIA MARIA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,039.73	4,926.84	23,077.83
0501	ANA CLOTILDE HODGE ABAD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	9,146.14	4,962.28	23,202.49
0501	ANA MIRIAM APONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	1,190.12	1,756.49	1,930.25	1,470.07	7,652.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ANDRES GABRIEL CABRERA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	ANGELA MARIA SIERRA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,592.94	4,944.56	24,640.15
0501	ARACELIS REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	BENITO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	BERNARDA LOPEZ PEÑA DE SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	6,507.84	5,104.06	26,765.03
0501	CANDIDA MARIA BELEN BILLILO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.40	4,761.93	25.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,998.26	9,124.91	5,121.79	24,263.49
0501	CARLOS ANTONIO AVILA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,667.20	980.04	1,721.60
0501	CARLOS AVILA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0501	CARLOS STERLING AVILA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	CARMEN MARIA CHIRENO BASILIO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,208.69	4,572.38	17,598.26
0501	CECILIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,063.01	4,501.50	3,281.82
0501	COLASINA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	10,007.88	5,281.28	24,420.30
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
0501	DAYANARA ELIZABETH MORLA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,518.67	2,060.32	9,912.33
0501	DELFINA ECHAVARRIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	14,365.38	5,281.28	20,062.80
0501	DENIS NOEL NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0501	DENIS NOEL NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,950.06	4,572.38	22,856.89
0501	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0501	DOMINGO ANTONIO SORIANO MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,039.74	4,926.84	22,077.83
0501	DORISER DIAZ VALERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,294.98	4,749.61	8,667.28
0501	ENRIQUETA CABRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,250.96	3,105.08	25.00	868.20	2,147.82	347.89	919.63	2,144.79	0.00	1,812.83	18,034.40	4,640.50	12,216.56
0501	ESTEBAN CADET DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0501	FLORES VELOZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0501	GABRIEL DE LOS SANTOS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	5,256.49	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	6,281.74	2,060.32	7,149.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	GAMALIER REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	22,376.94	5,245.85	11,820.18
0501	GIL NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0501	HECTOR DEMETRIO PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
0501	IRIS ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,588.01	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,460.70	5,139.51	26,043.23
0501	ISABEL MOTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,700.66	4,926.84	15,416.91
0501	JAVIELA AURORA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0501	JEXNIA ANAJAI BERROA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0501	JOHANNA MAYVET DE LA CRUZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0501	JOHANNA MAYVET DE LA CRUZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	10,047.12	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	28,449.62	5,792.38	9,310.32
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,572.95	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,499.74	4,891.38	22,386.76
0501	JORGE ADALBERTO RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,147.52	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	21,537.92	5,033.16	11,272.83
0501	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	JUAN CONFESOR SANTANA PIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	24,035.22	4,678.72	6,464.91
0501	JUAN DUNKER PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0501	JUANA BERENICE CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,491.83	4,926.84	23,625.73
0501	JUANA ELENA RAMOS PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	JULIO ZAMORA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	3,552.91	4,891.38	28,333.59
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,652.20	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,811.13	4,749.61	22,151.13
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0501	KATHERINE ESMERALDA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0501	LEANDRO SOSA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0501	LEONARDO JIMENEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	LIDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	LIDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,038.01	4,703.22	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,284.43	4,607.83	22,753.58
0501	LURIBEL MARIA NUÑEZ CALCAGNO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	MAGDALENA ESTHER PASCUALBERNARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	MANUEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,881.59	980.04	2,507.21
0501	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	4,153.19	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	6,880.14	4,873.67	24,890.82
0501	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0501	MARIA ELENA CEDEÑO GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
0501	MARIA MILAGROS SOLANO SANTANA DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.82
0501	MARIBEL SANTANA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	0.00	1,038.34	1,331.89	2,695.12	16,237.31
0501	MARTA BEATRIZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,648.78	5,591.95	25.00	1,023.12	2,531.06	409.96	1,083.72	2,527.50	0.00	2,131.84	8,645.02	5,468.52	27,003.76
0501	MARTHA ELOISA BORGES CATANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,460.79	4,572.38	15,346.16
0501	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	MILCARLETT LIZARDO MADURO DE OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	MIRIAM GUILLEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	5,196.75	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	8,156.89	5,299.00	26,386.82
0501	NATIVIDAD SANTANA BASTARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	NICASIA MARGARITA PAIN	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,092.94	4,944.56	25,140.15
0501	ODALIS CARRASCO DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	23,491.83	4,926.84	8,625.73
0501	PAULA FRANCISCA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,031.71	4,749.61	24,930.55
0501	PERQUIN ANTONIO GUMBS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.30	5,068.61	25,814.51
0501	RAQUEL ONDINA GOMEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	10,529.26	5,423.06	24,823.16
0501	RICKY XAVIER LOPEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0501	ROSA JULIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,751.29	4,891.38	10,135.21
0501	RUPERTO ENERIO PAYANO ALDUEY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,253.93	5,840.40	25.00	1,040.49	2,574.03	416.92	1,102.12	2,570.40	0.00	2,167.61	19,737.94	5,561.35	16,515.99
0501	SANTA AGRAMONTE SPENCER	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	26,935.60	5,281.28	7,492.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	SANTA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	SANTA BRIGIDA POLANCO FELICIANO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
0501	SARAH ESTHER CHIRENO BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0501	SEBASTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ROSA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
0501	TANIA ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ CAMINERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0501	TIRSA RAFAELINA MORLA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,404.83	9,013.81	42,746.94
0501	VANESSA MORALES CASTILLO DE SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0501	VENECIA MARGARITA RIVERA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0501	VICTOR ALEXIS AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0501	WHILFRY ESTEDY JACOBS BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0501	WILFRIDO BOVUA BASTARDO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0501	YAQUELIN REYES SABINO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	10,007.88	5,281.28	24,420.30
0501	YERRITZA MERCEDES RAMIREZ RICHARDS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	3,850.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,203.67	5,104.06	26,069.21
0501	YOHANNA ALVAREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	7,114.16	4,785.06	24,079.16
0501	YOLANDA ROLLIN THOMAS DE VALOY	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	10,092.94	4,944.56	22,140.15
0501	YOSENIA THOMPSON MASON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	18,592.94	4,944.56	13,640.15
0501	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	YUDRECA ALTAGRACIA HUNT ALVAREZ DE ALEMAIS	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.41	4,523.91	25.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	1,190.12	3,188.38	8,577.01	5,121.79	24,811.40
0501	ZACARIAS FIGUEROA GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	4,750.47	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,526.01	4,962.28	24,822.62
0501	ANA OLGA ALONZO MONTAÑO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
0501	ANGELNI YINETTE MATEO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	ANNY YAJAIRA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,195.96	7,088.96	36,016.36
0501	ASTRID DELGADO VILORIO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	EVELIN QUEZADA VENTURA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	FELIX MANUEL ALBURQUERQUER APONTE	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,260.88	7,088.96	37,951.44
0501	GLENIS MABEL JIMENEZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	GLORIA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,465.97	7,088.96	35,746.35
0501	GRISELDA DESIREE NEDDALL	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	ISABEL DEL CARMEN DE HAZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	JUAN CARLOS QUITERIO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0501	LARITZA ESTEFANY FELIX RIVERA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	LUZ ATANIS SANTANA GUIRADO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,818.48	7,088.96	35,393.84
0501	LUZ ELINA FISH YAN	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,772.48	7,088.96	38,439.84
0501	LUZ MARIELY GUERRERO BORGEN	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	MIRTHA FELICIANO YIL	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0501	PERLA MASIEL DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	RAMONA MRJIA BIDO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0501	REYES ANDRES DEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,260.88	7,088.96	25,951.44
0501	ROSA CELESTE ORTIZ MARIANO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,713.88	7,088.96	24,498.44
0501	THERMA VERENICE VALDEZ BELEN	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,706.88	7,088.96	24,505.44
0501	WENDY DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,260.88	7,088.96	37,951.44
0501	WINDY CALVO JORGE	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,773.88	7,088.96	40,438.44
0501	YAKAIRA JENNY ALCANTARA GARCIA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0501	YESENIA RIVERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,543.25	7,088.96	19,669.07
0501	YISEL DEL VILLAR CANELO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,560.88	7,088.96	24,651.44
0501	YORENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0501	YUDERKA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	BETTY CALISO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0501	FELIPA VIRGINIA REYNA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,272.62	9,997.44	49,811.00
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,194.97	5,068.61	2,846.83
0501	HIRMA YANEURY MEJIA DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0501	ILSIA ESTHER CABRERA POZO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	ISABEL MOTA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,039.74	4,926.84	5,077.83
0501	IVANIA ARGENTINA WATTS GEORGE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	JAZMIN BONI JEAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,277.19	4,714.16	8,454.00
0501	JAZMIN BONI JEAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	15,461.57	4,714.16	15,269.62
0501	JUAN CARLOS DUNCAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	30,208.13	9,997.44	35,875.49
0501	JUAN GERALDO CORDERO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	30,956.54	11,336.44	44,563.34
0501	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
0501	KATERIN ELIZABETH ZORRILLA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,311.61	9,013.81	33,840.16
0501	KATHERINE FEBLES TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,648.59	9,013.81	29,503.18
0501	KELVIN ANTONIO SANCHEZ ALCALA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	LEYDI LUZ SANDOVAL MENA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	15,188.13	9,276.11	45,812.13
0501	LIQUEA BILL DEGUISEN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,376.06	10,325.31	56,018.17
0501	MARCIA ARELI DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0501	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CUEVA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	MAYRA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	26,019.88	7,088.96	20,192.44
0501	MIRTHA TAVERAS MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,210.88	7,088.96	19,001.44
0501	NOELIA ISABEL SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,097.85	4,714.16	2,633.34
0501	NOELIA ISABEL SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
0501	NORMA GERMAN SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	53,443.02	9,603.98	9,867.86
0501	PAMELA CAROLINA TAVAREZ BELLO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,579.60	7,088.96	35,632.72
0501	RAMON ANTONIO MORRIS HODGE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	6,616.39	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	28,278.82	10,587.61	41,963.90
0501	ROSELIA DEL ROSARIO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,669.61	9,341.68	19,792.78
0501	SILA ROSARIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	22,801.75	7,797.87	28,031.80
0501	SIRILO BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
0501	VALENTINA TORREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,360.88	7,088.96	21,851.44
0501	YADIRIS SORIANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YAMIRA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,260.88	7,088.96	22,951.44
0501	YANIRA REYES SALAS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,375.73	9,341.68	46,086.66
0501	YAREINI ESTHER SILVERIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0501	YAYRO ORTIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,890.34	7,088.96	8,321.98
0501	YOLANDA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO BERMUDEZ 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,563.36	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,018.81	9,341.68	42,443.58
0501	ADALGISA CARRASCO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,102.89	4,749.61	16,859.37
0501	ADALGISA MARTE BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0501	ADALGIZA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0501	ADRIAN SAMUEL POZO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0501	ALEXANDRO DEL ROSARIO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,368.57	4,891.38	10,517.93
0501	AMARILIS DE LA ROSA BERROA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,416.93	3,355.28	25.00	901.67	2,230.60	361.29	955.07	2,227.46	0.00	1,881.74	31,316.93	4,819.35	100.00
0501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	17,042.25	4,962.28	15,306.38
0501	ANA MARILYN LYNCH PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	1,190.12	1,583.43	1,713.27	1,020.88	4,941.73
0501	ANGELA MARIA SIERRA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	2,708.48	4,944.56	29,524.61
0501	ARACELIS REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,292.49	5,210.39	28,673.57
0501	ARACELIS REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,181.58	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,093.14	5,210.39	24,872.92
0501	BERNARDA LOPEZ PEÑA DE SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
0501	CARMEN MARIA CHIRENO BASILIO DE RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,414.88	4,572.38	9,392.07
0501	CECILIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,476.86	4,501.50	19,867.97
0501	CRUZ MARIA GARCIA FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,113.66	5,281.28	17,314.52
0501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,169.06	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,749.34	4,714.16	9,981.85
0501	DELFINA ECHAVARRIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0501	DOMINGO ANTONIO SORIANO MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0501	DORISER DIAZ VALERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
0501	ELISA RYAN SEATON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.66	3,073.35	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	1,190.12	3,022.08	7,529.81	4,690.15	23,044.85
0501	ENRIQUETA CABRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,250.96	0.00	0.00	868.20	2,147.82	347.89	919.63	2,144.79	2,380.24	4,168.07	30,150.96	4,640.50	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,728.03	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	30,449.74	5,387.63	4,671.63
0501	FIDEL BERRA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0501	GAMALIER REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0501	GIL NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,871.13	5,281.28	31,557.05
0501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,264.77	4,926.84	23,852.79
0501	GREILY LORENA ROMERO DE SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	45,293.73	8,292.48	8,774.68
0501	HECTOR DEMETRIO PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	13,621.01	4,501.50	15,723.82
0501	IRIS ALTAGRACIA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	9,415.63	4,962.28	22,932.99
0501	ISABEL GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0501	JAVIELA AURORA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,352.92	4,926.84	27,764.65
0501	JHOAN JAHNIER ROSARIO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	JOHNSON EMILIO PRINGLE MC DONALD	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
0501	JOSE FRANCISCO SEVERINO REYES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,465.96	7,088.96	35,746.36
0501	JUAN CONFESOR SANTANA PIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0501	JUAN DUNKER PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0501	JUANA BERENICE CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0501	JULIO ZAMORA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
0501	KATERINE ELIZABETH MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0501	LIDIA ESTHER SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	13,445.67	5,423.06	21,906.75
0501	LIDIA YANIRIS MARRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	18,604.06	4,607.83	11,433.95
0501	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	22,856.08	4,873.67	8,914.88
0501	MARIA CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,316.86	4,572.38	13,490.09
0501	MARIA ELENA CEDEÑO GARRIDO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	22,613.40	5,104.06	10,659.48
0501	MARIA MILAGROS SOLANO SANTANA DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,176.92	4,926.84	24,940.64
0501	MARIBEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	17,914.40	7,088.96	28,297.92
0501	MARLENE MARIEL OZUNA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	MARTA BEATRIZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	9,862.16	5,451.65	25,676.60
0501	MARTHA ELOISA BORGES CATANO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,810.46	4,572.38	996.49
0501	MIRIAM GUILLEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,041.53	11,407.51	5,299.00	23,136.20
0501	NICASIA MARGARITA PAIN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	8,302.44	4,944.56	23,930.65
0501	ODALIS CARRASCO DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,290.53	4,926.84	13,827.03
0501	PAULA FRANCISCA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	15,376.89	4,749.61	15,585.37
0501	PEDRO ISIDRO SANTANA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	14,279.36	5,104.06	18,993.52
0501	PERQUIN ANTONIO GUMBS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	5,712.98	5,068.61	27,328.83
0501	RAFAEL TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,492.18	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,853.95	4,572.38	10,953.00
0501	RAFAELINA BASTARDO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	RAQUEL ONDINA GOMEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0501	RAY LUIS JUSTO MURRAY	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	2,731.89	1,020.88	3,923.11
0501	ROSA JULIA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0501	ROSAURA ENCARNACION GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0501	RUPERTO ENERIO PAYANO ALDUEY	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,253.93	0.00	0.00	1,040.49	2,574.03	416.92	1,102.12	2,570.40	0.00	2,142.61	36,153.93	5,561.35	100.00
0501	SANTA AGRAMONTE SPENCER	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,551.13	5,281.28	31,877.05
0501	SANTA BRIGIDA POLANCO FELICIANO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,750.30	4,926.84	13,367.27
0501	SARAH ESTHER CHIRENO BASILIO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,256.56	4,926.84	18,861.00
0501	SEBASTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ROSA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,571.72	5,104.06	24,701.16
0501	TANIA ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ CAMINERO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,617.94	4,749.61	16,344.32
0501	VICTOR ORLANDO EVANGELISTA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0501	VICTOR ORLANDO EVANGELISTA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	29,209.28	5,281.28	5,218.90
0501	WILFRIDO BOVUA BASTARDO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0501	WILHELM MARWNIKOFF FREEMAN PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0501	YAHAIRA CALDERON MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0501	YAQUELIN REYES SABINO	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	7,581.51	5,281.28	26,846.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0501	YNES MARGARITA CRUZ YNOA	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0501	YOHANNA ALVAREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,311.43	4,785.06	28,881.89
0501	YOLANDA ROLLIN THOMAS DE VALOY	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	12,295.21	4,944.56	19,937.88
0501	YOSENIA THOMPSON MASON	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	32,213.09	4,944.56	20.00
0501	YUDRECA ALTAGRACIA HUNT ALVAREZ DE ALEMAIS	LIC SEC VESP GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.41	0.00	0.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,973.26	8,987.93	5,121.79	24,400.48
0501	ALEXANDRA CANDELARIO DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	25,329.10	9,669.56	38,443.91
0501	ALFREDO FIGUEREO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	21,256.65	5,525.90	14,766.23
0501	ALFREDO FIGUEREO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,841.88	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,965.93	5,598.00	27,526.89
0501	ALICIA GUZMAN ZAMORA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,863.23	9,341.68	43,599.16
0501	ANER PASCUAL CUEVAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,985.87	9,341.68	51,476.52
0501	ANGELA MARIA REYES ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	28,837.96	9,341.68	32,624.43
0501	BERGICA YENASTRID QUEZADA CORDERO	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,446.03	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,260.43	5,033.16	25,550.32
0501	BERKIS SEGURA MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0501	ESMELI DE LA ROSA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,027.97	9,341.68	21,434.42
0501	FLOR MAGNOLIA ROSA PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0501	LOURDES CARIDAD PORTES	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,533.13	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	26,247.60	5,281.28	8,180.58
0501	MARISOL PACA MOSQUEA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,732.93	9,997.44	29,350.69
0501	PEDRO ABEL MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	18,081.32	7,443.42	30,441.62
0501	ROSA MARIA MARIANO CARRION	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,049.47	9,669.56	29,723.53
0501	ROSANA RAMIREZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,030.86	9,407.26	45,893.66
0501	VERONICA VALDEZ LAN	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,426.55	9,407.26	10,497.96
0501	VICTOR FELIPE MEDINA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,245.17	5,038.25	25.00	1,958.64	4,845.41	620.17	2,074.65	4,838.58	0.00	4,058.29	12,032.68	10,304.16	56,212.49
0501	YOSELIN VICTORIA GUZMAN AMADOR DE ORTUOSTE	TEVECENTRO BOCA DEL SOCO MAT 05-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0502	ANA DALGISA APONTE APONTE	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	DULIA YANET MORETA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0502	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTANA	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	IVELISSE VASQUEZ SEVERINO	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	2,506.51	4,471.56	26,643.20
0502	LUCRECIA VENTURA MARTE	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,932.94	4,560.75	23,798.15
0502	MAYRA VIDAL GOMEZ	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.04
0502	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS Y RUIZ	COLEGIO CRISTO REY 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0502	ANGELA MIGUELINA ALDUEY GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	76,567.55	14,131.77	18,651.59
0502	ARIS MILAGROS MEDINA MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	35,822.10	12,926.91	50,906.17
0502	DELIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	62,524.38	11,549.93	14,500.03
0502	ELADIA MOJICA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,532.49	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	54,119.81	12,410.54	28,969.51
0502	FRANCISCA REYES DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	49,010.57	13,787.53	43,782.61
0502	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MONTAÑO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	69,644.78	12,361.76	13,100.72
0502	JESUS ANTONIO DIAZ CALCAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,091.40	6,564.89	22,704.52
0502	JULISSA MATILDE ESTEVEZ SANDOVAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	29,320.18	13,701.47	62,866.54
0502	LUIS MOTA SOLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	24,959.99	11,980.24	55,096.88
0502	MAGALY POLANCO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	39,615.96	11,980.24	40,440.91
0502	MARGARITA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	52,747.50	12,840.85	33,374.28
0502	MARIA ARGENTINA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	31,208.26	13,443.28	59,158.95
0502	MARITZA CATALINA PEREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	52,240.55	13,701.47	39,946.17
0502	MELVIN VELEZ BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	16,465.10	12,926.91	70,263.17
0502	NAIROBY DE LA ROSA JUSTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	14,983.38	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	1,190.12	7,922.97	47,638.86	16,725.82	65,861.14
0502	RAFAEL MANUEL SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	67,886.02	11,980.24	12,170.86
0502	RAMON CORDERO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	61,200.37	12,410.54	21,888.95
0502	SUGEIDY SAULINA RABSATT SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	52,106.51	13,357.22	37,654.21
0502	YELKI CLARIBEL CATEDRAL FEBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	86,491.51	18,535.05	39,758.49
0502	YEUDIS YONEIDIS REYES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.23	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	44,141.85	13,443.28	46,225.38
0502	ALEJANDRA MONTAS ALONZO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	29,137.87	7,991.84	22,960.14
0502	FANNY MICHELLE RAMIREZ MALAVEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FANNY MICHELLE RAMIREZ MALAVEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,501.37	4,412.10	19,260.75
0502	JOHANNA CONCEPCION ARAUJO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0502	MARGARITA BURGOS ARAUJO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,324.33	4,233.73	11,275.02
0502	MARIA RAMBALDE SANCHEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,545.54	8,562.87	34,428.34
0502	MARLEN PAREDES ABREU	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,436.04	7,991.84	25,661.97
0502	MAYERLINE CARRION SIERRA	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0502	MAYERLINE CARRION SIERRA	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,662.46	4,233.73	12,936.90
0502	ROSA IRIS ALVAREZ MONEGRO	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,078.62	8,782.86	24,445.61
0502	SARAH SILVA MARTINEZ	ES PRIM SURINAME MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,474.61	6,564.89	35,321.31
0502	ABRAHAN MONEGRO PADILLA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,601.40	4,263.46	21,191.75
0502	ALEJANDRO AVELINO LORA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,040.39	4,263.46	16,752.76
0502	ALEJANDRO AVELINO LORA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
0502	ALEXANDRA PASCUAL SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,883.83	8,507.87	46,702.47
0502	ANA CHARLES CLEMOND	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,434.66	8,507.87	43,151.64
0502	ANY BERTHA UBIERA RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,784.94	8,452.87	23,413.77
0502	ANYELO SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	ASTERIN MINERVA SANDOVAL	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	10,474.82	4,322.92	17,705.92
0502	BELGICA BENDERS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	12,542.49	4,952.87	19,744.81
0502	BELGICA BENDERS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,830.03	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,369.12	4,531.02	23,168.18
0502	BIANCA JOHANNA ALMONTE DAVIS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,632.85	6,564.89	30,163.07
0502	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0502	CELENIA DOROTEO GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,061.99	4,858.02	5,607.03
0502	CELENIA DOROTEO GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,833.21	4,858.02	23,835.81
0502	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,467.58	4,263.46	10,325.57
0502	COLASA SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	COLASA SILVESTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,071.66	4,441.83	16,884.25
0502	CRISEIDA ALEXANDRA REYES ALAYON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0502	CRISEIDA ALEXANDRA REYES ALAYON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,616.91	4,382.38	25,951.42
0502	DAGOBERTO ANTONIO VALDEZ ROSA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,640.93	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,945.07	4,102.46	21,798.45
0502	DAMARY SUGEY SOSA CORDERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	25,093.08	4,570.26	4,700.07
0502	DELIA MYRNA TOLENTINO ROMERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
0502	DIEGO MICHAEL DE LA ROSA Y DE LA ROSA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,079.55	0.00	0.00	920.68	2,277.65	368.91	975.22	2,274.44	0.00	1,895.90	31,979.55	4,921.00	100.00
0502	EUNICE YESENIA PE¥A VELASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	42,404.57	8,507.87	13,181.73
0502	FRANCIA CABRERA RAMOS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	9,760.15	8,727.86	47,376.50
0502	GREIDY DENCON SABINO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0502	GRISMERY FELIZ ASTACIO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0502	ISELSA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,694.75	8,229.66	31,953.61
0502	JACQUELINE LIZARDO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,319.05	4,263.46	19,474.10
0502	JACQUELINE LIZARDO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0502	JESUS MIGUEL SILVESTRE JIMENEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,526.50	4,560.75	12,204.58
0502	JESUS MIGUEL SILVESTRE JIMENEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	JOSE NICOLAS VARGAS	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0502	JUSTO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	KENIA ELPIDIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	KENIA ELPIDIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,755.83	4,412.10	8,006.29
0502	LIONEIDY AMPARO PAREDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	LORENZA CIPRIAN DE LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0502	LORENZA CIPRIAN DE LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,628.69	4,412.10	9,133.43
0502	MARIA ANTONIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0502	MARIA ANTONIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,252.92	4,293.19	11,734.03
0502	MARIBEL CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MARISABEL MAZARA JAVIER	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,608.83	4,085.10	3,021.56
0502	MARISABEL MAZARA JAVIER	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,260.31	4,085.10	17,370.08
0502	MARITZA REYES LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,913.58	8,782.86	45,610.65
0502	MAYRA CABRERA BAEZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,102.53	8,782.86	30,421.71
0502	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,338.48	0.00	0.00	784.61	1,941.03	314.39	831.09	1,938.30	0.00	1,615.70	10,106.31	4,193.72	17,232.17
0502	MERCEDES MENA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,338.48	3,687.23	25.00	784.61	1,941.03	314.39	831.09	1,938.30	0.00	1,640.70	6,082.40	4,193.72	21,256.08
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,696.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,186.92	4,441.83	7,769.00
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0502	MIREYA LICET ORTIZ REYES DE CASADO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0502	MIREYA LICET ORTIZ REYES DE CASADO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,909.70	4,014.25	25.00	915.81	2,265.59	366.96	970.05	2,262.40	0.00	1,910.86	21,956.34	4,894.95	9,953.36
0502	NIRCI MERILIO REYES MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,203.33	0.00	0.00	780.74	1,931.44	312.84	826.98	1,928.72	0.00	1,607.72	18,686.33	4,173.00	8,517.00
0502	NIRCI MERILIO REYES MERCEDES	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,295.32	2,827.79	25.00	840.78	2,079.97	336.90	890.58	2,077.04	0.00	1,756.36	29,195.32	4,493.91	100.00
0502	PRISKA JACQUELINE BORGEN MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,073.21	3,551.15	4,887.75	28,311.66
0502	PRISKA JACQUELINE BORGEN MEJIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	8,684.41	4,887.75	23,178.40
0502	PURA CANDELARIA SOSA GARCIA DE UFFRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,083.83	8,507.87	25,502.47
0502	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA RINCON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0502	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA RINCON	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,627.06	4,293.19	7,359.89
0502	ROSE MAGGY DE LEON ANTUNA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,535.22	6,564.89	31,260.70
0502	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,587.40	15,780.18	4,120.23	11,079.24
0502	RUBEN DARIO RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,378.86	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	4,992.75	4,120.23	21,866.67
0502	SANTA MEJIA JAVIER	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	21,331.94	8,782.86	36,192.29
0502	SANTA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,535.21	4,263.46	15,257.94
0502	SANTA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0502	VALENTINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0502	VALENTINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	WANDAR CUEVAS PE¥A	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	WANDAR CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,549.08	4,560.75	25,182.01
0502	XIOMARA MARIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0502	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,083.54	4,560.75	19,647.54
0502	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,440.86	4,560.75	7,290.22
0502	YANIRIS ESMIRNA RAMIREZ STERLIN	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	31,335.72	9,002.86	27,738.87
0502	YOHANNY HERNANDEZ DE PLACENCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	20,536.56	4,828.30	10,938.68
0502	YOHANNY HERNANDEZ DE PLACENCIA	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,267.93	4,828.30	25,207.31
0502	YSIDORA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0502	YSIDORA NATERA ROSARIO	ESC ANEXA JUAN VICENTE MOSCOSO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,541.22	4,739.11	18,352.63
0502	CATHERINE DE JESUS CABRAL OROZCO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,445.26	4,560.75	9,285.82
0502	EDWARD YIRAL SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0502	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,283.63	4,441.83	19,672.28
0502	LUCIA DELY MORALES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0502	MARCOS WATTEY	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA PUELLO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,238.38	4,412.10	2,523.74
0502	AMANTINA NOLASCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,423.99	4,322.92	16,756.74
0502	ARACELIS MATEO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,862.36	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	6,614.58	4,919.77	25,456.94
0502	LUZ MARIA OZORIA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0502	MARIA BUENAVENTURA SAMBOY TEJEDA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,599.35	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	6,503.84	4,540.53	23,095.51
0502	MERCEDES MARELIS ALCANTARA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,143.10	4,560.75	21,587.98
0502	MINERVA HERNANDEZ MOJICA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,091.19	8,229.66	41,557.17
0502	RODOLFO ALBERTO SOSA SANTANA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	15,999.17	8,571.67	40,036.78
0502	CELIA MIGUELINA LOW JEAN	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,875.04	4,233.73	9,724.32
0502	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTANA	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,100.66	4,293.19	8,886.29
0502	JHASMIN ONIRIS MORBAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0502	MIRTA NIDIA TIRADO PAULINO	ESC NOCT LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,650.56	4,174.29	12,561.21
0502	ANGEL ALFREDO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,482.19	4,590.48	22,442.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ANGELA VILLAVICENCIO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	CARLOS IGNACIO SOSA HUGHES	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,134.13	1,225.06	4,851.87
0502	DORKA MARIA LOPEZ DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0502	GABINO BRITO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,171.00	0.00	0.00	1,038.11	2,568.14	415.97	1,099.60	2,564.52	0.00	2,137.71	34,401.93	5,548.63	1,769.07
0502	GEFFRY GABRIEL AQUINO SORIANO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0502	IGNACIO FULGENCIO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	INOCENCIO RAMOS CRUZ	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0502	JACQUELIN RAQUEL DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	LOIDA MAGANDY POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0502	LUIS DAVID ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0502	LUZ CELESTE CASTRO SORIANO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0502	MIGUEL ANGEL BASTARDO SOSA	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0502	ROSA MIGDALIA VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,312.62	4,412.10	11,449.50
0502	ROSMERY PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0502	URDA MAGLENIS MONEGRO SIERRA	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	YOCASTA CASTILLO LAURIANO	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,204.32	4,263.46	20,588.83
0502	YUSE JOME JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT PUNTA DE GARZA 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0502	AGUSTIN PETIYAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	ANGELA WALKIRIA MOTA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0502	ARISMENDY LORENZO RIVAS MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	14,374.54	4,739.11	16,519.31
0502	BASILIA GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0502	BETTY ADALGISA LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,503.19	6,564.89	12,292.73
0502	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.93	4,441.83	23,248.99
0502	CARMEN ROSALINA SABINO ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,521.64	4,709.38	14,178.42
0502	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0502	CRISTY DELFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ESTEFANI JULIANA GUERRERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,991.40	6,564.89	21,804.52
0502	ESTELA FULGENCIO YAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0502	EVELYN ANTONIA ROMERO BARRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,332.94	5,519.62	25.00	2,104.66	5,206.64	620.17	2,229.32	5,199.31	2,380.24	6,739.22	60,799.29	11,026.12	12,533.65
0502	FLORANGEL LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0502	FLORINDA GISELA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,893.65	4,441.83	19,062.26
0502	GUILLERMINA GIRON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	15,846.72	4,828.30	15,628.52
0502	JACQUELIN INMACULADA PAREDES CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,248.10	4,263.46	21,545.05
0502	KATHRINE MARIELA LOPEZ DE AGESTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,134.06	6,564.89	11,661.86
0502	LILIAN RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MAIRA TAPIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	8,046.19	3,579.73	15,289.71
0502	MARYBEL MEJIA STERLING	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	4,991.53	4,302.71	23,057.48
0502	NORIS ELVIRA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,693.78	3,753.83	25.00	909.61	2,250.26	364.48	963.49	2,247.09	1,190.12	3,088.22	23,550.79	4,861.83	8,142.99
0502	ROSA MARIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0502	SANTA EMILIA PEÑA GARCIA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	18,479.92	4,858.02	13,189.10
0502	YENELY FRICA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,799.67	6,564.89	19,996.25
0502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.02
0502	ZULEICA REYES RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,634.50	4,858.02	23,034.52
0502	ANA IRIS DEL CARMEN GALVEZ MEJIAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,497.83	4,322.92	20,682.90
0502	ANGELA NIKAURYS LORA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0502	ANGELA NIKAURYS LORA SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,992.35	2,643.75	25.00	832.08	2,058.46	333.41	881.37	2,055.56	1,190.12	2,928.57	20,827.14	4,447.43	8,165.21
0502	ANGELA WALKIRIA MOTA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,505.80	4,679.66	2,000.47
0502	ARISMENDY LORENZO RIVAS MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0502	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,737.92	4,144.56	17,280.06
0502	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,468.10	4,441.83	1,487.82
0502	CARMEN ROSALINA SABINO ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0502	CATHERINE DE JESUS CABRAL OROZCO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	CESAR AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
0502	CRISTY DELFINA TRINIDAD PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,763.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,633.99	4,441.83	21,321.92
0502	ESTELA FULGENCIO YAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,290.69	4,441.83	9,665.22
0502	FLORINDA GISELA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0502	GUILLERMINA GIRON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0502	LUZ ESTHER NOLASCO DE HERASME	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,700.59	4,441.83	9,255.32
0502	MARIA BUENAVENTURA SAMBOY TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,018.47	4,233.73	4,580.88
0502	NEURYS MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,905.48	4,322.92	13,275.25
0502	NIBELKIS OZORIA DANIELS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,518.86	4,144.56	18,499.12
0502	ROSA MARIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,545.11	4,233.73	24,054.25
0502	SANTA EMILIA PEÑA GARCIA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0502	YOCASTA CASTILLO LAURIANO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	ZULEICA REYES RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,129.48	4,201.48	25.00	922.12	2,281.19	369.49	976.74	2,277.98	0.00	1,923.86	6,958.58	4,928.66	25,170.90
0502	AMICA DESIRE MOTA VALENCIANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
0502	ANIBELKA DOLORES UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0502	ANIBELKA DOLORES UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,587.53	4,441.83	17,368.38
0502	CARIEL IRANIA QUIÑONEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	CARMEN NAIROBI PIANTINI DOROTEO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	13,510.08	8,452.87	41,688.63
0502	CAROLINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,511.06	4,233.73	15,088.30
0502	CINTHIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
0502	CLAUDIA DARIEDY GONZALEZ LISTINA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,629.40	6,564.89	32,166.52
0502	FIOR D ALIZA HERNANDEZ GIRON	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,630.11	6,564.89	29,165.81
0502	JOSE ALEJANDRO WILLIAMS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,998.59	8,507.87	9,587.71
0502	LADY ESTHER PAULA DINZEY	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
0502	MARIA SANCHEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,853.83	3,936.46	19,807.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MERCEDES MIRACLE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,102.92	4,416.47	25.00	950.05	2,350.31	380.68	1,006.33	2,347.00	0.00	1,981.38	10,543.86	5,077.99	22,559.06
0502	NANCY CALDERON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,576.14	4,441.83	4,379.78
0502	ROSA MARGARITA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	9,558.27	4,739.11	21,335.58
0502	YAJAIRA LAINES MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0502	YESENIA OLIRDA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	24,145.05	4,560.75	5,586.03
0502	YULEISY BRITO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,608.90	6,564.89	8,187.02
0502	ANA DALGISA APONTE APONTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,354.43	4,412.10	20,407.69
0502	CAROLINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	23,485.83	4,233.73	4,113.53
0502	CESAR IVAN PAYANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,555.85	0.00	0.00	762.15	1,885.47	305.39	807.30	1,882.81	0.00	1,569.45	2,967.79	4,073.67	23,588.06
0502	ELIZABETH CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
0502	ILDA DAMARYS SILVESTRE DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0502	JORGE LUIS BUSH FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,447.35	8,229.66	44,201.01
0502	LADY ESTHER PAULA DINZEY	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,243.05	4,560.75	22,488.03
0502	LUZ MARIA OZORIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	18,383.68	4,085.10	8,246.71
0502	MARIA AMPARO NIEVES JUSTO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	10,704.81	4,560.75	19,026.28
0502	MARIA SANCHEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,702.12	3,936.46	13,959.30
0502	MERCEDES MIRACLE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,102.92	0.00	0.00	950.05	2,350.31	380.68	1,006.33	2,347.00	1,190.12	3,146.50	33,002.92	5,077.99	100.00
0502	MILEDY LARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0502	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS Y RUIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,105.47	4,263.46	22,687.68
0502	ROSA MARGARITA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	20,933.32	4,739.11	9,960.53
0502	SANTA GERTRUDIS CUEVAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0502	SUNILDA ELIZABETH SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0502	VICTOR MANUEL BETEMI RAWLINS	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.05	2,692.58	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	5,093.14	4,278.33	22,796.91
0502	YAJAIRA LAINES MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,187.12	4,412.10	17,575.00
0502	YESENIA OLIRDA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0502	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ GIRON	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,433.08	8,562.87	17,540.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ANGELICA MARIA MERCEDES RINCON	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,211.55	7,991.84	27,886.46
0502	ARELI DOMINGA UBIERA OZUNA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0502	BIENVENIDA SANTANA VELLO	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	26,800.49	6,862.17	17,933.37
0502	CARMEN NOEMI MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,373.42	8,287.87	32,662.53
0502	CINTHIA NATALIE RODRIGUEZ SALOMON	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,194.75	8,229.66	31,453.61
0502	DOCILIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,734.45	5,130.32	25.00	1,972.68	4,880.15	620.17	2,089.53	4,873.27	0.00	4,087.21	15,189.92	10,373.59	53,544.53
0502	EPIE ESPERANZA CUEVAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0502	FRANCINA ESTHER MERCEDES RIVERA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,924.12	8,837.86	35,987.70
0502	GUADALUPE AMPARO BELEN	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,379.40	9,057.85	28,082.77
0502	JOHAN MANUEL VILORIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JOHANNY RIJO MARRERO	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,685.92	8,507.87	30,900.38
0502	JUAN ARISTIDES SANTANA OZUNA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	JUDITH ESTHER MERCEDES RIVERA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,447.35	8,229.66	43,201.01
0502	LUZ REBECA PIMENTEL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,932.94	8,229.66	35,715.42
0502	MARINA YAZMIN CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0502	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,821.37	7,991.84	38,276.64
0502	MARTHA MARGARITA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0502	ODALIS MARIA CEDEÑO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	SUGEY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,195.55	7,991.84	39,902.46
0502	YAJAIRA VARELA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,241.75	8,229.66	27,406.61
0502	ALAN ISMAEL ALONZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,901.25	6,564.89	31,894.67
0502	FELICIA PAULINA FRANCIS WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM BUEN PASTOR VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0502	AMANTINA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,578.40	4,322.92	6,602.33
0502	DANIELA NOELIA RINCON AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0502	DILIANA JOSEP ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	EDWARD YIRAL SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,846.43	4,599.99	23,140.52
0502	ELESTALGICA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,034.65	8,287.87	41,001.30
0502	EPIE ESPERANZA CUEVAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,439.08	4,560.75	3,292.01
0502	ISIDRO JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	28,023.82	8,516.67	27,624.54
0502	JACQUELIN INMACULADA PAREDES CHECO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	JHASMIN ONIRIS MORBAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0502	JULISSA MERCEDES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,046.43	7,991.84	32,051.58
0502	MARCIA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0502	NANCY CALDERON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0502	NICELIA MIR ZULETA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,266.80	6,564.89	25,529.12
0502	RAYSA PAULINA VICTORINO LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,178.88	4,441.83	20,777.03
0502	ROSA JULIA RONDON RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.59	8,782.86	48,610.65
0502	ANA AURELINA JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,131.04	7,991.84	9,966.97
0502	ANA CECILIA DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,952.75	8,229.66	24,695.61
0502	ANA HILDA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,237.65	7,575.65	22,147.25
0502	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,263.95	4,293.19	22,723.00
0502	ANGEL ANTONIO MATEO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0502	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ PARDILLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,256.08	7,991.84	15,841.93
0502	AURELIA SALAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	CARLOS NOEL MARMOLEJOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,568.02	4,412.10	5,194.10
0502	CARLOS NOEL MARMOLEJOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,788.27	4,412.10	17,973.85
0502	CLAUDIA DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,121.20	7,991.84	28,976.81
0502	DILCIA DINORA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,699.32	4,412.10	14,062.80
0502	ELIZABETH VALDEZ NUEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0502	ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALBIZU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,634.37	7,991.84	30,463.64
0502	EVELYN FEBLES CARPIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,946.02	4,144.56	13,071.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FELICIA MARIA ZAPATA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	12,458.02	9,552.84	50,492.43
0502	FRANCIA LORAINE MALDONADO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,569.40	6,564.89	17,226.52
0502	GERDALINA YISTIN PLASIL	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	GRISMERY MARIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	48,884.83	7,991.84	3,213.18
0502	HILDA TEODORA SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	42,652.41	8,507.87	12,933.89
0502	JAHAIRA CORDERO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	27,656.96	9,958.99	38,155.68
0502	JEAN CARLOS RAMIREZ MARCHENA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,897.68	8,782.86	37,626.55
0502	JUAN PABLO ROSARIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,672.65	6,564.89	7,123.27
0502	JUANA NATIVIDAD BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,314.94	7,991.84	34,783.07
0502	LISSED JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	LUZ MARIA BENITEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,996.66	8,229.66	11,651.70
0502	MARIA GERMANIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	MARIA ISABEL CICERON CASTRO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,102.79	8,229.66	42,545.57
0502	NISAURIS ALTAGRACIA MARIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,749.50	8,507.87	15,836.80
0502	RAMONA CHAPMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,998.16	7,991.84	29,099.85
0502	ROMAVEL BAEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,947.35	8,229.66	43,701.01
0502	ROSA LINDA AUDAIN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,525.15	7,991.84	36,572.86
0502	ROSA MARY HICIANO PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0502	ROSA YSABEL PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	37,596.65	11,226.07	37,145.40
0502	ROSIANI GARCIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,686.55	7,991.84	25,411.46
0502	RUTH CAROLINA NIEVES FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,975.47	7,575.65	27,409.43
0502	SANTA ESTELA JAQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,141.25	6,564.89	36,654.67
0502	YANELKA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,935.75	8,229.66	29,712.61
0502	YANET RIJO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,413.86	8,287.87	36,622.09
0502	YOSELIN RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN NATALIA MARTINEZ BONILLA J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,996.55	7,991.84	29,101.46
0502	DENIA PROVIDENCIA OZORIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	38,377.01	9,277.85	22,635.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ESTEFANI MARCELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,210.64	7,159.46	36,461.15
0502	GERSON JOSUES MORETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,591.50	8,507.87	31,994.80
0502	LEIDY SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,954.39	6,564.89	13,841.53
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	32,649.77	8,507.87	22,936.53
0502	RAFAEL ANTONIO POLANCO EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,259.97	7,991.84	34,838.04
0502	RAISA HERNANDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,529.05	8,727.86	28,607.60
0502	RAMONA GRISELDA GUERRERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	SANDRA CAROLINA ASTACIO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,599.50	8,507.87	45,986.80
0502	VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COSTA REAL MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,302.71	6,564.89	30,493.21
0502	ALESANYI PONTIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,952.60	7,575.65	27,432.30
0502	ANA DILIA CUETO RAMIREZ DE KELLY	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,744.96	4,982.60	24,736.12
0502	ARELIS TOMAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,188.55	7,991.84	35,909.46
0502	DEYSY REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,435.75	8,229.66	45,212.61
0502	DORALIZA YSELA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	16,960.09	4,976.94	15,484.11
0502	EVELYN FEBLES CARPIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,862.45	4,144.56	7,155.53
0502	FIOR DALIZA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	3,956.68	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	13,589.68	5,101.51	19,666.58
0502	JOSELYN ANICETE AMADOR	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	26,329.64	8,287.87	27,706.31
0502	LISSELOT ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,891.40	6,564.89	27,904.52
0502	LIZA VANESSA GONZALEZ CUSTODIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	20,706.64	8,837.86	37,205.18
0502	MANUEL MIRCIADES CUEVAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,090.59	4,263.46	9,702.56
0502	MARIA ESTHER MARTES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0502	MARTHA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,134.52	8,229.66	19,513.84
0502	NEURYS MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,130.86	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
0502	OLFA RUTH CALDERON LUIS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	23,478.89	4,412.10	5,283.23
0502	RUTH DELICIA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,692.16	4,144.56	23,325.82
0502	SULEICA DEYANIRA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	4,579.96	4,421.63	24,244.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	SUSANA ORTIZ GIRON	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	4,499.57	25.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	1,190.12	3,184.55	19,763.46	5,111.85	13,560.26
0502	VICENTE ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,435.60	4,263.46	8,357.55
0502	ANA DILIA CUETO RAMIREZ DE KELLY	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0502	AURORA MARIA ROSADO BARETT	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	6,410.96	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	29,129.34	4,858.02	2,539.68
0502	DORALIZA YSELA LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0502	FIOR DALIZA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0502	MADELIN ARIAS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,373.75	7,991.84	28,724.26
0502	MANUEL MIRCIADES CUEVAS PE¥A	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	MARIA ESTHER MARTES	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,903.10	4,441.83	10,052.81
0502	OLFA RUTH CALDERON LUIS	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	PASCUALA MENA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,266.41	4,412.10	16,495.71
0502	SANDY YISELL BONILLA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,783.83	8,507.87	28,802.47
0502	SANTA SARMIENTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	23,117.49	8,292.48	30,950.92
0502	SUSANA ORTIZ GIRON	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,969.43	33,223.72	5,111.85	100.00
0502	VICENTE ASENCIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOÑA LAURA VICINI, VIUDA BARLETTA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	JACQUELINE POLANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM ENEROLISA LINARES J.E.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JOANDRA ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENEROLISA LINARES J.E.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,789.91	6,564.89	34,006.01
0502	RUTH MARIA HERNANDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM ENEROLISA LINARES J.E.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,572.30	6,564.89	21,223.62
0502	SCARLIN ESPERANZA SALAS CAMPOS	ESC PRIM ENEROLISA LINARES J.E.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0502	YOSELYN CIVIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENEROLISA LINARES J.E.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	CARMEN MARIA BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,075.32	4,293.19	22,911.63
0502	CAROLINA PACHECO REYES	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,101.82	6,564.89	21,694.10
0502	JOSEFA PIMENTEL CASTRO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,333.21	4,858.02	24,335.81
0502	JUSTO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	19,706.50	4,570.26	10,086.65
0502	LOREANA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,231.83	8,507.87	18,354.47
0502	MARITZA REYNA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,363.56	3,266.46	25.00	871.43	2,155.81	349.18	923.05	2,152.78	1,190.12	3,009.60	18,451.93	4,657.77	11,911.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MEDEZE PIERRE	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	1,657.78	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	12,957.54	3,728.37	11,347.32
0502	MERARI LORENA NOLASCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MERCEDES BASTARDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0502	OMAR ENRIQUE SEVERINO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,399.53	7,575.65	16,985.37
0502	PETRONILA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO REY	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,014.61	6,564.89	33,781.31
0502	YENNY ESTHER RIJO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,131.92	8,507.87	45,454.38
0502	CARMEN MARIA BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0502	DEISI MARITZA MEJIA DE MENA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0502	DEISI MARITZA MEJIA DE MENA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,044.59	4,322.92	20,136.14
0502	JOHIGH EUSEBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,250.76	4,263.46	21,542.39
0502	JOSEFA PIMENTEL CASTRO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,108.54	4,858.02	14,560.48
0502	MARITZA REYNA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	MEDEZE PIERRE	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	24,204.86	3,728.37	100.00
0502	MERCEDES BASTARDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,846.87	4,709.38	22,853.19
0502	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,668.46	4,233.73	3,930.89
0502	PORFIRIA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,377.43	4,233.73	21,221.92
0502	RAMON REYES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,935.75	8,229.66	42,712.61
0502	YSABEL TODD SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0502	ANA NELIS MEDRANO ROSADO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0502	BELLANIDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0502	DAMARY SUGEY SOSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,033.79	4,263.46	1,759.36
0502	DEIDAMIA LUIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	DIORKA LINETTE MENDOZA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	FRANCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,749.07	4,560.75	24,982.01
0502	ISIDORA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,137.43	4,560.75	7,593.65
0502	JOHIGH EUSEBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,264.69	4,263.46	16,528.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JUAN CARLOS VANTERPOOL CARMONA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,842.31	5,068.61	5,199.50
0502	LEYNA JOSEFINA PEÑA MINYETY	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,784.94	8,452.87	47,413.77
0502	LOLA YAN ALFONSO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	LORENA BERAS SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
0502	LUZ DEL ALBA DEFFER CABRERA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,592.95	4,560.75	20,138.13
0502	MARIA AMPARO NIEVES JUSTO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,502.84	4,560.75	23,228.25
0502	MARIA CRISTINA FRIAS REMEDIO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0502	MARIA EDUARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,810.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,284.88	4,412.10	21,477.24
0502	NELLY DIONELIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0502	ROSA CAROLINA MESA JACOBO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	3,436.20	4,441.83	25,519.72
0502	ROSA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0502	SANTA GARCIA BRASOBAN	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0502	SOFIA ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	29,743.10	8,782.86	27,781.13
0502	WANDA IBONES LIZARDO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	11,362.94	5,732.72	26,008.08
0502	YANIRA EUSEBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0502	YSABEL TODD SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,105.47	4,263.46	21,687.68
0502	BELLANIDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,810.15	4,560.75	6,920.93
0502	CARMEN OZUNA DE WARNER	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	6,655.55	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	20,495.81	4,858.02	11,173.21
0502	ISIDORA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0502	JUAN CARLOS VANTERPOOL CARMONA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,368.50	4,560.75	5,362.59
0502	LUISA ERIDANIA BASTARDO REYES	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,610.53	2,978.96	25.00	792.42	1,960.35	317.52	839.36	1,957.59	0.00	1,656.78	5,856.02	4,235.46	21,754.51
0502	LUZ DEL ALBA DEFFER CABRERA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,533.10	4,560.75	197.98
0502	MARIA CRISTINA FRIAS REMEDIO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0502	MARIA EDUARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,899.16	4,891.38	13,987.34
0502	NELLY DIONELIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,229.85	4,858.02	7,439.17
0502	PAUBLINA FLORENTINO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,770.24	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,227.84	4,382.38	22,340.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	PAUBLINA FLORENTINO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	15,513.36	4,072.73	11,036.37
0502	ROSA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,496.11	4,263.46	4,297.04
0502	SANLLY GISEL CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
0502	WANDA IBONES LIZARDO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	13,614.12	5,732.72	23,756.90
0502	ANA ESTHER GRIFFITH MORLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	35,325.53	9,552.84	27,624.92
0502	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,891.36	4,293.19	10,095.59
0502	ARGENTINA ALEMAN NIEVES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0502	CARLOS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,639.03	4,359.65	25.00	1,855.14	4,589.37	620.17	1,965.03	4,582.91	0.00	3,845.17	48,988.68	9,792.45	15,650.35
0502	CRISTINA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,363.47	6,564.89	25,432.45
0502	DAMARIS CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	46,838.75	8,296.68	7,259.26
0502	ELIDA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.21	46,412.33
0502	FANNY EDUVIRGEN HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,071.19	9,057.85	22,390.98
0502	INGRID CHIRENO UBIERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,941.24	9,057.85	31,520.93
0502	IVELISSE CARMONA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	13,576.82	8,727.86	43,559.83
0502	JOSELIN SANTANA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0502	MABEL ROSABEL PARRA RUIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	9,971.22	8,837.86	47,940.60
0502	MARITZA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	40,054.57	10,308.02	28,217.76
0502	PABLO ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,592.94	4,560.75	25,138.15
0502	PABLO ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	16,485.43	4,867.55	15,245.66
0502	PAULA ROSARIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,827.39	8,287.87	16,208.56
0502	SANTIAGO OZORIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,230.96	8,287.87	18,804.99
0502	YOCAYRA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,556.31	9,057.85	10,905.86
0502	ADOLFO ARQUIMEDES PEREYRA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,399.50	8,507.87	39,186.80
0502	CLARIVEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,623.04	8,287.87	27,412.91
0502	DINERCI POLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,103.27	8,507.87	14,483.03
0502	EMILIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,688.20	6,564.89	19,107.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FRANCHESCA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JUANA CONSUELO GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	MARIAN FRANCISCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	21,234.33	9,057.85	38,227.84
0502	MARTINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,510.09	8,287.87	39,525.86
0502	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DANIEL BERNARDINO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,854.92	8,507.87	32,731.38
0502	PAULINA FLORIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	39,746.81	11,226.07	34,995.24
0502	SANTO CELEDONIO GUERRERO FABIAN	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,932.19	8,287.87	42,103.76
0502	MANUEL ONOFRE SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,267.27	4,858.02	5,401.75
0502	YGNACIA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HONDURAS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	ANA YOCASTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	LEIDY MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,526.42	8,229.66	30,121.94
0502	MARGARITA BURGOS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0502	PAUBLA JOSEFINA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,935.49	8,229.66	19,712.87
0502	PETRONILA ARAUJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,478.11	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,326.24	5,094.71	25,885.67
0502	YAHAIDA SANTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,890.08	4,382.38	9,678.25
0502	ANA DOLORES DICEN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,804.23	6,564.89	24,991.69
0502	PETRONILA ARAUJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	15,747.20	4,917.48	16,309.40
0502	RAISA DOMINGA MONTES DE OCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0502	RUTH DELICIA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,572.33	4,144.56	2,445.65
0502	YAHAIDA SANTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
0502	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,555.00	3,319.20	25.00	848.23	2,098.41	339.88	898.47	2,095.45	0.00	1,771.70	6,159.79	4,533.74	23,395.21
0502	ANA IRIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	5,475.30	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	55,214.49	8,727.86	1,922.16
0502	CARMEN LEANDRA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,984.55	8,837.86	45,927.27
0502	CRUZ MARINA VASQUEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0502	DANIZA HAIDEE CONCEPCION GIRON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	26,129.04	4,293.19	1,857.91
0502	EUSEBIA SILVESTRE RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,196.07	4,828.30	23,279.17
0502	MARGARITA ORDALIZA ARREDONDO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,434.55	8,229.66	29,213.81
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE RIJO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARIABEL PLEVILIS YAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,833.21	4,858.02	22,835.81
0502	RAMON EDUARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,163.39	4,560.75	10,567.69
0502	RICKY XAVIER LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,011.26	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,219.53	6,564.89	22,576.39
0502	ROSMARIS MARTES DAMASO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	YANIRY SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,243.98	4,828.30	24,231.26
0502	YDERCA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0502	YESENIA YUNEDY VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,572.09	6,564.89	34,223.83
0502	YSABEL MARIA GEAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,190.68	4,590.48	20,734.20
0502	YUDERKIS ELIZABETH LUGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,370.08	8,507.87	28,216.22
0502	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,555.00	0.00	0.00	848.23	2,098.41	339.88	898.47	2,095.45	0.00	1,746.70	5,055.33	4,533.74	24,499.67
0502	CRUZ MARINA VASQUEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	14,989.89	4,679.66	15,516.38
0502	DANIZA HAIDEE CONCEPCION GIRON	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,798.99	4,293.19	20,187.96
0502	EUSEBIA SILVESTRE RIVERA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,826.57	4,441.83	1,129.34
0502	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0502	JOSSELINE ARACELIS FELICIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
0502	MARIABEL PLEVILIS YAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,096.83	4,858.02	13,572.19
0502	RAMON EDUARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	SINTIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,621.65	4,263.46	7,171.50
0502	YANIRY SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0502	YSABEL MARIA GEAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ANGELINA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0502	ANGELA JAIME GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,210.58	8,562.87	44,763.31
0502	BELKIS ESTHER NATTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,922.43	8,837.86	36,989.39
0502	DARIHANA IVELISSE DE LA ROSA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ESTARLIN MERCEDES ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	FERMINA YODALY MOTA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,387.83	8,837.86	17,523.99
0502	IRIS ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,943.80	8,287.87	39,092.15
0502	JOHANNA BREA PEJANO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	JOHANNA BREA PEJANO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	21,624.58	4,263.46	6,168.57
0502	KATERIN ROSANNI GUZMAN CARRION	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,476.30	7,088.96	10,736.02
0502	MAIROBIS DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA BERNARDINO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	46,529.91	8,562.87	9,443.97
0502	MARTINA CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	9,740.82	4,709.38	20,959.24
0502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,504.42	5,732.72	11,866.60
0502	PEDRO FRANCKLIN RODRIGUEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	SANDRA DOMINGA MORALES MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,398.36	8,287.87	31,637.59
0502	TEODORA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,385.92	8,507.87	25,200.38
0502	WENDY MARGARITA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	BERTO MOTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,944.11	8,837.86	20,967.71
0502	DARIHANA IVELISSE DE LA ROSA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,357.25	3,282.46	3,040.71
0502	JOKASTA MARIVEL TERRERO SOSA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	11,139.49	8,727.86	45,997.16
0502	LUISANIA NOVA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	27,830.97	8,727.86	29,305.68
0502	MARTINA CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0502	NELYANIRA MERVIL MILLS	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,965.68	8,782.86	24,558.55
0502	WENDY MARGARITA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA LAURA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,418.44	4,412.10	15,343.68
0502	ADAN VICENTE CEDEÑO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,441.24	9,057.85	50,020.93
0502	AMARILIS SOPHIS ITURBIDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,651.75	4,441.83	6,304.16
0502	AMARILIS SOPHIS ITURBIDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0502	ANA LIDIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,226.92	8,507.87	36,359.38
0502	BELKY CHIRINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,099.09	7,991.84	28,998.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	BERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	16,922.53	9,607.84	46,415.51
0502	CARLOS JULIO BUSTAMANTE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,241.37	9,057.85	27,220.80
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	21,069.48	4,679.65	9,436.78
0502	CARMEN LUISA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,444.83	7,575.65	32,940.07
0502	CARMEN ROSA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,354.05	8,727.86	46,782.60
0502	DORKA MARIA LOPEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,980.86	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,292.66	8,782.86	32,231.57
0502	FRANCIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0502	INGRID VICTORIA MEJIA CRUICE	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,095.88	8,229.66	27,552.48
0502	IVELISSE REINOSO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,444.18	8,229.66	22,204.18
0502	JOSE ANTONIO NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0502	JUAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
0502	LISEIDA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,935.59	8,782.86	30,588.65
0502	MANUEL EMILIO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,738.82	9,057.85	24,723.35
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SALAS DE BENDERS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0502	MARIELY ALEXANDRA SORI LEWEST	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,039.90	4,058.72	25.00	1,809.25	4,475.83	620.17	1,916.41	4,469.53	0.00	3,750.66	16,134.90	9,565.53	46,905.00
0502	MARITZA CARRION DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,587.20	9,057.85	10,874.97
0502	MIRIAN CELESTE APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,934.66	8,507.87	41,651.64
0502	NANCY TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,633.11	8,507.87	25,953.19
0502	PEDRO PERSIS TRINIDAD OTERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	REINA YSABEL MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,103.35	4,293.19	10,883.60
0502	RUBEN DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,608.45	4,679.65	9,897.81
0502	RUBEN DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0502	SANTA PEREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,710.47	8,229.66	22,937.89
0502	SHIRA YISSELY ROCHE	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	43,371.55	8,287.87	10,664.40
0502	TERESA PIÑA ROSENDO	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,241.38	8,507.87	32,344.92
0502	VIRGINIA YUDELQUE ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	14,106.97	9,722.07	50,036.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	WANDA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0502	YOJANI VICTOR MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,505.91	4,263.46	8,287.24
0502	YOJANI VICTOR MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0502	JUANA FELIX FRIAS DE OLLER	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,920.06	4,144.56	23,097.92
0502	REINA YSABEL MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,527.32	4,293.19	22,459.63
0502	WANDA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,032.93	4,560.75	23,698.15
0502	ANA CAROLINA DIAZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,368.13	8,727.86	46,768.52
0502	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,991.64	8,287.87	17,044.31
0502	ARELIS ESTHER CASTRO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,634.04	7,159.46	35,037.75
0502	ARIANA YARLENI GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0502	BALBINA BATISTA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,719.40	6,564.89	23,076.52
0502	BASILIA JIMENEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	BERKI ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	19,219.92	9,277.85	41,792.60
0502	CHABEL MALDONADO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	44,454.51	9,277.85	16,558.01
0502	CORNELIA CORONADO FORNE	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	10,840.07	10,308.02	57,432.26
0502	DOMINGA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,510.07	8,229.66	27,138.29
0502	EVELYN RAYRALIZ BERAS AVILA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	20,041.38	7,872.92	31,281.46
0502	FRANCIA MONI SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,053.31	7,991.84	25,044.70
0502	IVELISSE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,875.74	7,991.84	25,222.27
0502	JENNIFER LISSELOT CEPEDA CEPEDA SHERIFF	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,619.24	3,995.91	16,429.77
0502	JESSICA URRACA ESDAILE	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,424.60	6,564.89	13,371.32
0502	JOHNNY NEFTALI BENDERS BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,756.62	7,991.84	25,341.39
0502	JUANA VASQUEZ CARRION	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,701.18	9,057.85	22,760.99
0502	JUDITH GISSEL RAMBALDE BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
0502	JUNNIOR ESTEBAN MINIER CHARLES	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,135.75	8,229.66	28,512.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	KENIA ADALGIZA LICO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	38,077.42	9,070.54	21,474.19
0502	LEIDY JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0502	LETICIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,410.85	5,732.72	25,960.17
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	37,034.01	8,287.87	17,001.94
0502	MARIA ANTONIA ARROYO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,185.22	8,229.66	35,463.14
0502	MARIA ELENA ANDUJAR REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,196.68	8,782.86	41,327.55
0502	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,907.10	7,991.84	27,190.91
0502	MAYRA PROVIDENCIA PUJOLS DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,899.75	3,448.95	25.00	858.12	2,122.88	343.85	908.95	2,119.89	0.00	1,792.07	20,649.98	4,586.62	9,249.77
0502	MIGUELINA PEREZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	MILDRED ANDREA VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,172.47	4,263.46	16,620.68
0502	MIRNA YISARI MEJIA AVILA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,767.06	8,229.66	26,881.30
0502	ROSARIO FLORENTINO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.75	8,229.66	41,712.61
0502	SINTIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,959.47	4,263.46	10,833.68
0502	YANEHIRIS NICAURIS RAMIREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,949.02	7,991.84	15,148.99
0502	YOHAMERI RAMIREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,223.92	8,507.87	17,362.38
0502	ABIGAIL GONZALEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,588.51	7,991.84	25,509.50
0502	DENIA RUIZ RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,823.46	8,562.87	40,150.42
0502	JENNIFER LISSELOT CEPEDA CEPEDA SHERIFF	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	21,270.82	3,995.91	4,778.19
0502	LETICIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	17,359.13	5,732.72	20,011.89
0502	MAYRA PROVIDENCIA PUJOLS DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,899.75	0.00	0.00	858.12	2,122.88	343.85	908.95	2,119.89	0.00	1,767.07	29,799.75	4,586.62	100.00
0502	MILDRED ANDREA VALDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,945.02	4,263.46	2,848.13
0502	SAURI OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,326.94	8,452.87	20,871.77
0502	YRIS CECILIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	13,626.71	9,607.84	49,711.33
0502	YUDERCA HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,413.58	8,782.86	35,110.65
0502	AGUEDA ALEJANDRA SORI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	12,649.92	4,858.02	19,019.10
0502	AIDALIZA JIMENEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,729.54	4,709.38	7,970.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	6,425.94	7,882.45	44,958.96
0502	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	ANGILEIDY UBIERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	CRUZ ELPIDIA NOLASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,035.76	8,507.87	17,550.54
0502	DANIA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
0502	ELIA CRISTINA APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,458.63	4,531.02	12,078.67
0502	ELSA MARIA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,454.84	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,010.23	4,560.75	23,720.85
0502	EMILIA MAURICIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	EVELYN VALERA PORTES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	31,489.40	10,898.19	40,942.03
0502	FELICIA PAULINA FRANCIS WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,511.73	4,441.83	1,444.18
0502	GREGORIA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,202.83	4,560.75	23,528.25
0502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	8,218.37	5,398.79	26,975.83
0502	JUANA MILAGROS FERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,525.60	4,412.10	16,236.52
0502	JUANA YESENIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,070.24	8,507.87	31,516.06
0502	KENDIFER MORALES FLORES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,951.94	6,564.89	14,843.98
0502	KENIA WENDY TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,532.93	4,560.75	24,198.15
0502	LEIDI FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,449.24	9,057.85	28,012.93
0502	LEYZA ARLETTE NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0502	LIGIA ELENA ROSARIO GUANTE	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,392.96	6,564.89	24,402.96
0502	LUISA ESTHER GUERRERO MELO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	39,821.24	9,277.85	21,191.28
0502	LUZ ESTHER NOLASCO DE HERASME	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0502	MARIA LOURDES BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0502	MARTHA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,177.27	4,412.10	14,584.85
0502	NELSIDA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,470.52	6,564.89	31,325.40
0502	NEURISA CALCAÑO HERNA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
0502	NICOLAS DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	5,872.99	4,679.66	24,633.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	NORCA MILAGROS MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0502	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,032.81	4,560.75	11,698.27
0502	ROSA LINA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,241.40	4,560.75	12,489.68
0502	ROSA MIRIAN AGUSTIN YEME	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,325.21	8,782.86	45,199.02
0502	SANDRA BEALIS GUSTAVO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,674.71	8,229.66	7,973.65
0502	SANDRA MARGARITA TIBURCIO MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0502	SANDY EDUARDO PIMENTEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0502	SANTA DOMINGA ZAPATA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	SANTA GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,511.31	3,420.11	25.00	875.67	2,166.30	350.88	927.54	2,163.25	0.00	1,828.21	26,041.11	4,680.43	4,470.20
0502	TANYI DEYANIRA VALDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	24,571.15	8,562.87	31,402.73
0502	VIOLETA BRITO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,855.35	6,564.89	21,940.57
0502	XIOMARA ELIZABETH BENITE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,967.35	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,459.57	8,287.87	17,576.38
0502	YESENIA ALEXANDRA UBIERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,098.40	6,564.89	26,697.52
0502	YNGRY ALEXANDRA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,460.19	8,507.87	18,126.11
0502	YOHANNY BEATRIZ MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0502	YUDELKY BEALIS GUSTAV	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,453.70	8,229.66	18,194.66
0502	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,190.09	4,412.10	8,572.03
0502	AGUEDA ALEJANDRA SORI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0502	AIDALIZA JIMENEZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,535.03	4,709.38	23,165.03
0502	ARACELIS MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,842.98	4,590.48	17,081.91
0502	DANIA MEJIA MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,009.19	4,709.38	690.87
0502	DILCIA DINORA LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	ELIA CRISTINA APONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,741.27	4,531.02	10,796.03
0502	ELSA MARIA CABRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	0.00	0.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	0.00	1,778.89	20,365.92	4,617.30	9,733.82
0502	GREGORIA RAMOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,102.55	4,560.75	3,628.53
0502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,270.09	3,798.00	5,398.79	31,396.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JUANA MILAGROS FERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	KENIA WENDY TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,285.86	4,560.75	11,445.22
0502	LEYZA ARLETTE NISBETT THIMODENT	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0502	MARIA LOURDES BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
0502	MARTHA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,939.90	4,412.10	4,822.22
0502	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,587.40	1,990.29	4,120.23	24,869.13
0502	MIRNA GISSEL BARVINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	NICOLAS DE LA ROSA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.66	24,446.50
0502	NORCA MILAGROS MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,909.55	4,679.65	9,596.71
0502	NURYS ESTHER GILFILLARY MORRIS	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,215.67	8,452.87	41,983.04
0502	RAISA DOMINGA MONTES DE OCA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	ROSA ELENA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,023.07	4,560.75	10,708.01
0502	ROSA LINA ACOSTA GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	SANDRA MARGARITA TIBURCIO MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	11,809.03	4,709.38	18,891.02
0502	SANTA GUZMAN RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	0.00	0.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	1,190.12	2,986.76	8,042.76	4,663.34	22,357.09
0502	YRIS DOMINGA MEDINA MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0502	ARCADIA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0502	ARCADIA POZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,411.10	4,144.56	17,606.88
0502	DARIANA CONTRERAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,679.71	6,564.89	23,116.21
0502	EMILIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,087.44	4,263.46	21,705.71
0502	EMILIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,395.32	4,263.46	16,397.83
0502	JACQUELIN RAQUEL DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,766.04	8,287.87	27,269.91
0502	LUISA MARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,750.84	4,144.56	17,267.14
0502	LUISA MARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0502	NIBELKIS OZORIA DANIELS	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0502	ROIFI SILVESTRE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YUBEXI NALLORI SOLANO POZO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA PAZ DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,143.40	6,564.89	20,652.52
0502	ALTAGRACIA CEDEÑO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	24,338.99	9,332.85	37,061.11
0502	AMARILIS ORTIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,042.44	9,057.85	31,419.73
0502	DORCA TEODOSIA HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,579.97	4,724.89	25.00	1,910.85	4,727.18	620.17	2,024.03	4,720.52	0.00	3,959.88	18,117.39	10,067.87	48,462.58
0502	JAKOUIK ANTONIO LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,914.43	3,282.46	16,483.53
0502	JOSE ALBERTO FELICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	30,177.34	9,277.85	30,835.18
0502	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0502	NEMENCIO ANTONIO DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,311.25	5,002.94	25.00	898.63	2,223.10	360.08	951.86	2,219.97	0.00	1,875.49	7,691.22	4,803.15	23,620.03
0502	RAFAEL ARIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,579.50	8,507.87	42,006.80
0502	SAMUEL POLO GIRON	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,747.29	6,564.89	28,048.63
0502	SANTO SIERRA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS SAN PEDRO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.87
0502	ADRIANA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,550.92	6,564.89	27,245.00
0502	ALDO NATHAEL FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0502	ANA LEONARDA CASTILLO LAUREANO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,657.03	8,287.87	21,378.92
0502	ANA LIDIA SOLANO NISBETT	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	23,092.61	9,722.07	41,050.43
0502	ANGEL ALFREDO ORTIZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,734.97	4,590.48	24,189.91
0502	ANGI ESTHER PEGUERO RINCON	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	23,392.96	4,560.75	6,338.13
0502	CLARA ELENA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0502	CLARA ELENA DEL CARMEN RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	20,367.22	4,709.38	10,332.84
0502	DAGOBERTO ANTONIO VALDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0502	DALILA SOBEIDA DYETT SIERRA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,241.24	9,057.85	27,220.93
0502	DINNA RODRIGUEZ JABALERA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0502	ELIZABETH DYETT TORRES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	56,235.84	9,066.66	3,288.40
0502	FELICITA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	52,785.83	9,002.86	6,288.76
0502	FIOR D`ALIZA HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	15,235.40	8,571.67	40,800.55
0502	FRANKELY POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	GREGORIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,203.07	4,560.75	4,528.01
0502	GREGORIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,340.86	4,560.75	18,390.22
0502	JANNY DAHIANA CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,834.20	8,782.86	17,690.04
0502	KIRSIS FAUSTINA ARROYO AUDAINS	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0502	KIRSIS FAUSTINA ARROYO AUDAINS	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	16,986.16	4,858.02	14,682.86
0502	LINSSY MARGARITA PEREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,116.40	4,560.75	6,614.69
0502	LINSSY MARGARITA PEREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,284.08	4,560.75	18,447.01
0502	LISSELOT DUVERGE SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,391.40	6,564.89	23,404.52
0502	LLILEINY NOEMI PUENTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,405.68	6,564.89	10,390.24
0502	MARGARITA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,997.80	4,679.66	11,508.47
0502	MARGARITA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,453.69	4,679.66	7,052.58
0502	MARIA AGUSTINA ARIAS VIVENES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARIA ESTER VILLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,388.95	6,564.89	23,406.97
0502	MARIBEL CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,295.48	4,590.48	7,629.41
0502	MARIELA DEBANO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,185.31	8,782.86	29,338.93
0502	MIGUELINA SILVESTRE GUERRERO DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,061.18	8,782.86	12,463.05
0502	MILAGROS POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,439.27	4,412.10	16,322.85
0502	MILAGROS POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,494.69	4,412.10	11,267.43
0502	MILEDY LARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,308.72	4,293.19	14,678.23
0502	NIDIA STERLING STERLING	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	50,864.36	8,837.86	7,047.46
0502	NOEMI DANIELA DYETT SIERRA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	43,454.18	8,507.87	12,132.12
0502	PASCUALA MENA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,131.27	4,412.10	6,630.85
0502	RAMONA TRINIDAD MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,481.64	15,556.24	5,947.88	23,217.39
0502	RAMONA TRINIDAD MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	36,272.41	5,947.88	2,501.22
0502	RAYSLIN GABRIEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0502	ROSEMARIE NIEVES SILVA MORON	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,600.66	4,560.75	22,130.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ROSEMARIE NIEVES SILVA MORON	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0502	SAIRA ISABEL CARRASCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	20,831.74	9,277.85	40,180.78
0502	SANDRA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0502	SANDRA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,305.15	4,382.38	20,263.18
0502	SUNILDA ELIZABETH SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,135.54	4,263.46	17,657.61
0502	TATIANA REBECA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,906.81	4,263.46	886.34
0502	TATIANA REBECA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	VANESSA TOLENTINO PIANTINI DE SABINO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	28,031.80	9,341.65	33,430.37
0502	VIANELA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,541.58	4,467.21	25.00	962.64	2,381.45	385.73	1,019.66	2,378.10	0.00	2,007.30	7,343.06	5,145.28	26,198.52
0502	VIANELA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,832.33	4,858.02	19,836.69
0502	WENDY PATRICIA VALERA OLMOS	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,913.59	8,782.86	47,610.65
0502	WILFRIDO MARTINEZ SILIES	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	YAJAIRA GISEL REYNA	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	28,608.23	8,296.68	25,489.78
0502	YAMILEX OLGALIDIS ASENCIO SIRETT	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,864.38	7,159.46	26,807.41
0502	YARY VICTORIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,847.00	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	25,130.56	4,976.94	7,313.64
0502	YARY VICTORIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,055.77	25,660.02	5,335.96	9,124.61
0502	YULISA MARIA DE LA CRUZ PIANTINI	ESC PRIM NORGE WILLIAM BOTELLO FERNANDEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,483.91	6,564.89	14,312.01
0502	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	AWILDA MILOSIS MALDONADO NIEVE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
0502	CARMEN DILIA BREA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,245.63	4,441.83	25,710.28
0502	CLAUMARY RAMIREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,233.07	0.00	0.00	982.49	2,430.55	393.68	1,040.69	2,427.12	0.00	2,023.18	11,636.66	5,251.35	22,596.41
0502	DANIEL LIRIANO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0502	ELADIA CARRASCO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0502	EVERLING MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0502	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,197.68	4,263.46	7,595.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FRANKLIN THOMAS LOPEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,313.30	6,564.89	28,482.62
0502	JOSE ISRAEL LORENZO LUNA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JUAN MIGUEL ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,540.03	4,293.19	9,446.92
0502	KATLEN JULIETTE SANTANA BERRY	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,311.43	4,785.06	28,881.89
0502	LICY PAMELA BELTRE VARELA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARCIA DIAZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0502	MARIA HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,981.86	4,560.75	22,749.22
0502	MARIA REINALDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,266.45	3,282.46	2,131.51
0502	MARILEIDI DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARLENI LUCIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0502	MARTHA VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,752.49	4,263.46	3,040.66
0502	NIDIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	NIDIA ESTHER RIVERA Y RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0502	ROSA IDALIA RITA REYES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,919.51	4,412.10	22,842.61
0502	ROSMERY PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,616.18	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,585.76	4,263.46	19,207.39
0502	SILVIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	17,261.27	4,709.38	13,438.79
0502	SOR BENANCIA EUSEBIA MORENO TORREZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	3,918.25	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
0502	SOR BENANCIA EUSEBIA MORENO TORREZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	3,570.36	5,442.00	12,782.98	4,858.02	18,886.04
0502	YESENIA CORDERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0502	YOCASTA CONCEPCION GUERRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0502	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,478.49	4,560.75	12,252.59
0502	AWILDA MILOSIS MALDONADO NIEVE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0502	CARMEN DILIA BREA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0502	CLAUMARY RAMIREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,233.07	5,079.83	25.00	982.49	2,430.55	393.68	1,040.69	2,427.12	0.00	2,048.18	8,013.85	5,251.35	26,219.22
0502	CRISTIAN OSCAR AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,034.00	6,564.89	19,761.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	DANIEL LIRIANO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,669.06	4,144.56	21,348.92
0502	DANIELA NOELIA RINCON AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,669.06	4,144.56	19,348.92
0502	ELISA RYAN SEATON	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	14,411.39	4,370.95	14,082.39
0502	EVERLING MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,500.01	4,263.46	3,293.14
0502	JIZEEL ESTER GUERRERO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JUAN MIGUEL ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0502	KATLEN JULIETTE SANTANA BERRY	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	31,193.32	3,697.77	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	7,566.26	4,785.06	23,627.06
0502	KIRSSY ANGELINE BAEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	71,626.11	5,436.45	25.00	2,055.67	5,085.45	620.17	2,177.43	5,078.29	1,190.12	5,448.22	30,160.38	10,783.91	41,465.73
0502	MARCIA DIAZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,148.09	4,263.46	21,645.06
0502	MARIA HERNANDEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0502	MARIA REINALDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0502	MARLENI LUCIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,902.03	4,709.38	23,798.03
0502	MARTHA VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63
0502	NIDIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,245.49	4,560.75	13,485.59
0502	NIDIA ESTHER RIVERA Y RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,859.82	4,174.29	10,351.95
0502	PEDRO RAMON EUSEBIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,164.76	4,560.75	24,566.32
0502	RAMONA GRISELDA GUERRERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,902.99	4,412.10	20,859.13
0502	ROSA IDALIA RITA REYES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	YESENIA CORDERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,620.28	4,382.38	11,948.05
0502	YOCASTA CONCEPCION GUERRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	28,808.79	4,739.11	2,085.06
0502	ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0502	ANA JOSEFA AQUINO NARANJO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,874.88	19,843.99	4,308.05	8,239.85
0502	ANA OGANDO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	21,708.91	9,341.65	39,753.26
0502	CARLITA RAMOS GUANTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,940.86	4,560.75	21,790.22
0502	ELVIS ENRIQUE SANCHEZ AVELINO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,424.59	0.00	0.00	844.49	2,089.15	338.38	894.51	2,086.20	0.00	1,739.00	29,324.59	4,513.73	100.00
0502	ELVIS ENRIQUE SANCHEZ AVELINO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,181.92	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,539.03	4,441.83	18,416.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FIOR D´ ALIZA THOMPSON NELKITTS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,682.86	4,560.75	19,048.22
0502	JOHANNY SOFIA HERNANDEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0502	KEILA ARLENIS MORLA MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,156.26	8,507.87	8,430.04
0502	LEIDY PALOMA BELTRE VARELA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,503.00	6,564.89	32,292.92
0502	LISBETH ELVIRA SEVERINO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,398.12	4,560.75	8,332.97
0502	LISBETH ELVIRA SEVERINO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,140.87	4,560.75	22,590.22
0502	MAIRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	25,454.03	5,079.84	7,660.99
0502	MARIA BATIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0502	MARIA ESTELA CORNELIO TORRES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	5,935.85	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	1,190.12	5,605.06	39,396.67	11,160.49	34,883.25
0502	MARIA VIRGEN ACEVEDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	68,450.45	5,076.88	25.00	1,964.53	4,859.98	620.17	2,080.89	4,853.14	0.00	4,070.42	14,988.07	10,333.29	53,462.38
0502	MARIANA BELEN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,635.41	8,229.66	14,012.95
0502	MARIANELA BELEN REYES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	65,388.25	4,500.64	25.00	1,876.64	4,642.57	620.17	1,987.80	4,636.03	0.00	3,889.44	43,201.37	9,898.77	22,186.88
0502	MARYBEL RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,820.05	8,507.87	12,766.25
0502	MELVIN RAFAEL ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,391.40	6,564.89	22,404.52
0502	MILAGROS MEJIA SINES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,404.05	5,444.51	25.00	2,020.60	4,998.69	620.17	2,140.28	4,991.65	0.00	4,185.88	11,920.50	10,610.51	58,483.55
0502	OSCAR BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,991.83	8,287.87	15,044.12
0502	RAMONA ESTHER CAMPECHANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,093.07	7,991.84	19,004.94
0502	ROSMERY PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,618.47	4,263.46	19,174.68
0502	RUDIDANIA BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0502	RUDIDANIA BENITEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0502	SANTA MARTA EUSEBIO MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,295.35	8,229.66	34,353.01
0502	SANTA TERESA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,633.14	4,560.75	9,097.94
0502	ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,260.51	4,679.65	26,245.75
0502	ANA JOSEFA AQUINO NARANJO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	27,983.84	4,308.05	100.00
0502	CARLITA RAMOS GUANTE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0502	FIOR D´ ALIZA THOMPSON NELKITTS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,078.97	4,560.75	4,652.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	GABINO BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,107.88	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	19,452.44	4,976.94	12,991.76
0502	MAIRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	12,181.94	5,079.84	20,933.08
0502	MARIA BATIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,217.73	4,858.02	2,451.29
0502	PURA ESTHER VANTERPOOL DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,932.34	3,837.57	25.00	887.76	2,196.20	355.72	940.34	2,193.10	0.00	1,853.10	19,493.99	4,745.02	11,438.35
0502	PURA ESTHER VANTERPOOL DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,932.34	0.00	0.00	887.76	2,196.20	355.72	940.34	2,193.10	0.00	1,828.10	17,000.86	4,745.02	13,931.48
0502	SANTA TERESA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	ALEJANDRA REYES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,595.44	8,507.87	31,990.86
0502	BETZAIDA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	64,574.58	4,347.52	25.00	1,853.29	4,584.80	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.34	0.00	3,841.36	33,581.67	9,783.31	30,992.91
0502	CARIDAD POZO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,628.52	8,507.87	18,957.78
0502	CELSA ANTONIA PONTIER CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,142.35	9,057.85	37,319.82
0502	DALESSA YAMEL VASQUEZ EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,746.25	6,564.89	20,049.67
0502	ELIZABETH SANDRA ALCALA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0502	ELSA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0502	ELUPINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,500.33	8,507.87	19,085.97
0502	IVELISSE PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,916.19	8,507.87	7,670.11
0502	JOSE MIGUEL LAMI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,855.69	8,229.66	23,792.67
0502	JUAN JOSE MENDOZA RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,941.24	9,057.85	50,520.93
0502	JULY DE LA CRUZ SABINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,889.27	6,564.89	30,906.65
0502	KARINA ESTHER GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,371.33	8,837.86	30,540.49
0502	KEYSI MARIA EUSEBIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,157.43	7,991.84	31,940.58
0502	MANUELA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARLENY LISANDRA ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,077.43	8,287.87	24,958.52
0502	MARTHA YELISSA POLANCO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,602.40	6,564.89	22,193.52
0502	PEDRO PERSIS TRINIDAD OTERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,094.07	4,263.46	8,699.08
0502	RAFAEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,585.92	8,507.87	34,000.38
0502	RUDELANIA RIVERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	15,535.50	8,837.86	42,376.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ EDUARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,741.24	9,057.85	36,720.93
0502	VALENTINA POCHE ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0502	VIOLDALINA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,894.80	5,378.26	25,165.60
0502	YNGRI NOEMIS MATEO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,961.37	8,287.87	18,074.58
0502	ELSA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0502	VIOLDALINA EUSEBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTON VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,649.64	5,378.26	11,410.76
0502	ADALGISA FRIAS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,405.45	4,382.38	21,162.88
0502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SORI	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,814.83	4,114.83	14,009.35
0502	AMELIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0502	AUSTRIA PAULINA PEÑA SENA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	BERTA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0502	CARLA IVELISSE HILARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,129.93	4,664.66	25.00	950.83	2,352.23	380.99	1,007.15	2,348.91	0.00	1,982.98	9,005.90	5,082.13	24,124.03
0502	CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,143.11	4,114.83	21,681.07
0502	GERMANIA CUSTODIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,580.86	4,560.75	22,150.22
0502	LUCIA MALDONADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	MARITZA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,596.93	6,564.89	22,198.99
0502	NAIROVIY MARIA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.31
0502	ORQUIDEA ESMERALDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	12,360.49	4,689.18	18,207.84
0502	RUBEN RODOLFO LIEBY	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	3,565.00	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	8,660.51	4,633.93	21,547.61
0502	RUTH ESTHER MOTA MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	TERESA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,582.93	4,560.75	13,148.15
0502	YANEIRY CAROLINA CUEVARA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0502	ADALGISA FRIAS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,876.99	4,382.38	24,691.34
0502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SORI	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,557.06	4,114.83	9,267.12
0502	AMELIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,891.60	4,560.75	4,839.48
0502	AUSTRIA PAULINA PEÑA SENA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,262.23	4,263.46	9,530.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	CARLA IVELISSE HILARIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,129.93	0.00	0.00	950.83	2,352.23	380.99	1,007.15	2,348.91	0.00	1,957.98	25,076.70	5,082.13	8,053.23
0502	CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0502	ELIZABETH SANDRA ALCALA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,654.21	4,263.46	11,138.94
0502	GERMANIA CUSTODIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,421.40	4,560.75	6,309.68
0502	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DAVIS DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,641.40	6,564.89	16,154.52
0502	NAIROVIY MARIA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,963.83	4,233.73	21,635.53
0502	NORIS ELVIRA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,990.74	0.00	0.00	889.43	2,200.34	356.39	942.12	2,197.24	0.00	1,831.55	30,890.74	4,753.97	100.00
0502	RUBEN RODOLFO LIEBY	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	22,238.42	4,633.93	7,969.70
0502	TERESA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,063.86	4,560.75	23,667.22
0502	YRIS DOMINGA MEDINA MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,276.28	4,560.75	17,454.80
0502	ANGELITA JOSE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,606.40	6,564.89	24,189.52
0502	ANTONIA RAMBALDE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,170.88	6,564.89	30,625.04
0502	CATHERINE LISAURY EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,632.06	4,263.46	18,161.09
0502	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	DARY CELENIA JABALERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,640.64	7,575.65	20,744.26
0502	DIGNO VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,883.42	5,207.90	26,066.40
0502	DIGNO VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	29,997.88	5,207.90	3,951.94
0502	DOMINGA ANGELICA NIEVES PUENTE DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0502	DOMINGA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0502	DOMINGA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,735.46	4,858.02	16,933.56
0502	EVELYN JONKARY LOPEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	32,795.44	8,507.87	22,790.86
0502	FRANCISCA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,033.07	7,575.65	40,351.83
0502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MATEO PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MATEO PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0502	JACINTO NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,052.81	3,130.19	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.55	4,456.70	23,424.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JACINTO NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	29,052.81	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	27,475.62	4,456.70	1,577.19
0502	JHOSSEANA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,168.47	7,575.65	31,216.43
0502	JUANA MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0502	LEONA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,978.35	4,560.75	12,752.73
0502	LEONA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,089.31	5,068.61	19,952.49
0502	LUCIA ROMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,364.48	6,564.89	21,431.44
0502	LUZ CELENIA REYNOSO RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,590.91	9,057.85	32,871.26
0502	MARIBEL SORIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,045.66	8,837.86	25,866.16
0502	MARKY MARTINA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,213.29	4,263.46	22,579.86
0502	MARKY MARTINA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0502	MERCEDES CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0502	MERCEDES CEDEÑO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,892.82	4,858.02	21,776.20
0502	NARDA YVANOVA SORIANO AGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	18,623.75	4,560.75	11,107.34
0502	NARDA YVANOVA SORIANO AGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0502	PAULA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,985.01	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	50,811.40	8,782.86	6,712.84
0502	RAMONA RICHARDSON SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,947.35	8,229.66	42,701.01
0502	RAMONA SEVERINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,580.13	8,287.87	38,455.82
0502	ROSY TERESA JUAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,833.21	4,858.02	23,835.81
0502	ROSY TERESA JUAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	10,744.48	4,858.02	20,924.54
0502	SUANY MARRERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,388.64	8,507.87	26,197.66
0502	WENDY BAUTISTA OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,297.79	4,679.65	22,208.47
0502	WENDY BAUTISTA OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0502	YOVANNY MARITZA BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,921.92	8,507.87	24,664.38
0502	ALEIDA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,833.21	4,858.02	23,835.81
0502	CARMELA PIANTINI	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,718.80	8,452.87	28,479.91
0502	CARMEN CRISTINA MONTAÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,553.88	4,560.75	12,177.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	CRISEIDA DE FRIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0502	DEYANIRA KARILEN DE LEJER	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0502	ESTHER MARIA OVIEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0502	FELICITA BEALIZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,016.66	8,229.66	24,631.70
0502	FRANCISCO MARCIAL CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,446.90	4,421.63	23,377.28
0502	FRANCISCO MARCIAL CANELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0502	GEORGINA FRANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,719.63	4,144.56	11,298.35
0502	GILBERTO AMORTEGUI PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	4,086.78	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	0.00	3,759.46	9,455.97	9,586.69	53,733.00
0502	HUMBERTO BURGOS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,599.50	8,507.87	45,986.80
0502	ISMAEL MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,489.37	4,412.10	10,272.75
0502	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,633.60	5,221.09	25.00	1,711.48	4,233.99	620.17	1,812.86	4,228.02	0.00	3,549.34	54,410.34	9,082.18	5,223.26
0502	NORMA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0502	SATURNINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0502	SILVIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	5,910.98	4,709.38	24,789.08
0502	XIOMARA VIDAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.03	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	28,555.18	9,425.92	33,500.85
0502	YOMAYRA CRUZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,113.67	8,507.87	21,472.63
0502	YOSABEL JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	YOSELYN PEREZ WILLIANS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,552.98	4,679.65	14,953.28
0502	YSIDRO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.42
0502	ALEIDA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,639.10	4,858.02	23,029.92
0502	CARMEN CRISTINA MONTAÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	CRISEIDA DE FRIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,670.86	4,560.75	19,060.23
0502	DEYANIRA KARILEN DE LEJER	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,073.21	15,277.43	4,887.75	16,585.38
0502	ESTHER MARIA OVIEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,023.79	4,441.83	24,932.12
0502	ISMAEL MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	SATURNINA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,749.59	4,560.75	13,981.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YOSELYN PEREZ WILLIANS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA DE ASIS VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,301.43	4,679.65	6,204.83
0502	ALTAGRACIA ENELIS DOROTEO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0502	GISELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	26,802.48	5,590.94	9,644.30
0502	JANET DEL CARMEN JEAN LISTRA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,661.37	3,373.11	25.00	1,740.98	4,306.96	620.17	1,844.11	4,300.89	1,190.12	4,800.21	10,019.86	9,228.02	50,641.51
0502	MANUELA MATEO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,798.76	8,452.87	42,399.95
0502	TERESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,406.87	4,709.38	20,293.19
0502	YAHAIRA JOSEFINA ALBA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,034.65	8,287.87	45,001.30
0502	GISELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0502	TERESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,259.03	4,709.38	17,441.03
0502	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0502	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,495.15	4,144.56	9,522.83
0502	ARIANA PRISCILA BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,197.80	4,679.66	12,308.47
0502	ARIANA PRISCILA BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,883.94	4,679.66	2,622.33
0502	CARMEN DILIA MATEO LUIS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0502	CARMEN MOREL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,323.88	2,983.08	25.00	1,645.20	4,070.00	620.17	1,742.65	4,064.26	0.00	3,412.85	11,624.73	8,754.43	45,699.15
0502	ERIDANIA JOSEFINA REINOSO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
0502	GERMAN SEVERINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0502	GERMAN SEVERINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,643.11	4,114.83	20,181.07
0502	LIORNA DILENNIA BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
0502	LIORNA DILENNIA BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,531.49	4,382.38	8,036.83
0502	MARIELA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL PROYECTO ESPERANZA 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0502	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	ALBA MASIEL JIMENEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,391.40	6,564.89	17,404.52
0502	ALEXIS VICIOSO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,296.97	6,564.89	23,498.95
0502	ANTONIA RAQUEL SOSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,318.31	3,787.81	14,374.14
0502	CANDY NOEMI ESCARFULLER PONTIER	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,791.40	6,564.89	19,004.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	CIRILA HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0502	CONFESOR FRANCISCO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,638.31	4,560.75	8,092.78
0502	CRISTIAN JEAN FRANSUA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0502	ELISA MATILDE SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,464.40	6,564.89	28,331.52
0502	EMILIANA RONDON RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,950.41	6,564.89	23,845.51
0502	EVELIN YINET CATEDRAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,949.14	4,263.46	1,844.01
0502	HECTOR SALVADOR RAMOS BASTARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JAMY LORENA GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	JOSE MANUEL DUVERGE RIJO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,391.40	6,564.89	27,404.52
0502	JUANA MARIA FELICIANO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0502	LUIS ALBERTO LIRIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,131.40	6,564.89	37,664.52
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MARIDALIA ALCANTARA FELIZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,389.40	6,564.89	33,406.52
0502	MAURA DE BANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MERY ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MIGUELINA CEDANO CARPIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,478.67	4,560.75	16,252.42
0502	NEREYDA CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,630.73	6,564.89	25,165.19
0502	NIDIA MARGARITA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,002.55	6,564.89	24,793.37
0502	ORIETTA DE LAS MERCEDES LLUBERES MEDINA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0502	REBECA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO TEJEDA DE CUSTODIA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,413.25	6,564.89	36,382.67
0502	ROSALY REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,503.00	6,564.89	36,292.92
0502	SANTA JENNIFFER REYES AQUINO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,491.40	6,564.89	21,304.52
0502	YADIRA EVELINA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	YAJAIRA CORPORINA VIDAL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,980.64	4,412.10	9,781.48
0502	YILKANIA DE CASTRO PHILBANT	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,095.02	6,564.89	17,700.90
0502	YOLEIDY REYES JONHSON	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ADRIAN SAMUEL POZO MATEO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,693.95	8,229.66	13,954.41
0502	ALTAGRACIA MODESTO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,673.17	4,471.56	21,476.53
0502	ANTONIA RAQUEL SOSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,998.83	3,787.81	8,693.62
0502	EVELIN YINET CATEDRAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,816.87	4,263.46	10,976.28
0502	MIGUELINA CEDANO CARPIO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,940.87	4,560.75	21,790.22
0502	ORIETTA DE LAS MERCEDES LLUBERES MEDINA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,866.24	4,560.75	7,864.84
0502	YAJAIRA CORPORINA VIDAL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0502	ANA NELIS MEDRANO ROSADO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,014.20	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,653.71	4,714.16	22,077.48
0502	AURORA MARIA ROSADO BARETT	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0502	DAYANARA ADALGIZA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,325.09	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,461.42	4,926.84	22,656.15
0502	JULIO ANTONIO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,890.41	7,083.40	25.00	1,173.55	2,903.22	470.24	1,243.07	2,899.13	0.00	2,441.62	10,897.29	6,272.59	29,993.12
0502	LINA JACQUELINE DANIEL BERNARDINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	4,996.10	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	26,589.47	5,348.69	8,278.10
0502	LUZ VINILDA DIAZ VARELA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
0502	ALEJANDRINA RABSATT EUSEBIO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,906.88	7,088.96	15,305.44
0502	ANA NELIS MEDRANO ROSADO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,278.70	4,714.16	24,452.49
0502	BENJAMIN JOSE FELICIANO SANTANA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,430.98	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,460.66	9,013.81	42,691.11
0502	DANIELA CORCINO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	DAYANARA ADALGIZA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	22,083.68	5,348.69	12,783.89
0502	ELENA MAIGUALIDA SABINO ROSA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.29	9,013.81	48,974.48
0502	EMELINDA HIDALGO DE JESUS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,131.98	9,997.44	34,951.64
0502	INDIANA HIDALGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,760.88	7,088.96	38,451.44
0502	IVELISE BRITO RABELO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,773.49	9,013.81	19,378.28
0502	JULIO ANTONIO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	9,968.42	5,792.38	27,791.52
0502	LINA JACQUELINE DANIEL BERNARDINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	2,456.68	5,085.77	30,696.93
0502	LUZ VINILDA DIAZ VARELA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,467.31	4,714.16	27,263.88
0502	MARGARET SANTANA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	MAXIMINIA NOLASCO POZO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,846.06	9,013.81	25,305.71
0502	MILAGROS PADILLA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,277.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	22,656.03	9,276.11	38,344.23
0502	RAYSA PAULINA VICTORINO LARANCUENT	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0502	ROBERTO MEJIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	5,506.65	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,971.26	4,395.16	20,680.38
0502	VICTOR MANUEL DE LUNA JAPA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,118.52	8,751.50	47,184.76
0502	YAHAYRA MARGARITA VASQUEZ FRANCO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	YEGNI CLARIBEL ALMONTE BRITO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE Y DIEZ J.E. 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	14,812.36	7,797.87	36,021.19
0502	ABRAHAN MONEGRO PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0502	ALICIA ROJAS DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.08	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.65	0.00	3,370.66	27,295.60	8,653.14	29,314.48
0502	BIURY MINGREILY GUZMAN VIGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,884.13	9,997.44	32,199.49
0502	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ CUETO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,180.02	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	2,380.24	6,474.65	17,150.20	10,390.89	51,706.16
0502	CLARISA GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,123.24	9,997.44	45,960.38
0502	DAISY HERMINIA ZAPATA DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,944.80	9,735.13	40,290.33
0502	DEYANIRA CABRERA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0502	DIONISIA GUERRERO SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	49,157.06	9,735.13	15,078.07
0502	DORALIZA SILVESTRE DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0502	DORCA ESTEPANY VALDEZ QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,507.76	4,749.61	23,454.50
0502	DORCA ESTEPANY VALDEZ QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,542.30	4,749.61	19,419.96
0502	ENEROLISA BAEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	19,200.21	5,423.06	16,152.21
0502	ENEROLISA BAEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,469.56	33,206.97	5,423.06	2,145.45
0502	FELIX MANUEL RUBIO DE PE¿A	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	11,890.06	9,341.68	49,572.33
0502	FREDDY ERNESTO JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	53,545.40	10,325.31	14,848.83
0502	JOHANNY DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	JOHNY DIAZ JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0502	JOSIAS HECTOR ENCARNACION REYNA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	JUAN ADALBERTO CARMONA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,511.73	8,751.50	7,791.55
0502	JUAN JESUS COLLINS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,479.09	7,088.96	16,733.23
0502	JUANA MORENO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0502	JUANA RIJO NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	LENNY ALEXANDRA RAMOS VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	23,092.05	9,341.68	38,370.34
0502	LUIS ALBERTO CARMONA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,957.58	9,341.68	8,504.81
0502	MARGARITA ALMONTE CEPIN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	58,115.33	9,407.26	3,809.18
0502	MARGARITA OZUNA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	10,597.67	5,281.28	23,830.51
0502	MARGARITA OZUNA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,362.25	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	9,046.07	5,451.65	26,492.69
0502	MARIA GIOMAR SANCHEZ RINCON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,615.94	8,620.35	33,763.09
0502	MARITZA ESTHER BREA PAYNE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0502	MATIAS MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	33,968.93	8,620.35	22,410.10
0502	MILAGROS QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	25,330.81	9,735.13	38,904.32
0502	MIRIAN FORTUNA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,570.61	8,751.50	46,732.67
0502	NEY SANTIAGO COLLINS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0502	ODALIS MARGARITA SANTANA ZAPATA DE ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	6,101.29	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	29,088.79	11,105.76	44,805.44
0502	PATRIA LIBERTAD HODGE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,768.76	4,749.61	193.50
0502	PATRIA LIBERTAD HODGE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,588.76	4,749.61	14,373.50
0502	RAFAELINA YAFREISY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,356.74	9,013.81	37,795.03
0502	ROBINSON RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0502	RODHESIA MAURITANIA MORAN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	27,378.90	8,948.23	31,310.74
0502	ROSALBA AURORA GATWOOD MOTA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0502	ROSANNA IVANORA POUERIE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,973.50	9,669.56	41,799.50
0502	RUDDY ESTHER LOPEZ MEJIAS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0502	VALENTINA CALDERON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	13,963.96	5,598.00	22,528.87
0502	WAGNNY ISORMELINA SABINO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,118.51	8,751.50	46,184.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	YOLANDA ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0502	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,921.92	4,926.84	6,195.65
0502	YUDERKA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,077.73	4,926.84	8,039.84
0502	ZULEMA BERIGUETE MONTERO DE JAC..	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	21,655.89	11,624.12	55,891.36
0502	AGUSTIN CRUZ ELLIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,110.97	9,013.81	30,040.80
0502	ALEJANDRO FEBLES FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,524.43	9,997.44	21,559.19
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,250.13	0.00	0.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,965.08	33,150.13	5,100.57	100.00
0502	ALTAGRACIA GENA ESPINOLA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	22,823.76	10,653.18	47,881.09
0502	AMANCIA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0502	ANA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,370.13	9,997.44	37,713.49
0502	ANA MARIA BATISTA PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,437.38	9,997.44	44,646.24
0502	ANGEL SAUL JOSE ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,174.45	4,501.50	26,170.38
0502	AURELINA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0502	CARLOS MIGUEL RIVERA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	68,294.23	10,325.31	100.00
0502	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,844.30	5,245.84	19,352.81
0502	DIONICIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ NIRSON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,754.35	9,997.44	21,329.27
0502	DOMINGA MARIA DE RICHARDSON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	16,117.60	9,997.44	49,966.02
0502	DORKA DELFINA CARRION PIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	5,638.52	5,068.61	27,403.28
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,996.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,330.29	5,068.61	23,711.52
0502	ESPERANZA ALVAREZ POLANCO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0502	GERARDINA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,095.20	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	2,380.24	4,505.58	20,614.72	5,451.65	14,924.04
0502	GERSON FIGUEROA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,252.88	5,104.06	20.00
0502	GUMERCINDO MARQUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,448.40	5,068.61	15,593.40
0502	GUMERCINDO MARQUEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.29
0502	IDELINA ESTHER CABRERA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,112.50	7,088.96	27,099.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	INES RAFAELA OZUNA FRANCO DE CLARK	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	5,865.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,005.30	4,714.16	725.89
0502	INES RAFAELA OZUNA FRANCO DE CLARK	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0502	JAZMIN CAROLINA MATEO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,853.42	8,751.50	25,449.86
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PINEDA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	33,673.64	5,792.38	4,086.30
0502	JOSE LUIS JAMES MADRIGAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	18,481.26	5,423.06	16,871.16
0502	JUAN CARLOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,660.61	5,423.06	32,691.81
0502	JUAN CASTILLO LAURIANO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,600.57	5,033.16	210.18
0502	JUAN RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,361.35	4,891.38	1,525.15
0502	JUAN RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0502	JUANA GEORGINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,922.59	4,714.16	17,808.60
0502	JUANITO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	25,465.32	5,068.61	7,576.48
0502	JULIO BERNARDO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,385.68	7,088.96	28,826.64
0502	LOIDA NOEMI SANCHEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	19,748.81	9,997.44	46,334.81
0502	LOWESKY JOHAN HERRERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
0502	LOY JOEL SOSA CARRION	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,682.79	4,891.38	29,203.71
0502	MAIRA TAPIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	1,677.96	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	3,870.52	3,898.93	21,546.26
0502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CORDERO BERROA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,693.88	7,088.96	30,518.44
0502	MARIA FRANCISCA DE AZA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,864.88	3,837.61	25.00	1,775.52	4,392.41	620.17	1,880.69	4,386.22	0.00	3,681.21	23,815.45	9,398.80	38,049.43
0502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA GROSS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
0502	MIRTHA ISABEL ZAPATA DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	58,236.88	9,997.44	7,846.74
0502	NELLY MARGARITA GUANTE DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,142.79	9,669.56	28,630.22
0502	NELSON JESUS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,421.13	9,997.44	30,662.49
0502	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	8,498.11	5,139.51	25,005.82
0502	PASCUAL TOLENTINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	20,055.76	10,653.18	50,649.09
0502	PEDRO RAMON EUSEBIO MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0502	RAMON ANTONIO CASTRO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	56,322.07	10,653.18	14,382.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	ROBERTO MEJIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0502	ROSA ANDREA MONTES DE OCA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	14,672.00	10,128.59	52,335.86
0502	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARREDONDO DE COTES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	20,828.64	5,068.61	12,213.16
0502	SEFERINA ARREDONDO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	41,850.31	9,997.44	24,233.31
0502	SILVIA FLORENTINA CALDERON REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	7,468.62	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	14,469.91	10,653.18	56,234.94
0502	SURY INES PARREÑO TINES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	VALENTINA CALDERON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,715.72	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,743.86	5,423.06	26,608.56
0502	VICTORIA SIMON SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,887.86	0.00	0.00	1,058.68	2,619.04	424.21	1,121.39	2,615.35	0.00	2,180.07	33,825.65	5,658.60	3,062.21
0502	YAQUELIN MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,266.43	5,281.28	23,161.75
0502	YOKASTA ELIBANEZA MEJIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,721.94	9,997.44	22,361.68
0502	AMARILIS HERNANDEZ ALEMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0502	AMPARO ESTHER COPLIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,767.88	7,088.96	34,444.44
0502	CESARINA BALBUENA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0502	EDUARDO RAFAEL VALDEZ AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,839.07	9,341.68	36,623.32
0502	FAUSTO TUSEN SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0502	FELIX ANTONIO PONTIER CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,011.70	9,407.26	30,912.82
0502	JUAN ALBERTO ORTIZ MAZARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,585.87	9,341.68	28,876.52
0502	JUANA ISABEL CARTY VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	12,123.42	10,976.83	60,862.24
0502	MARCOS WATTEY	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0502	MARIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION REYES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,002.01	9,735.13	11,233.12
0502	MARIA YOSELIN DIAZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,934.47	9,603.98	47,376.41
0502	MARIANA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	13,699.54	10,259.74	54,232.57
0502	MEDELIN RODRIGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,478.27	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	32,471.40	9,276.11	28,528.86
0502	MILCIADES HERNANDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,434.86	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,047.50	9,997.44	52,036.12
0502	OMARY EVARISTA CUSTODIO BOBADILLA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,215.86	9,669.56	40,557.14
0502	PAULA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	REGINA MOJICA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	54,651.41	9,997.44	11,432.21
0502	SMILY ALFONSO READ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0502	SOCRATE BRITO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,115.01	9,669.56	51,658.00
0502	VIVIANA VENTURA MU¥OZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO LUIS SANTANA COROMINAS 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,946.22	9,997.44	49,137.40
0502	CARLOS ANTONIO CORDERO ALFONSECA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0502	CARLOS MANUEL BAEZ GARVAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,985.87	9,341.68	47,476.52
0502	ESPERANZA ARGENTINA RAMIREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,030.36	8,292.48	35,038.05
0502	FRANCIA SEVERINO ARMANDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,288.50	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	2,380.24	5,272.95	25,957.36	7,443.42	22,565.58
0502	IGNACIO FULGENCIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,633.94	9,407.26	46,290.57
0502	JHONSON OLIVER REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	17,833.79	9,669.56	45,939.21
0502	JOHANNA MERCEDES VALDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,329.60	9,997.44	48,754.02
0502	KENIA BELLANIRA PINEDA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	LOURDES LILY AGUSTIN YEME	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,306.88	7,088.96	26,905.44
0502	LUCY MARGARITA RAMBALDE ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,760.88	7,088.96	38,451.44
0502	LUZ MELANEA ROJAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0502	MAXIMINA POZO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	13,669.52	10,653.18	57,035.33
0502	MILAGROS CORCINO SABINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
0502	MILOSI MONTILLA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	24,024.25	10,325.31	44,369.98
0502	ROBIN SALAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,893.25	7,088.96	23,319.07
0502	WALKIRIA TEJEDA GIRON	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	YEYBI GAMALIER HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	32,313.36	7,797.87	18,520.19
0502	YINETT AVELINO SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,972.62	9,997.44	53,111.00
0502	YONATAN NATANAEL TAPIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PEDRO APOSTOL 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,244.13	9,997.44	37,839.49
0502	CARMEN OZUNA DE WARNER	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	38,673.63	5,947.88	100.00
0502	CARMEN OZUNA DE WARNER	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	CRISTIAN JEAN FRANSUA	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	FERNANDO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	JEOMAL FRANCIA DE PAULA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,103.07	6,564.89	36,692.85
0502	JUAN CARLOS VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,404.99	4,572.38	15,401.96
0502	MALTHA ALEJANDRA GARCIA BRASOBAN	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	MARIA EDUARDO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	2,695.48	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	3,435.61	1,470.07	6,147.59
0502	PAUBLINA FLORENTINO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	ROBERTO MEJIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0502	SANLLY GISEL CANELO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,436.87	4,263.46	13,356.28
0502	YANIRA EUSEBIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FELIPE VICINI PERDOMO 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,853.21	4,263.46	13,939.94
0502	ANA IRIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
0502	ANGEL LUIS ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	740.13	1,470.07	8,843.07
0502	ANTONIO ERNESTO BARBOSA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ CUETO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0502	DANNY JAZMIN ARIAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	21,029.62	5,068.61	12,012.19
0502	DARIO ANTONIO PION	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	ELIANY MENA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUS	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	612.82	1,206.50	7,252.18
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	ESDRAS PEREZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,104.31	4,855.95	25,551.13
0502	FAUSTO TUSEN SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	FELIX DE JESUS CABRERA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,076.58	3,544.49	20,029.58
0502	FLORES VELOZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0502	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	GAMALIEL OMAR GUERRA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	GILBERTO ANTONIO WARNER MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0502	HECTOR MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	INES RAFAELA OZUNA FRANCO DE CLARK	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0502	JEFFREY EMMANUEL GILFILLARY MAURICIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0502	JIRDANIA SOSA VILORIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	JUAN CARLOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0502	JUAN MANUEL GARCIA KING	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	KARINA ANTONIA CUEVAS GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	LAUTERIA CUSTODIA RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,549.46	9,407.26	35,375.05
0502	LEANDRO SOSA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
0502	LEIDY BETERMIT AZOR	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,125.59	2,412.99	13,604.41
0502	LUCIA DELY MORALES MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0502	LUISA ERIDANIA BASTARDO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	2,200.13	4,554.66	27,491.28
0502	MARILIN LILIAN CANTON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	831.22	1,306.72	7,687.18
0502	MAXIMO AMADO PEÑA ARRIAGA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0502	MAYKEL ANTONIO BERAS ASTACIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0502	MEDELIN RODRIGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0502	MILCIADES HERNANDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	PETRA IVELISSE HUNKINS MC GOVERN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0502	RAFAEL TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	RAMONA DEL PILAR RAMOS BARCELO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	RAYMUNDO RAMON COHN UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	ROSALBA LORENZO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	RUDY FELICIANO BORROME	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	2,954.26	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	4,049.44	2,205.09	10,325.36
0502	SAMUEL CUETO ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0502	SANTA LUCIA GONZALEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	SILVIA FLORENTINA CALDERON REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0502	VICTORIA SIMON SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,923.91	6,273.95	25.00	1,088.42	2,692.60	436.12	1,152.89	2,688.81	0.00	2,266.31	11,678.37	5,817.53	26,245.54
0502	WILLIAMS ESTERLING DAVIS BIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,101.60	0.00	0.00	519.52	1,285.21	208.17	550.29	1,283.40	0.00	1,069.81	1,371.34	2,776.78	16,730.26
0502	XIOMARA ELIZABETH BENITE CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	YESENIA DOLORES SANTANA OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0502	ANA IRIS DEL CARMEN GALVEZ MEJIAS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,416.92	3,172.94	25.00	901.67	2,230.60	361.29	955.07	2,227.46	1,190.12	3,071.86	7,060.23	4,819.35	24,356.69
0502	CANDIDA MARIA BELEN BILLILO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.40	0.00	0.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,973.26	2,474.09	5,121.79	30,914.31
0502	CESAR IVAN PAYANO MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,586.86	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	0.00	1,717.43	21,335.36	4,392.87	7,301.37
0502	CONFESOR FRANCISCO ASTACIO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0502	FRANCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0502	JUAN CARLOS VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0502	NEMENCIO ANTONIO DE LEON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	0.00	0.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,171.71	4,902.61	5,636.87	31,843.64
0502	WENDY DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 05-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,250.13	7,925.48	25.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,990.08	21,504.29	5,100.57	11,745.84
0502	ALEJANDRO FELIX BAUTISTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
0502	ALTAGRACIA NIEVES RIJO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	ANA MARIA BATISTA PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	ANGEL SAUL JOSE ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
0502	AURELINA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
0502	AURORA MARIA ROSADO BARETT	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	BELKYS MARIA GIRON FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	5,364.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,004.37	4,714.16	22,726.82
0502	BIANELA MONTERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,922.59	4,714.16	25,808.60
0502	CARLOS AVILA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	CARLOS MANUEL PENA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0502	CARMEN LIDIA MOJICA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,101.60	0.00	0.00	519.52	1,285.21	208.17	550.29	1,283.40	0.00	1,069.81	1,371.34	2,776.78	16,730.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	DANIEL ENRIQUE GUZMAN CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,967.98	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,218.97	5,245.84	24,978.14
0502	DANILO ZAMORA SALAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0502	DIOMARIS SANTANA GIRON	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0502	DORKA DELFINA CARRION PIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,547.29	5,068.61	23,494.51
0502	EMILIA PIANTINI JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	23,909.61	5,068.61	9,132.20
0502	ESPERANZA ALVAREZ POLANCO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	9,901.49	5,245.85	24,295.63
0502	ESTARLIN MOISES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,207.58	2,412.99	7,522.42
0502	FERNANDO PEGUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	19,497.63	4,891.38	12,388.87
0502	GERARDINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
0502	GERSON FIGUEROA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,721.60	5,104.06	9,551.28
0502	GRISSEL MARGARITA TAPIA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0502	JOHIGH EUSEBIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PINEDA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	33,307.38	5,792.38	4,452.56
0502	JOSE LUIS JAMES MADRIGAL	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	32,473.10	5,423.06	2,879.32
0502	JUANITO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
0502	LOY JOEL SOSA CARRION	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
0502	LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	MILAGROS PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	MINERVA MONERO NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	7,230.39	1,306.72	1,288.01
0502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA GROSS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	28,299.69	4,891.38	3,586.81
0502	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	14,360.18	5,139.51	19,143.75
0502	RAFAEL BERNHARDT CORADIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,101.60	0.00	0.00	519.52	1,285.21	208.17	550.29	1,283.40	0.00	1,069.81	1,371.34	2,776.78	16,730.26
0502	RAMONA ANTONIA GRIN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	11,713.54	2,450.10	4,258.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0502	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA WESSIGK NIVAR	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0502	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARREDONDO DE COTES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,989.27	5,068.61	26,052.53
0502	SANTA TEODORA PUENTE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0502	YAQUELIN MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0502	YESENIA DOLORES SANTANA OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,712.80	0.00	0.00	336.16	831.61	134.70	356.07	830.44	0.00	692.23	897.93	1,796.75	10,814.87
0503	AMANCIA LUIS GABRIEL DE CEDEÑO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0503	ANGELICA ESTELA DIAZ ABREU	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ANNY YUDELY MORLA GUERRERO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
0503	BELKY ANTONIA MOTA DE FORTUNA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,257.75	4,293.19	22,729.20
0503	CLARA ELENA SANCHEZ CORDERO DE RAMOS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.87
0503	CLARA ELENA SANCHEZ CORDERO DE RAMOS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,553.45	3,613.16	25.00	876.88	2,169.29	351.36	928.82	2,166.24	0.00	1,830.70	6,397.70	4,686.89	24,155.75
0503	CLAUDIA CECILIA MEDINA PELIER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0503	CRUZ VALDEZ SANO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0503	CRUZ VALDEZ SANO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0503	DALVIA ADALJISA ANTONIO GUEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,943.18	4,293.19	8,043.77
0503	DARIGNY EUNICE DE LA CRUZ BERNARDINO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	DORCA MARGARITA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ DE MARIÑEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,583.53	4,441.83	21,372.39
0503	EUNICE ESMIRNA ABREU DE GARCIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	3,350.12	4,471.56	25,799.58
0503	EUNICE ESMIRNA ABREU DE GARCIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,535.14	4,471.56	23,614.56
0503	GARIBALDY MARTE MERCEDES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,638.47	4,121.52	25.00	1,855.12	4,589.33	620.17	1,965.01	4,582.87	1,190.12	5,035.25	22,763.74	9,792.37	41,874.73
0503	GREGORIA MERCEDES SOLIMAN	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	7,235.23	4,233.73	20,364.13
0503	JAEL RODRIGUEZ SOLIVER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,406.39	0.00	0.00	958.76	2,371.85	384.17	1,015.55	2,368.51	0.00	1,974.31	23,383.83	5,124.53	10,022.56
0503	LUZ ORIANA VALDEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MARIA EUGENIA MERCEDES PEREYRA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,306.93	4,531.02	24,230.37
0503	MARIA MILAGROS ALVAREZ MERCEDES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	2,124.09	4,397.24	26,541.12
0503	MAYRA REBECA TRAVIESO GIL	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MIKEAS CARPIO SOLER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0503	NORBERTA LOPEZ ALCANTARA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	PEDRO ALEXIS GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,678.88	4,441.83	12,277.03
0503	RAFAEL PORFIRIO GARCIA ROJAS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0503	SENDY WNICE GUERRERO OVALLES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,670.62	9,013.81	47,481.15
0503	SONIA MARGARITA SHEPHARD SHEPHARD	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0503	WENDY MILAGROS BENITEZ DE ROSARIO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	14,435.72	9,002.86	44,638.86
0503	YAMEL ESTHER TORRES VALENTIN	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,641.28	6,564.89	35,154.64
0503	YAZMIN LUIS YAN	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0503	YESENIA INDHIRA SALADIN GARCIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0503	YOCASTA MARGARITA JIMENEZ SANTANA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0503	YOCASTA MARGARITA JIMENEZ SANTANA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0503	ZAIRY CORDERO DE CORDONES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,998.83	3,787.81	17,693.62
0503	ZAIRY CORDERO DE CORDONES	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0503	AMANCIA LUIS GABRIEL DE CEDEÑO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	17,381.23	4,739.11	13,512.62
0503	BELKY ANTONIA MOTA DE FORTUNA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	CAROLINA CRUZ SANTAMA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	CLAUDIA CECILIA MEDINA PELIER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,273.05	4,263.46	22,520.10
0503	DAMARYS SANTANA ACOSTA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	DORCA MARGARITA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ DE MARIÑEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
0503	JAEL RODRIGUEZ SOLIVER	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,493.60	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,788.22	4,085.10	20,842.17
0503	MARIA EUGENIA MERCEDES PEREYRA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,963.72	4,531.02	22,573.58
0503	RAFAEL PORFIRIO GARCIA ROJAS	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	SANTA AVIL BIL	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	SONIA MARGARITA SHEPHARD SHEPHARD	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SINAI VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0503	CARMEN JULIA SANCHEZ BEN DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,557.93	4,233.73	11,041.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ELENA BAEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,518.53	4,085.10	22,111.86
0503	ELENA BAEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0503	INDHIRA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	JEIMMY ALTAGRACIA SOLER MONTILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,930.56	4,382.38	10,637.77
0503	JENNY RAIZA BENITEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,437.75	4,293.19	5,549.20
0503	JENNY RAIZA BENITEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	LUSIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,445.90	4,441.83	23,510.01
0503	RUTH ESTHER BEATO MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,894.34	0.00	0.00	743.17	1,838.50	297.78	787.19	1,835.91	0.00	1,530.36	9,426.75	3,972.19	16,467.59
0503	CARMEN JULIA SANCHEZ BEN DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0503	EVELYN POUERIET CASTRO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.25	7,088.96	39,019.07
0503	IRENE AGUSTINA PRINGLE MAC DONALD	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0503	JEIMMY ALTAGRACIA SOLER MONTILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0503	LUSIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,897.05	4,441.83	23,058.86
0503	RUTH ESTHER BEATO MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,894.34	1,927.93	25.00	743.17	1,838.50	297.78	787.19	1,835.91	1,190.12	2,745.48	5,490.78	3,972.19	20,403.56
0503	YANIRA CASTILLO LIZARDO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	20,736.00	5,033.16	12,074.75
0503	YESENIA MARGARITA ALCANTARA DE BERAS	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	20,250.00	5,210.39	13,716.06
0503	YOSIRA OLIVA CONTRERAS PEREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0503	YOSIRA OLIVA CONTRERAS PEREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,998.83	3,787.81	20,693.62
0503	ANA SILVIA OSORIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.62	4,531.02	23,685.67
0503	ANA SILVIA OSORIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,075.67	4,531.02	15,461.62
0503	BRENDA LISSY DEL ROSARIO LAUCEL DE MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	IRIS NANCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,473.28	4,926.84	9,644.28
0503	MARGARITA LAUCER	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,621.27	4,293.19	5,365.68
0503	MARIA ISABEL GIL DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,765.25	4,441.83	17,190.67
0503	MATILDE CELESTE GARCIA BERROA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0503	RAMON ANTONIO SENFLOR ANTONIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,403.53	4,441.83	20,552.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAQUEL DE AZA CANELO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	SANDRA MORALES ZORRILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	11,936.80	4,288.63	16,020.33
0503	SANDRA MORALES ZORRILLA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,109.40	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,690.61	4,607.83	24,347.40
0503	VIRGINIA GUZMAN CORDERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,817.64	4,471.56	14,332.06
0503	YESENIA DIAZ SOTO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	10,710.00	8,292.48	43,358.41
0503	BRENDA LISSY DEL ROSARIO LAUCEL DE MERCEDES	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,918.89	4,560.75	9,812.19
0503	MARGARITA LAUCER	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
0503	MARIA ISABEL GIL DEL ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,703.93	4,441.83	23,251.99
0503	MARISOL DE LEON RUIZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,694.05	4,590.48	24,230.84
0503	MATILDE CELESTE GARCIA BERROA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	23,631.74	4,501.50	5,713.09
0503	VIRGINIA GUZMAN CORDERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,729.33	4,322.92	22,451.40
0503	BELKIS RIVERA DE JAVIER	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0503	DELFINA VIDAL MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	2,555.39	4,560.75	27,175.69
0503	FRANCISCA MERCEDES CIPRIAN DE MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0503	GENARA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE MARTE	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,491.03	4,233.73	6,108.33
0503	KILSY AMARILIS GUERRERO GARCIA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0503	MADELINNE NAROBY PANIAGUA GOMEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,974.37	4,263.46	15,818.78
0503	MANUEL EMILIO ZORRILLA AVILA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0503	MARIBEL SEVERINO DE VALDEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,028.93	4,441.83	23,926.98
0503	MERY DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,313.13	4,441.83	9,642.78
0503	MINERVA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ SCOTTO	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.02	0.00	25.00	981.88	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.93	2,932.24	5,248.12	31,279.78
0503	NOELIA DE LOS ANGELES WILMON	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	1,980.49	4,099.96	24,746.80
0503	RAQUEL MARBINA RIVAS ANGOMAS	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,491.52	4,144.56	16,526.46
0503	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.90	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	15,005.28	4,565.32	14,755.62
0503	AIDA LEYDA MONTAS ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	52,058.25	10,259.74	15,873.86
0503	ANGELICA MARIA QUETEL GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	48,832.46	14,131.77	46,386.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	BASILIA RODRIGUEZ FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	65,514.12	11,980.24	14,542.75
0503	BELGICA UBIERA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.19	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	46,820.28	13,787.53	45,972.91
0503	BENITO FORNES RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	14,196.67	12,152.36	67,073.17
0503	BERTHA CESITA MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	53,921.66	12,066.30	26,741.71
0503	BLASINA MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	20,738.73	13,012.97	66,596.03
0503	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,170.90	4,174.29	11,040.87
0503	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,208.19	4,322.92	21,972.55
0503	DANILO ANTONIO OSORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,335.51	13,271.15	72,818.72
0503	DOLLY JAZMIN PARRA OVIEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	48,862.19	9,341.68	12,600.20
0503	EDDY VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	51,131.10	13,787.53	41,662.10
0503	EDITH ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	22,832.17	14,131.77	72,387.00
0503	ELIANA MARGARITA DE AZA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	33,270.91	12,496.60	50,424.92
0503	ELIZABHET ALVAREZ PILIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,608.83	4,085.10	21.56
0503	ELIZABHET ALVAREZ PILIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,529.11	4,085.10	16,101.28
0503	ENETICO FERREIRA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	74,171.62	11,980.24	5,885.25
0503	EVELIN MATEO L. DE RICHARDSON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	54,599.93	11,226.07	20,142.12
0503	FREDDY ANTONIO PEREZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	52,207.80	12,582.66	32,094.52
0503	GLORIA AMARFI GUERRERO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.88	7,088.96	39,518.44
0503	GUILLERMO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	16,564.15	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	3,570.36	10,849.89	66,232.88	18,038.40	56,517.12
0503	INGRID ESTHER SANTANA ALVARADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	95,119.14	14,131.77	100.00
0503	ISAURA SHEPPARD COATS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,677.37	4,263.46	1,115.78
0503	ISAURA SHEPPARD COATS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,441.52	4,263.46	5,351.63
0503	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO PINALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	67,926.26	13,443.28	22,440.95
0503	JUANA POCHE Y PIRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,765.71	4,441.83	20,190.20
0503	JUANA POCHE Y PIRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0503	JULIO CESAR RIVERA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	40,572.18	12,582.66	43,730.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	LEIDA ELIZA POLANCO PILIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	76,297.63	13,271.16	12,856.63
0503	LUJANY MERCEDES DE MONTESINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	20,945.29	11,980.24	59,111.60
0503	MALVIN EUCLIDES BERROA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	45,204.28	13,701.47	46,982.43
0503	MARIA ELIZABETH SOSA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	7,749.15	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	1,190.12	6,105.38	63,076.42	12,361.76	19,669.08
0503	MARIA ELOISA UBIERA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	14,527.09	12,496.60	69,168.72
0503	MARIA ESTHER PENA CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,473.10	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,956.37	15,213.05	4,519.59	14,249.70
0503	MARIA VICTORIA PADUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	19,281.13	13,787.53	73,512.07
0503	MARISELA RAPOSO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	38,701.16	12,582.66	45,601.14
0503	MARLENI CASTRO DE DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	36,535.52	13,701.47	55,651.20
0503	MERARY DAMALFI BENITEZ CARRION DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,432.10	7,088.96	25,780.22
0503	MIGUEL GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	28,607.20	11,980.24	51,449.67
0503	NELSON DE JESUS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	23,359.09	12,496.60	60,336.74
0503	NEURIN DEL ORDEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,057.17	4,560.75	9,673.92
0503	NEURIN DEL ORDEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0503	PABLO JAVIER SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	40,301.81	12,496.60	43,394.00
0503	PURO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	16,027.36	11,722.05	62,210.03
0503	RAFAEL ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	26,707.25	8,751.50	30,596.03
0503	RAMON NIEVE JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,413.80	10,964.27	25.00	2,767.08	6,845.38	620.17	2,930.98	6,835.74	1,190.12	6,913.18	59,708.93	14,301.29	36,704.87
0503	RAYMON JHOMBRENI ESPIRITUSANTO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,978.14	7,088.96	8,234.18
0503	SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	13,749.08	12,066.30	66,914.29
0503	SIXTA UGANDA BERROA RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	19,982.01	10,063.01	46,563.73
0503	TOMAS FRANCO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	26,607.53	18,038.40	96,142.47
0503	WILLIAN GENEROSO PEGUERO MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,599.37	9,299.05	25.00	2,600.20	6,432.56	620.17	2,754.22	6,423.50	2,380.24	7,759.66	29,742.55	13,476.23	60,856.82
0503	ZULEIKA CARPIO GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,532.49	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	29,402.66	12,410.54	53,686.66
0503	FE CEDANO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	2,299.84	4,094.61	24,392.61
0503	MAGALYS AVILA CEDEÑO	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	5,445.25	4,322.92	22,735.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	2,439.84	4,094.61	24,252.61
0503	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
0503	YOHARA POUERIET MARTI	ESC LABORAL CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,124.30	4,441.83	7,831.62
0503	ANASTACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	ANEUDY MEJIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,469.00	4,471.56	20,680.71
0503	CARMEN MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	JOSEFINA KING RAMIREZ DE PELIER	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	27,562.02	4,397.24	1,103.19
0503	JUAN MENDOZA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,658.48	4,412.10	21,103.64
0503	KILSY AMARILIS GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,902.99	4,412.10	20,859.13
0503	MARTHA SULIMA UBIERA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	8,982.17	4,288.63	18,974.96
0503	NIURKA MARGARITA BERROA	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,030.36	8,292.48	46,038.05
0503	NORKA CRISTINA KNIGHT PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0503	RAMONA YOUNG ALEJANDRO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,174.42	4,382.38	4,393.90
0503	YANETTE JUSTINIANO DE LA CRUZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,428.83	4,085.10	21,201.56
0503	AGUSTINA MIESES SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0503	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0503	ALEXANDRA CRISTINA MONTAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,537.68	4,233.73	10,061.68
0503	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	CARLIXTO OSORIO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,768.86	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0503	CARLOS MANUEL CESPEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,487.17	3,936.46	16,174.25
0503	CARLOS NORBERTO AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON DE MOTA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	DAMIAN MORALES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0503	DIONIDA POLO NEGA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0503	ELIEN OLIVA SANTANA CEDEÑO DE SOSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	ELUBINA YSABEL MONTERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0503	EVELYN KELLY BAKER CALLETANO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,669.06	4,144.56	3,348.92
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	GARCIA CHERIS SANO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	HANS JIMENEZ FONTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	ISRAEL CAMACHO PADUA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
0503	ISRAEL CAMACHO PADUA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	JOSEFINA JUDITH SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	1,795.23	1,470.07	7,787.97
0503	KARIN CRISTINA CASTRO AFFRICOT	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,698.80	0.00	0.00	565.36	1,398.61	226.54	598.84	1,396.64	0.00	1,164.20	1,489.69	3,021.79	18,209.11
0503	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO DE ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0503	MAIKER ENCARNACION DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	MARIA ISABEL UBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0503	MIGUELINA MORLA DE GUERIEN	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	NAYROBI CAROLINA ABAD SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0503	NELLY SOBEIDA BONILLA ARIAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	18,423.72	4,293.19	9,563.23
0503	NELLYSA MERCEDES ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,101.60	0.00	0.00	519.52	1,285.21	208.17	550.29	1,283.40	0.00	1,069.81	1,371.34	2,776.78	16,730.26
0503	ODALIS SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	RAQUEL MARBINA RIVAS ANGOMAS	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	ROSA IDALIA ANICETE BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	SANTIAGO ALBERTO BORROME MORA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,050.80	0.00	0.00	259.76	642.61	104.08	275.14	641.70	0.00	534.90	670.66	1,388.39	8,380.14
0503	TEODORA MIESES SANTANA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	5,880.97	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	22,115.16	5,732.72	15,255.86
0503	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	VICTORIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	YANIRIS MARILIN BERROA DOROTEO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	YRIS MARIA POLANCO PILIER	ESC NOCT MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,827.92	4,322.92	2,352.81
0503	LORENZA FIGUEREO PENA	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	2,490.20	4,441.83	26,465.71
0503	MADELINNE NAROBY PANIAGUA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0503	MARIA MINERVA ALDAÑO DE FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0503	BELKIS RIVERA DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,186.91	4,085.10	7,443.48
0503	FELICIANA REYES	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,162.87	4,709.38	26,537.18
0503	JUANA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,782.86	4,560.75	14,948.22
0503	LAURA YOKASTA VILORIO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,279.40	4,144.56	8,738.58
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,802.30	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,886.01	4,412.10	11,876.11
0503	MARIA VALERIO FELIZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,940.87	4,560.75	21,790.22
0503	MARTHA SULAY PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,583.53	4,441.83	18,372.39
0503	RAMONA YOUNG ALEJANDRO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,866.44	4,382.38	8,701.88
0503	ROSA JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	10,407.40	4,739.11	20,486.45
0503	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,760.90	4,899.49	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,783.87	22,086.71	4,565.32	7,674.19
0503	SEVERINA MARRERO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,402.99	4,412.10	22,359.13
0503	VERINKA NINOSKA RODRIGUEZ FELICIANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,298.99	4,293.19	23,687.96
0503	YIPSY AMELIA BASORA CESPEDES	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0503	AMANTINA SOTO PUJOLS DE VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	CARLOS MANUEL CESPEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0503	ELUBINA YSABEL MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0503	EVELYN KELLY BAKER CALLETANO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	GUILLERMINA GARCIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,290.92	4,441.83	14,664.99
0503	LUZ BETHANIA LUNA MARTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	16,842.75	3,936.46	8,818.67
0503	MANUELA DE JESUS BATTIATA SCOTTO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,821.85	4,174.29	21,389.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARGARITA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,433.92	4,441.83	8,521.99
0503	MARISOL DE LEON RUIZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	6,439.11	4,590.48	23,485.78
0503	NATIVIDAD INFANTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,300.95	4,233.73	14,298.40
0503	ODALIS SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,816.45	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	9,415.21	3,787.81	15,277.24
0503	AMANTINA SOTO PUJOLS DE VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,195.10	4,144.56	17,822.88
0503	EIMY ANDREA RAMIREZ STAPLETON	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0503	GUILLERMINA GARCIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0503	JOSEFINA KING RAMIREZ DE PELIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	26,379.95	4,397.24	2,285.26
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,389.27	5,060.19	25.00	843.47	2,086.64	337.98	893.43	2,083.70	0.00	1,761.90	29,369.27	4,508.32	20.00
0503	LUZ BETHANIA LUNA MARTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	3,896.79	3,936.46	21,764.63
0503	MANUELA DE JESUS BATTIATA SCOTTO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,695.06	4,174.29	20,516.71
0503	MARGARITA GUZMAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0503	NATIVIDAD INFANTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0503	NEREIDA ZORRILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	31,154.88	8,751.50	26,148.40
0503	ODALIS SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	23,179.83	3,787.81	1,512.62
0503	YELIZA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,579.36	4,233.73	20.00
0503	YOHARA POUERIET MARTI	ESC PRIM ANDRES AVELINO BERROA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,255.75	4,441.83	15,700.17
0503	KELVIN ANTONIO CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,026.86	6,564.89	33,769.06
0503	JULIAN PIE YAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 205 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,435.52	0.00	0.00	959.60	2,373.92	384.51	1,016.44	2,370.58	0.00	1,976.04	33,335.52	5,129.01	100.00
0503	JULIAN PIE YAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 205 MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,499.57	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	30,040.49	5,094.71	3,171.42
0503	ADALGISA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	17,868.58	4,174.29	9,343.19
0503	AMANCIA BAEZ YENS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,106.20	4,441.83	21,849.71
0503	ANA ANDREA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,745.40	6,564.89	11,050.52
0503	CRISTOBALINA DIVISON DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0503	DANEIRYS KARINA SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,156.55	6,564.89	22,639.37
0503	FIORDALIZA AVILA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	FLOR ANGEL L MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,043.61	6,564.89	23,752.31
0503	FRANCISCA PAULA MARTIN ARIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,381.99	6,564.89	24,413.93
0503	FRANKLIN PARDILLA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
0503	JUAN CARLOS MORLA MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	LESLY BETHANIA ROJAS AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0503	MALTHA ALEJANDRA GARCIA BRASOBAN	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,393.09	6,564.89	31,402.83
0503	MARIBER BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,121.25	6,564.89	33,674.67
0503	MARITZA ESTELA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	22,907.63	5,590.94	13,539.15
0503	MIGUEL YDOVI RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,179.99	7,159.46	14,491.80
0503	MIRTHA YUDELIS VAZQUEZ TAVAREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0503	ORFELINA SANCHEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	RAFELIN EVELIO OGANDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	RUFINO ESPIRITUSANTO CARPIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,039.50	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,693.65	6,564.89	37,102.27
0503	SAIDA IVELISSE MONSAC FIS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,070.51	3,995.91	4,978.50
0503	TOMASA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	9,853.17	6,564.89	32,942.75
0503	ADALGISA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0503	AMANCIA BAEZ YENS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,928.93	4,441.83	24,026.98
0503	ANA OTIS LEBRON DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,821.70	8,287.87	39,214.25
0503	BASILIA NATALIA DOMINGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,644.16	7,991.84	38,453.85
0503	BETHANIA MARGARITA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,086.88	8,452.87	46,111.83
0503	CRISTOBALINA DIVISON DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,520.47	3,995.91	19,528.54
0503	DALINDA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,100.57	7,991.84	20,997.44
0503	ISSY RAQUEL RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,541.70	8,287.87	38,494.25
0503	MARITZA ESTELA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,153.17	5,590.94	19,293.61
0503	MIRTHA YUDELIS VAZQUEZ TAVAREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	28,825.59	4,976.94	3,618.61
0503	RADHAMES CASTILLO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,261.92	7,991.84	18,836.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SAIDA IVELISSE MONSAC FIS	ESC PRIM BATEY CACATA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	AWILDA MASSIEL PEREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,192.22	6,564.89	31,603.70
0503	FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,066.49	3,936.46	16,594.93
0503	FLOMAR RAMIREZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0503	GLENIS ESTHER DE OLEO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,600.00	4,293.19	20,386.95
0503	INGRID MICHELLE KERY METIVIER	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	20,404.11	4,976.94	12,040.09
0503	JUAN RAMON CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	26,003.20	9,425.92	36,052.82
0503	JULIA YOKASTA CELESTINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	JULIANA ESPINAL LORENZO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,571.96	7,872.92	43,750.88
0503	LIDIA DOSEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,304.19	4,441.83	18,651.73
0503	LUSIARIS MIRELIS CEBALLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MARIBEL SEVERINO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	PORFIRIA SANTANA DIROCIE DE CUES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	18,209.91	11,226.07	56,532.14
0503	ROSA LEDY PEREZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,941.31	4,144.56	3,076.67
0503	ROSMERY CAROLINA AVELINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,268.85	8,170.20	22,991.92
0503	SATURNINA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,988.16	8,507.87	28,598.14
0503	VIANNY MASSIEL VIDAL PILIER	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0503	YELIZA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,995.43	4,233.73	19,603.93
0503	YOKANDY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0503	BRIGIDA CORDONES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	CASILDA CAMBERO JIMENEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,045.11	4,233.73	23,554.24
0503	FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0503	GLENIS ESTHER DE OLEO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	KATIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0503	KILSIA MARIA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MILENIS SHAINA SANTANA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,514.61	6,564.89	31,281.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAMON ELADIO HENDERSON	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,295.31	4,322.92	16,885.42
0503	RAYSA GONZALEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ROSA IRIS PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	32,438.86	6,564.89	10,357.06
0503	ROSA LEDY PEREZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	22,728.05	4,144.56	4,289.93
0503	TERESA JOHNSON Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,821.74	3,936.46	7,839.68
0503	TERESA JOHNSON Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0503	DORIS NOEMI RIVERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,111.42	4,322.92	9,069.31
0503	DORIS NOEMI RIVERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0503	ADELINA PIE FAFA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	ALBA NELLY MORALES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,503.04	8,287.87	46,532.91
0503	AURA KATY LAVEGA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	BRENDA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	CAMILA VASQUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,259.19	6,564.89	27,536.73
0503	CARMEN ABAD ANTONIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,718.16	7,991.84	44,379.85
0503	CARMEN NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,423.04	8,287.87	45,612.91
0503	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA MARIUS BROOKES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,721.25	6,564.89	35,074.67
0503	DIGNA MARIA MERAN JONES DE JORGE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,699.49	7,991.84	30,398.52
0503	DINORA RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,091.22	8,837.86	46,820.60
0503	EMELIN ALNEIRY CELESTINO NIEVE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,312.30	7,991.84	25,785.71
0503	EMELISA GERALDO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,719.61	8,287.87	21,316.34
0503	ESTEFHANI SCARLEN MOTA DEïOLEO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	FIOR D ALIZA ALFONSENCA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,493.33	9,057.85	49,968.84
0503	GERMANIA TODD ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	GLADYS JACQUELINE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	25,792.04	8,452.87	29,406.67
0503	GLENNIS CAROLINA DEL JESUS SOTO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	10,832.25	8,170.20	42,428.52
0503	ILUMINADA CONCEPCION MARRERO MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	8,485.12	8,571.67	47,550.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	KENIA IDALISSA ESCORBORE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,324.16	6,564.89	12,471.76
0503	KEYLA ELISA SOLER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	12,754.55	8,837.86	45,157.27
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO MOTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,591.40	6,564.89	38,204.52
0503	MARLENE VIRGINIA VILLALONA LAMBERTUS	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,041.28	6,564.89	32,754.64
0503	MELANIA MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,699.84	7,872.92	40,623.00
0503	PETRONILA DURAN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0503	PETRONILA DURAN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0503	RAMONA BUSI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0503	RAQUEL MINORCA JOE JOSEPTH	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ROSA DELIA PIERRE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,292.88	8,507.87	25,293.42
0503	TANIA MORENO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,788.79	8,287.87	19,247.16
0503	TOMASA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87
0503	WANDA DAYANA ROSARIO COLOME	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,259.12	8,837.86	46,652.70
0503	YAMILEE ORALYS SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,495.44	8,507.87	46,090.86
0503	YENDY QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0503	ZANYI BERENICE FERNANDEZ CAMACHO DE LUIS	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,158.91	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,008.72	8,507.87	46,577.58
0503	BETTY IRIZARRY HERRERA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,319.29	8,229.66	25,329.07
0503	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,911.27	4,085.10	9,719.12
0503	CASILDA CAMBERO JIMENEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,463.83	4,233.73	18,135.52
0503	ILIDIA MILFORD DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,356.02	4,441.83	2,599.89
0503	ISIS YOKANY MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,918.70	7,991.84	38,179.31
0503	JULIANA CRISTINA CHECO SANTANA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,888.88	7,872.92	36,433.96
0503	KEILA TIBURCIO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,385.43	3,936.46	20,275.99
0503	KEILA TIBURCIO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,901.51	3,936.46	20,759.91
0503	LAURA JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO VILLAVICENCIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MARIA ANNETTE FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,706.55	7,991.84	45,391.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA EVELYN DEL JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	MARIA JESULINA ROSARIO FEBLES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,086.55	7,991.84	44,011.46
0503	MARLENY ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,420.16	7,991.84	24,677.85
0503	MARSELA RENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,275.76	4,441.83	20,680.15
0503	MIRFA BASTARDO FRIAS DE JONES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,315.49	7,991.84	41,782.52
0503	NANCY FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,055.75	8,229.66	46,592.61
0503	NATIVIDAD RAMOS UBIERA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	39,192.65	7,872.92	12,130.19
0503	PAULINO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,469.71	5,236.49	14,666.45
0503	PROVIDENCIA AGESTA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,683.92	4,441.83	9,271.99
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,683.92	4,441.83	23,271.99
0503	ROSA DELANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,749.88	4,004.15	25.00	1,800.92	4,455.24	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.97	0.00	3,733.52	10,516.43	9,524.38	52,233.45
0503	ROSARIO ELIZABETH ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,254.03	8,287.87	28,781.92
0503	SANTA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	27,431.24	7,872.92	23,891.60
0503	SANTO JULITO RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
0503	WILTON KIRQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,464.99	4,709.38	27,235.07
0503	ANASTACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,466.73	4,560.75	1,264.35
0503	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0503	DANIA MIGUELINA CEDANO CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,788.44	4,575.94	25.00	1,888.13	4,670.98	620.17	1,999.97	4,664.40	0.00	3,913.10	10,663.76	9,955.55	55,124.68
0503	ILIDIA MILFORD DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,666.23	4,441.83	21,289.68
0503	MARIA EVELYN DEL JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,723.12	4,441.83	8,232.79
0503	MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,517.43	4,590.48	27,407.46
0503	PAULINO AGRAMONTE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0503	PROVIDENCIA AGESTA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,959.55	4,441.83	996.36
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0503	SANTO JULITO RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
0503	YASMERY DAHIANA MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ESPERANZA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS POL	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PACHE DE PILIER	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,603.83	4,233.73	21,995.52
0503	ALBA LINA VICENTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0503	ALMIRA MINGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.89	4,441.83	22,777.03
0503	ANGIOLINE DAYLHANDIA ARREDONDO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,799.12	8,229.66	35,849.24
0503	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,015.46	4,085.10	7,614.93
0503	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0503	CASIMIRA CABRERA SORIANO DE COPLIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,817.65	4,293.19	22,169.30
0503	CONSTANCIA SHEPHARD KING	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,255.82	4,441.83	6,700.10
0503	CONSTANCIA SHEPHARD KING	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA A. DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,135.67	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA A. DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,178.84	0.00	0.00	837.43	2,071.70	335.56	887.04	2,068.78	0.00	1,724.47	17,850.94	4,476.04	11,327.90
0503	IRIS DANIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	53,628.36	8,229.66	20.00
0503	JESUITA ESPIRITUSANTO OVALLE DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	JOHANNA DEL ROSARIO MOTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,349.38	0.00	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	0.00	1,582.25	21,548.22	4,042.00	4,801.16
0503	KARINA BENITEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	KEILA JAZMIN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,359.47	4,263.46	25,433.68
0503	KEISI YOEL EUSEBIO ABAD	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,723.55	7,991.84	37,374.46
0503	LENNY PEGUERO MATA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	MAIRA MERCEDES JULIEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
0503	MARIA DOLORES GARCIA MATOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,686.55	7,991.84	45,411.46
0503	MARLENNY SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,943.73	8,782.86	8,580.50
0503	MAYERLIN BANESA ZORRILLA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,466.66	8,229.66	18,181.70
0503	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE GARRIDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,620.16	4,114.83	21,204.02
0503	NORMA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,121.57	8,507.87	43,464.73
0503	ODEYDA PILAR FELIX DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,348.99	8,229.66	35,299.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SANTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	0.00	0.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,956.02	32,996.87	5,077.06	100.00
0503	SONIA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,765.22	7,991.84	20,332.79
0503	TERESA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	TERESA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	YAJAIRA MERCEDES QUEZADA HERRERA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	YISEL MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,806.55	7,991.84	45,291.46
0503	YSRAEL DAVID POLANCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,212.12	8,837.86	36,699.70
0503	ARILEIDA HERRERA REINOSO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,961.66	6,564.89	14,834.26
0503	CLARI ESTHER REYNA ZANO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,137.40	6,564.89	26,658.52
0503	CRISTIAN DIAZ DOHO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ELAYNI MARGARITA TRINIDAD POLANCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,389.28	6,564.89	34,406.64
0503	ESTEFANI ISABEL MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0503	KENIA MATILDE CALLETANO MOTA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0503	LUZ BETHANIA ZORRILLA MIESES	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,991.40	6,564.89	21,804.52
0503	MAIRENY STEPHANY CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,821.25	6,564.89	13,974.67
0503	MARIDALIA MEJIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.28	6,564.89	36,474.64
0503	NELLY YOCASTA EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	39,600.00	6,564.89	3,195.92
0503	OLGA LIDIA FEBLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	REYNA MARIA ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,375.69	6,564.89	29,420.23
0503	SANDRA GUILLERMINA TEJEDA LABEGAR	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,497.85	6,564.89	34,298.07
0503	YAMIRNA ZULEIKA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,022.28	6,564.89	29,773.64
0503	AURA RODRIGUEZ PLATA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,626.32	9,057.85	27,835.85
0503	BELKIS FRANCHESCA DURAN ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,795.10	6,564.89	23,000.82
0503	CARMEN ONELIA PASCUAL MORILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,440.85	8,782.86	39,083.38
0503	DIAMELA ABAD ANTONIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,981.37	7,991.84	37,116.64
0503	DIGNA MEJIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,521.37	7,991.84	30,576.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	FIDELINA MARTE BROOKS	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,486.99	7,575.65	32,897.91
0503	HORTENCIA LEYER MAIEL	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,596.46	6,564.89	15,199.46
0503	MARIA AQUILINA MEDINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	29,571.22	8,837.86	28,340.60
0503	MARIBEL CARRION CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,283.92	4,441.83	2,671.99
0503	MARIBEL CARRION CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0503	MARY YAKAYRA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,360.88	7,088.96	40,851.44
0503	MIGUELINA OCTAVIA MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	33,815.37	8,170.20	19,445.40
0503	NIURCA ANGELINA TORREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	46,058.21	8,287.87	7,977.74
0503	SANTA MEDINA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.25	6,564.89	36,174.67
0503	SOLANYI PAULINO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,159.12	8,837.86	49,752.70
0503	VENENCIO ALENDY GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,663.34	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,789.91	7,991.84	43,308.10
0503	YENILDA BEATRIZ ARREDONDO RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,591.40	6,564.89	34,204.52
0503	YULIZA CABRERA UBIERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR NIÑO MERIDIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,400.55	6,564.89	26,395.37
0503	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JARDIN DEL EDEN - KM 10 CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,755.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,618.75	4,293.19	12,368.20
0503	CARMEN MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM JARDIN DEL EDEN - KM 10 CUMAYASA 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	FIOR DALINA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0503	RAFAEL LEONIDAS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	YISEL RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0503	RAFAEL LEONIDAS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0503	YISEL RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS CUSTODIO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	13,765.33	4,144.56	13,252.65
0503	WILTON KIRQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUISA HERMINIA MONTE DE OCA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	25,269.01	4,709.38	5,431.05
0503	ARELIS BELEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	5,631.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	54,580.59	9,057.85	4,881.58
0503	CARLOS ALFREDO PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0503	DAYSI VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,210.95	9,980.14	55,750.76
0503	DIONILDA YUASEN NO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,749.88	4,004.15	25.00	1,800.92	4,455.24	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.97	0.00	3,733.52	33,355.04	9,524.38	29,394.84
0503	FELICIA AQUINO RAMON	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	GUILLERMINA MARIA ORTIZ ZORILLA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,186.85	7,575.65	19,198.05
0503	IDALIA AURORA CEPEDA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,662.44	7,575.65	30,722.46
0503	JHOVANNY MANZANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	21,894.05	4,144.56	5,123.93
0503	JHOVANNY MANZANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,411.10	4,144.56	19,606.88
0503	JOEL PEGUERO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,598.16	7,991.84	21,499.85
0503	LUZ ELENIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,335.84	3,995.91	9,713.17
0503	MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,560.83	7,575.65	5,824.07
0503	MARILEDY ORTIZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,646.66	7,991.84	13,451.35
0503	MERCEDES BAEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,521.84	4,144.56	9,496.14
0503	MERCEDES BAEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,933.73	4,144.56	4,084.25
0503	NEFTALY DE JESUS CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,916.55	8,507.87	8,669.75
0503	OLGA LIDIA DEVERS ROME	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	24,133.13	7,575.65	25,251.77
0503	PEDRO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,457.72	4,085.10	23,172.67
0503	PEDRO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	1,385.83	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	1,190.12	2,474.98	11,274.75	3,270.08	10,042.55
0503	SANDRA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	18,265.43	3,936.46	7,395.99
0503	SANDRA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,099.40	3,936.46	1,562.02
0503	ZENEIDA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,637.84	4,144.56	5,380.14
0503	ZENEIDA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRES ESCOLAPIAS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,669.06	4,144.56	19,348.92
0503	ALICIA YOKASTA CORREA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,791.40	6,564.89	38,004.52
0503	AMBIORIX SILVESTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,412.29	7,991.84	27,685.72
0503	BRENDA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,094.79	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,480.12	8,229.66	21,168.24
0503	CANDELARIA MORENO HEIDI	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,510.00	6,564.89	24,285.92
0503	CARMEN DILIA DEL ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,182.45	4,144.56	20,835.53
0503	CARMEN DILIA ROSARIO PILIER	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,853.10	7,991.84	37,244.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	DILENIA FELIX LUIS	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	ESTHER ALEXANDRA VILORIA SUFRONT	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,142.06	8,287.87	15,893.89
0503	FLOBELL LESTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0503	FRANCISCA ARIAS LARA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,147.55	7,991.84	32,950.46
0503	GABRIELA MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	25,343.73	8,727.86	31,792.92
0503	INGRID YAJAHIRA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	INOCENCIA LAUREANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	17,268.45	4,144.56	9,749.53
0503	LISANGELA HERMINIA DANIEL HERRERA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,310.70	7,991.84	25,787.31
0503	MARIA IVELISSE SIMEON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,840.78	7,991.84	28,257.23
0503	NOELY ALEJANDRA RUIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0503	OLVIDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,105.10	6,564.89	29,690.82
0503	PIERANYELI JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	SAGRARIO ERCIRA DE LA CRUZ PILIER DE MATEO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0503	SUSAN WENDY DE LEON GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,032.06	4,057.25	25.00	1,809.02	4,475.28	620.17	1,916.17	4,468.97	0.00	3,750.19	52,936.00	9,564.42	10,096.06
0503	VENECIA UBIERA MARTE	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,809.13	8,229.66	18,839.23
0503	ZOBEIDA JAVIER VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MAMI LUIS MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,698.16	7,991.84	44,399.85
0503	MIGUELINA PEREYDA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,855.06	4,144.56	12,162.92
0503	MIGUELINA PEREYDA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANO JUAN VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0503	AGRIPINA GERONIMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,088.12	4,441.83	18,867.80
0503	AGRIPINA GERONIMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,433.93	4,441.83	20,521.99
0503	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SILVESTRE DE RIJO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,266.21	4,560.75	9,464.87
0503	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SILVESTRE DE RIJO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	DORKAS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,501.69	4,412.10	13,260.43
0503	DORKAS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,346.32	4,412.10	9,415.80
0503	GRISEL CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	GRISEL CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JOHANNA OGUIS LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,646.78	4,412.10	20,115.34
0503	JOHANNA OGUIS LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,477.75	4,412.10	284.37
0503	JOHESMIN PUENTE ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,454.55	7,991.84	37,643.46
0503	JOSIRY GUERRERO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,266.44	4,263.46	20,526.71
0503	JOSIRY GUERRERO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	KAIRA HERRERA NOLASCO DE DONAIS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,446.78	4,412.10	20,315.34
0503	KAIRA HERRERA NOLASCO DE DONAIS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,517.64	4,412.10	14,244.48
0503	KATHERINE ALEXANDER CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,632.88	6,564.89	35,163.04
0503	LIGIA TINITA ALVAREZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,048.52	4,263.46	3,744.63
0503	LIGIA TINITA ALVAREZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	LUZ MIRELIS CASTRO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,503.00	6,564.89	36,292.92
0503	NORKELY MERARY DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,395.49	7,991.84	23,702.52
0503	PORFIRIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,896.08	4,560.75	15,835.01
0503	PORFIRIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,032.96	4,560.75	22,698.13
0503	ROSALY GUZMAN CESAR	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0503	WENDY DAMARIS SANTANA AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,595.22	8,452.87	39,603.49
0503	YOHANNA IVETTE ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0503	CHAKIRIS JACQUELINE JAVIER POLANCO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	2,313.89	4,120.23	24,545.53
0503	DILORIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,421.03	5,236.49	23,715.13
0503	HAIDY EVELYN GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,947.84	4,144.56	11,070.14
0503	MARIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
0503	MARILYN SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,059.42	8,751.50	43,243.86
0503	NICASIA ELBA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0503	OSCAR OVANNY MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,152.40	8,751.50	15,150.88
0503	YSABEL DOROTEO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0503	BELKIS YSIDORA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,389.40	4,114.83	8,434.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	DILORIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA OZORIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,389.58	4,085.10	1,240.81
0503	LAURA ROSA QUEZADA CORDERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0503	LAURA ROSA QUEZADA CORDERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,159.49	4,114.83	11,664.69
0503	MARIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,588.77	4,293.19	9,398.18
0503	NICASIA ELBA BELTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,280.00	4,471.56	26,869.70
0503	NURIS JUANITA CABRAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,636.08	8,837.86	36,275.74
0503	YSABEL DOROTEO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,152.39	4,441.83	8,803.52
0503	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,826.92	4,441.83	23,128.99
0503	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH VILLAR MICHEL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,238.54	4,263.46	8,554.61
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,263.43	4,590.48	25,661.46
0503	ANA MIOSOTY JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0503	ANEUDY MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,093.17	4,471.56	23,056.54
0503	ANGELA FERRERAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,491.42	4,293.19	17,495.53
0503	ANGELA MARIA AQUINO RIJO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	24,948.15	3,936.46	713.27
0503	ARACELIS HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	8,864.68	4,471.56	20,285.03
0503	ARELIS BELEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0503	CARMEN MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO ESPINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0503	FELIPE DE JESUS VALDEZ SANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	4,209.06	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,091.45	4,560.75	14,639.63
0503	FERNANDO ALFREDO APOLINARIO MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,703.92	4,441.83	23,251.99
0503	FRANCISCA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,987.08	4,709.38	23,712.98
0503	FRANCISCO LAUREANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,793.71	4,441.83	7,162.20
0503	HISMALIA YANNET LUIS MONZON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,076.79	4,679.65	4,429.47
0503	IRIS MARGARITA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,706.55	7,991.84	42,391.46
0503	ISRAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0503	JOSE RAMON CEDEÑO RUFINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0503	JUANA PAULINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,318.33	3,227.32	25.00	898.84	2,223.60	360.16	952.08	2,220.47	0.00	1,875.92	24,916.20	4,804.23	6,402.13
0503	KENIA LAUREANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0503	LISETTE IVELISSE GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.91
0503	LUZ DARLENY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,737.40	6,564.89	22,058.52
0503	LUZ DIVINA LOPEZ REYNA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	54,515.57	11,226.07	20,226.48
0503	MAGALYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0503	MARCELINA CELESTINA DE CASTRO SANDOVAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	19,722.14	4,739.11	11,171.71
0503	MARGARITA ESTEFANY CRUZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
0503	MARIA ALBERTA MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,759.47	4,263.46	15,033.68
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,832.31	4,679.65	7,673.95
0503	MARIA AMERICA VOLMA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0503	MARIA ELENA RIJO DE GRACIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,854.99	4,322.92	20,325.74
0503	MARIA FULGENCIO SABINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0503	MARIA ISABEL UBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,968.41	4,144.56	8,049.57
0503	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,194.34	4,560.75	11,536.75
0503	MARISOL SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,264.04	4,144.56	24,753.94
0503	MARSELA RENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,783.92	4,441.83	8,171.99
0503	MAYELIN MIOSOTY DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,949.00	6,564.89	17,846.92
0503	MELANIA YUDYS RAMOS METIVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,122.04	4,144.56	24,895.94
0503	MIGUELINA MORLA DE GUERIEN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,393.70	4,247.10	25.00	814.90	2,015.95	326.53	863.17	2,013.11	1,190.12	2,893.19	22,880.15	4,355.59	5,513.55
0503	MIGUELINA MORLA DE GUERIEN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,393.70	0.00	0.00	814.90	2,015.95	326.53	863.17	2,013.11	0.00	1,678.07	17,103.98	4,355.59	11,289.72
0503	MILITA YICAURI RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,257.70	9,407.26	46,666.81
0503	NEDY LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,810.67	4,531.02	5,726.62
0503	OSIRYS GERTRUDIS MEDRANO MOTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAMONA DAVID DOROTEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0503	RAQUEL KEYLA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,104.35	4,293.19	10,882.60
0503	ROSA NICOLYS PAREDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0503	RUTH ARQUIRANIA TAVAREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,808.25	4,144.56	13,209.73
0503	RUTH ESTHER BERROA SANCHEZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,424.77	4,412.10	14,337.35
0503	RUTH ESTHER ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0503	SANTA BACILIA VALENCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,410.84	4,144.56	21,607.14
0503	SANTA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	SECUNDINA MARIÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0503	SONIA ESCARLET BRILLANTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0503	TERESA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ JAVIER DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0503	TOMASA VILLEGAS PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,957.05	4,263.46	21,836.10
0503	VERONICA CUELLO DELGADO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	VILY ROMAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0503	WANDYS AMERICA MANZANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,973.35	4,144.56	5,044.63
0503	WENDY YAJAIRA GALVEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	25,331.75	7,575.65	24,053.15
0503	AGUSTINA MIESES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,536.02	4,441.83	17,419.89
0503	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,781.40	4,441.83	17,174.51
0503	ALEXANDRA CRISTINA MONTAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,063.83	4,233.73	22,535.53
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0503	ANA MIOSOTY JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,038.04	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,799.85	4,590.48	23,125.04
0503	ANGELA FERRERAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0503	ANGELA MARIA AQUINO RIJO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,195.31	3,936.46	21,466.11
0503	DAMIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,681.27	4,441.83	11,274.64
0503	DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,633.28	6,564.89	19,162.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO ESPINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
0503	ELIEZER AGUSTIN MERCEDES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,954.58	3,282.46	19,443.38
0503	ELISA ESTHER DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	FERNANDO ALFREDO APOLINARIO MORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0503	FRANCISCO LAUREANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0503	GRECIA ROMAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,455.95	7,575.65	18,928.95
0503	HISMALIA YANNET LUIS MONZON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,117.43	4,679.65	15,388.83
0503	JACQUELINE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	13,240.36	3,995.91	12,808.65
0503	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,811.33	7,575.65	36,573.57
0503	JUANA ANTONIETA PEROZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,309.53	4,144.56	6,708.45
0503	JUANA PAULINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	3,307.03	4,382.38	25,261.30
0503	LAY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,663.37	4,263.46	22,129.78
0503	LEE SELANDIA DE LA CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,812.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,601.84	4,293.19	20,385.11
0503	LEIBI REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	LIDIA DOSEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,403.93	4,441.83	11,551.99
0503	LISETTE IVELISSE GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	19,809.97	4,828.30	11,665.26
0503	MANUEL EUSEBIO MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	3,739.02	1,470.07	5,844.18
0503	MARCELINA CELESTINA DE CASTRO SANDOVAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,241.07	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	22,101.06	5,079.84	11,013.96
0503	MARCOS LENNI CABRERA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	MARGARITA ESTEFANY CRUZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0503	MARIA AMERICA VOLMA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,050.84	4,144.56	8,967.14
0503	MARIA ELENA RIJO DE GRACIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,326.99	4,322.92	21,853.74
0503	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	9,825.20	4,560.75	19,905.89
0503	MARIEL ALEXANDRA MEJIA ANGELES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,050.80	0.00	0.00	259.76	642.61	104.08	275.14	641.70	0.00	534.90	670.66	1,388.39	8,380.14
0503	MARISOL SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,593.84	4,144.56	1,424.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MELANIA YUDYS RAMOS METIVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	MERCEDES MADRIGAL GUZMAN DE HUGHES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,788.40	3,595.22	25.00	912.33	2,256.98	365.57	966.37	2,253.80	0.00	1,903.70	30,323.64	4,876.35	1,464.76
0503	MIGUEL CORDONES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
0503	OSIRYS GERTRUDIS MEDRANO MOTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	21,169.83	4,085.10	5,460.56
0503	RAMONA DAVID DOROTEO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,973.11	4,114.83	17,851.07
0503	RAQUEL KEYLA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	ROSA NICOLYS PAREDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,186.18	4,144.56	8,831.80
0503	RUFINO ESPIRITUSANTO CARPIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0503	RUTH ESTHER ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,619.64	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,914.26	4,085.10	21,716.13
0503	SANTA BACILIA VALENCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,090.01	4,144.56	15,927.97
0503	SECUNDINA MARIÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,024.99	4,322.92	20,155.74
0503	SONIA ESCARLET BRILLANTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,907.07	4,263.46	4,886.08
0503	TERESA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ JAVIER DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,559.86	4,263.46	10,233.29
0503	VILY ROMAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,192.16	4,144.56	22,825.82
0503	YAMELYN CEDEÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
0503	CARMEN YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,058.87	4,590.48	19,866.01
0503	DABEIVA ESCOLASTICA SOLER	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0503	DOMINGA BAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23
0503	ELIADA OSAIAS SURIEL HERRERA	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	LEONCIO ALBERTO VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,505.04	9,669.56	48,267.96
0503	MARLENE ALEXANDRA DOROTEO CARPIO	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,607.76	4,749.61	24,354.50
0503	MERCEDES PULINARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	14,942.31	4,322.92	13,238.43
0503	RUMALDA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,985.63	4,441.83	24,970.28
0503	YOSEIRY MARCELO	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0503	DABEIVA ESCOLASTICA SOLER	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,506.93	4,531.02	24,030.37
0503	MIQUEAS MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,718.15	3,787.81	13,974.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SANTA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	WANDYS AMERICA MANZANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,374.84	4,144.56	10,643.14
0503	ANGELA MARGARITA OGANDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,614.69	4,412.10	23,147.43
0503	ANGELA MARGARITA OGANDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0503	FLOBELL LESTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0503	JOHNY DIAZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	4,941.17	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	57,520.25	9,324.38	3,820.23
0503	OMAR ALEXANDER CRISTOBAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,824.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,298.05	4,412.10	21,464.07
0503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,131.27	4,412.10	25,630.85
0503	YINY ALEJANDRA TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	28,220.41	7,088.96	17,991.91
0503	JULIANA GLORIA LUIS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL CAYETANO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	31,105.48	7,088.96	15,106.84
0503	AGUEDA VICTORIA RAMIREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ALEXANDRA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,961.88	6,564.89	4,834.04
0503	ALTAGRACIA LOUIS VISIL	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,809.31	8,837.86	27,102.51
0503	ANA MERARY MORLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,523.83	8,507.87	47,062.47
0503	ANDREA RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	12,689.35	10,963.76	60,204.21
0503	AURA ESTHER BONELY RIJO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,131.06	8,287.87	23,904.89
0503	BEATRIZ SANDOBAL MOSCA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,821.37	7,991.84	38,276.64
0503	BELGICA JEANNETTE TOLENTINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,731.04	8,287.87	38,304.91
0503	CARMEN DOLORES LOPEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	15,923.89	8,452.87	39,274.82
0503	CARMEN RIJO MEJIA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,862.62	8,287.87	31,173.33
0503	DAISY ESTHER SANCHEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0503	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.85	9,855.75	9,722.07	54,287.28
0503	EVELYN LISSET AVILA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
0503	FIOR ELENA BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	28,567.27	4,739.11	2,326.58
0503	FRANCIA ESTELA NICOLAS DESIR	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,475.47	7,575.65	41,909.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	GRACIELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,647.10	7,991.84	41,450.91
0503	JAZMINA YUDELKA FERDINAND REYNOSO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,790.04	8,287.87	38,245.91
0503	JESSIKA CHARLE CHARLE	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,781.49	6,564.89	18,014.43
0503	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,532.55	7,991.84	26,565.46
0503	JULISSA ESTHER CUETO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,893.46	8,562.87	46,080.42
0503	KIRMAYNI JOSEFINA BATISTA CONSORO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,087.51	7,575.65	10,297.39
0503	LILIAN MELANIA RICHARDSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	27,290.14	4,976.94	5,154.06
0503	LILIAN MELANIA RICHARDSON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,887.43	4,976.94	9,556.77
0503	LUCIA FULGENCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,303.97	6,564.89	29,491.95
0503	LUCIA GRISSEL CASTRO PACHE	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,970.62	9,057.85	30,491.55
0503	LUIS ALBERTO GERMAN RIVERA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0503	MARIA DORIS REYES CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,834.61	6,564.89	35,961.31
0503	MARTINA HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,794.17	6,564.89	19,001.75
0503	MIRIAN MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,254.58	6,564.89	34,541.34
0503	NATHALIE RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	47,840.24	9,277.85	13,172.28
0503	NORKYS YERANIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,097.62	7,872.92	37,225.22
0503	NORMA IRIS MEJIA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,618.13	8,287.87	21,417.82
0503	RAIYAR DE LOS SANTOS PULINARIO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,953.21	4,114.83	870.97
0503	RAIYAR DE LOS SANTOS PULINARIO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,805.58	1,905.50	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	1,190.12	2,681.13	6,236.78	3,805.18	18,568.80
0503	RAMONA ESTHER CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	RHADAISIS BERNARD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0503	VICTORIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	YENY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,182.04	8,287.87	30,853.91
0503	ZURY DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NERY CUETO BELEN DE DELMA J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ALEYDA MARGARITA PEROZO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	15,585.75	8,562.87	40,388.13
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,659.90	4,144.56	16,358.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CATALINA AQUINO RAMON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,683.69	4,412.10	16,078.43
0503	CLAUDINA MERCEDES DE KING	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,698.48	4,114.83	10,125.70
0503	ELENA ASUNCION COOPER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	25,081.12	4,302.71	2,967.89
0503	FAUSTINO JOHANSEL MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0503	FELICITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
0503	FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	73,939.71	6,109.85	25.00	2,122.07	5,249.72	620.17	2,247.77	5,242.33	0.00	4,394.84	11,643.80	11,112.22	62,295.91
0503	JULIANA PIE SENCLE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,893.13	4,293.19	19,093.82
0503	JULISSA CAROLINA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	19,736.15	4,451.36	9,281.83
0503	LEONOR OLIVA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,748.80	4,293.19	22,238.15
0503	LESTER ADOLFO SANCHEZ PION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0503	LUZ ELIZABETH RUIZ BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,014.05	4,144.56	20,003.93
0503	MARCIA CELESTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,969.03	4,322.92	14,211.70
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,374.86	4,560.75	9,356.22
0503	MARIA NELA SANTANA BELIAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	7,084.98	7,278.36	40,361.99
0503	MASSIELL ELISABETH SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,632.85	6,564.89	35,163.07
0503	MERCEDES GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,997.96	4,590.48	18,926.93
0503	MERY YOCASTA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,899.66	5,203.80	25.00	1,001.62	2,477.88	401.35	1,060.95	2,474.39	0.00	2,087.57	22,710.10	5,353.62	12,189.56
0503	OLGA LIDIA LUIS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,433.83	3,936.46	20,227.59
0503	YACAIRI PEGUERO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,618.51	6,564.89	37,177.41
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES SOLIMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,068.04	4,144.56	12,949.94
0503	CATALINA AQUINO RAMON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,267.86	4,412.10	18,494.26
0503	ELENA ASUNCION COOPER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65
0503	ELIANNY ISABEL JIMENEZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,656.31	4,174.29	14,555.46
0503	FAUSTINO JOHANSEL MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0503	FELICITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,049.76	4,441.83	13,906.15
0503	JULIANA PIE SENCLE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JULISSA CAROLINA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,675.09	4,144.56	342.89
0503	LEONOR OLIVA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	11,358.39	4,293.19	16,628.56
0503	LUZ ELIZABETH RUIZ BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,128.08	4,144.56	18,889.90
0503	MARCIA CELESTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,743.35	4,560.75	1,987.73
0503	MERCEDES GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0503	MERY YOCASTA PANIAGUA RONDON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	34,125.24	5,250.15	100.00
0503	OLGA LIDIA LUIS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,869.38	3,936.46	4,792.04
0503	ANTONIO SARMIENTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,054.59	4,114.83	6,769.59
0503	BERONICA MARTINEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	9,070.23	5,250.15	25,155.00
0503	CASILDA DIAZ MENOR	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	8,254.65	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	11,164.84	5,207.90	22,784.98
0503	FELICIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0503	FRANCIS BERA DE AZA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,845.11	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	32,649.33	8,751.50	24,653.95
0503	JACQUELINE PIE	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,298.99	4,293.19	21,687.96
0503	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,389.27	0.00	0.00	843.47	2,086.64	337.98	893.43	2,083.70	0.00	1,736.90	29,289.27	4,508.32	100.00
0503	JUSTINA MIOSOTIS MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,941.11	4,144.56	4,076.87
0503	LIDIA ODALIS ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,656.40	4,174.29	24,555.37
0503	MANUEL BAUTISTA AVIL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,637.21	4,085.10	14,993.18
0503	MARIA DOLORES DELMAN CUETO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0503	MARLENY ALEXANDRA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,482.12	4,293.19	2,504.83
0503	MARY BELKYS LACHAPEL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,062.92	4,441.83	15,892.99
0503	MELANIA DOROTEO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,987.99	4,322.92	13,192.74
0503	MERCEDES MERCEDES DE TOUSSENT	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.10	4,709.38	23,654.95
0503	NATASHA MARIELY VALVERDE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,205.93	6,564.89	17,589.99
0503	NOEMI MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAMON ANTONIO SENFLOR ANTONIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,863.92	4,441.83	23,091.99
0503	RUTH DELANIA MORALES PATRICIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,076.64	6,564.89	32,719.28
0503	SAMUEL BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,552.05	4,560.75	179.03
0503	SANTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0503	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,781.85	4,174.29	21,429.92
0503	TERESA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.64	7,207.14	4,982.60	25,273.95
0503	YASMERY DAHIANA MORLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,773.05	4,263.46	14,020.10
0503	YOLANDA ESPERANZA TAMAREZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,433.99	4,560.75	14,297.09
0503	ANDREA ISABEL COLOME BETANCES	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,910.38	7,159.46	39,761.41
0503	ANTONIO SARMIENTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,919.92	4,114.83	10,904.26
0503	BERONICA MARTINEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	31,682.33	5,250.15	2,542.90
0503	CARMEN YOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0503	CLARIBEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85
0503	DARLING NICOL BRITO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0503	DIALMA FORTUNATO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,605.10	6,564.89	31,190.82
0503	DOMINGA LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,434.45	4,144.56	6,583.53
0503	ELIZABETH BACILIO DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,237.44	4,293.19	21,749.51
0503	ELVA CARO SEVEDA DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,026.27	4,293.19	21,960.68
0503	ERMINIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	16,404.19	5,207.90	17,545.63
0503	FELICIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,761.43	4,441.83	8,194.48
0503	GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,311.83	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	11,059.51	7,575.65	38,325.39
0503	JACQUELINE PIE	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	JUANA DOMINGA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	45,424.11	10,308.02	22,848.22
0503	JUANA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0503	JUSTINA MIOSOTIS MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0503	KEREN MARIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	16,457.55	4,382.38	12,110.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	LUISA MARGARITA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	11,852.59	7,575.65	37,532.31
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA LAUREANO DIFRAIN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,115.01	9,669.56	53,657.99
0503	MARLENY ALEXANDRA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	MARTHA SULAY PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	MARY BELKYS LACHAPEL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,720.68	4,441.83	4,235.23
0503	MELANIA DOROTEO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,617.24	4,322.92	563.49
0503	MELANIA JEAN SOLOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,031.19	8,229.66	38,617.17
0503	MERCEDES ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,136.44	7,991.84	10,961.57
0503	NEDY LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	2,836.48	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,875.81	4,531.02	21,661.48
0503	NELLY DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,324.92	4,263.46	2,468.23
0503	NOEMI MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,890.84	4,144.56	22,127.14
0503	PATRICIA JOSEPH GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,391.19	8,229.66	26,257.17
0503	PERGY FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	34,217.79	7,575.65	15,167.11
0503	SANTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,510.12	3,936.46	13,151.30
0503	SANTA MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,523.56	7,872.92	43,799.28
0503	SONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,495.06	4,174.29	20,716.71
0503	TERESA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	13,443.24	4,982.60	19,037.85
0503	YESENIA INDHIRA SALADIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,058.93	4,233.73	19,540.43
0503	YOHANY ZAPATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	11,639.52	8,199.93	41,815.05
0503	YOLANDA ESPERANZA TAMAREZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	YUDERKIS JACQUELINE ARAUJO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,953.84	4,560.75	12,777.25
0503	YUDERKIS JACQUELINE ARAUJO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,393.20	4,560.75	26,337.89
0503	SELENNE ANDREINA GUZMAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AURORA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA MARIANO J.E.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,029.92	6,702.23	25.00	2,210.76	5,469.12	620.17	2,341.71	5,461.42	0.00	4,577.47	67,469.83	11,550.71	9,560.09
0503	ADALGISA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,101.79	7,872.92	38,221.05
0503	ANA ELISA ANTONIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,002.04	4,144.56	24,015.94
0503	ANA ELISA ANTONIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,850.84	4,144.56	22,167.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANA LISSETTE CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,057.94	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	23,771.46	8,837.86	34,140.36
0503	BELTA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,908.64	4,144.56	18,109.34
0503	CARMEN DILIA DEL ROSARIO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0503	DAMARY PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	35,122.81	10,635.89	35,460.13
0503	DAYSI RAQUEL TAPIA HERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,751.04	8,287.87	41,284.91
0503	DILENIA FELIX LUIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0503	ELIZABETH BACILIO DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0503	EUSEBIA ESTEPAR DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0503	EVELYN GUADALUPE VALERIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0503	FIDELIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	7,750.35	8,342.87	46,673.18
0503	INGRID YAJAHIRA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0503	INGRIS YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,380.87	7,872.92	19,941.97
0503	INOCENCIA LAUREANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,502.76	4,144.56	15,515.22
0503	ISABEL KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,761.24	9,057.85	50,700.93
0503	JACOBA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,346.04	8,287.87	45,689.91
0503	JACQUELINE ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,290.09	8,287.87	31,745.86
0503	JUANA ASCASIA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,503.08	4,560.75	27,228.01
0503	LUZ DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RONDON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	46,929.37	9,662.84	16,796.25
0503	MARCIA JUAQUINA UBIERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,562.74	8,287.87	13,473.21
0503	MARCOS LENNI CABRERA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,490.35	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,108.75	7,575.65	25,276.15
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,146.36	8,229.66	23,502.00
0503	MARITZA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,537.40	6,564.89	22,258.52
0503	MELIDA DOROTEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,565.32	8,562.87	23,408.57
0503	MERITA DEDONNE LUIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,718.16	7,991.84	44,379.85
0503	MILAGROS RONDON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,901.36	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,497.81	7,991.84	44,600.20
0503	MIRKEYA ALEXANDRA PONTIER NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,073.69	8,287.87	36,962.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	NAIROBI ELIZABETH PAULINO DE RINCON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,947.35	8,229.66	41,701.01
0503	NEIDA GRACIELA HERNANDEZ VILLEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,233.24	7,991.84	26,864.77
0503	NELEIDA SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0503	NURYS YOKASTA CHARLES LENCH	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0503	OLGA LIDIA MORLAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,262.13	7,575.65	8,122.77
0503	OVALDO MERCEDES STERLING	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,415.01	9,669.56	41,357.99
0503	REINA MEJIA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	20,840.14	4,679.66	9,666.13
0503	REINA MEJIA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,659.77	4,679.66	23,846.50
0503	ROSANGELA PEGUERO PIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	SANTINA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,965.05	4,441.83	22,990.87
0503	SENAIDA SILVELEN UBIERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,158.75	7,872.92	38,164.09
0503	TEODORA ROBERTO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,861.96	8,287.87	38,173.99
0503	YADHIRA GERTRUDIS VILLA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,491.46	8,562.87	45,482.42
0503	YESSICA CHANEL SANTANA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,121.38	8,229.66	29,526.98
0503	YULEISY DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0503	ANTONIA INMACULADA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	CAROLINA GERALDO OLIVIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
0503	DORCA LESTICIA MARIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	JATNNA JACQUELINE SILVESTRE FLORIMON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,417.85	6,564.89	26,378.07
0503	JOSEFINA PEGUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	KENIA SILVESTRE RICHARSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	KIRSIS DIOSVEIRA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,690.59	6,564.89	20,105.33
0503	MARINA FELICIANO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,857.40	6,564.89	30,938.52
0503	NURYS YOKASTA CHARLES LENCH	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0503	ROSA MARIA BERAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	7,526.21	6,564.89	35,269.71
0503	VIOLETA FISH PIE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,140.75	6,564.89	27,655.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	BRUNO BERAS CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,634.84	4,324.28	22,554.68
0503	CARMEN MARIA PIE DES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,558.05	7,991.84	29,539.96
0503	CARMEN OLGA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,105.30	8,782.86	34,418.93
0503	CARMEN RAYNER RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	CARMEN RAYNER RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,202.04	4,144.56	24,815.94
0503	CRIZAIDA GARCIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,559.24	7,991.84	17,538.77
0503	DOLORES ISABEL GUILLEN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	8,987.07	7,575.65	40,397.83
0503	DORKA RAQUEL HERNANDEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,911.01	7,991.84	18,187.00
0503	IRIS VIOLETA ESPIRITU SANTO RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	4,786.33	4,159.42	22,328.54
0503	IRIS VIOLETA ESPIRITU SANTO RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	2,009.21	4,159.42	25,105.66
0503	ISRAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	5,383.14	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,498.66	8,837.86	46,413.16
0503	JESSIKA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,185.48	7,991.84	12,912.53
0503	JUANA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
0503	JUANA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	15,140.45	4,174.29	12,071.32
0503	JULIO ANIBAL MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	12,792.17	10,308.02	55,480.16
0503	LORAINE PAOLA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,495.49	7,991.84	43,602.52
0503	LUZ CELENIA BATISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,632.55	7,991.84	35,465.46
0503	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,113.06	3,131.59	25.00	1,667.84	4,126.03	620.17	1,766.64	4,120.22	0.00	3,459.48	35,241.31	8,866.42	22,871.75
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,963.83	8,229.66	31,684.53
0503	MARIA ESTELA MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,516.44	7,991.84	28,581.57
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,516.40	4,174.28	10,695.36
0503	MARIA MERCEDES LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,505.45	4,382.38	23,062.88
0503	MARIA MERCEDES LORENZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0503	MARICEL SALOME CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,866.91	4,382.38	20,701.42
0503	MARICEL SALOME CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,405.45	4,382.38	4,162.88
0503	MARTA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARTA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,617.38	4,441.83	16,338.53
0503	MARTHA YRAIDA SEMEIS SANO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,338.59	7,991.84	12,759.42
0503	MARTINA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,405.40	6,564.89	31,390.52
0503	MARY CRUZ REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,975.47	7,575.65	42,409.43
0503	MIOSOTIS LAUREANO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,461.37	7,991.84	39,636.64
0503	NIOVIS NORKELY JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0503	POLIGENIA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,390.14	4,976.94	25,054.06
0503	POLIGENIA PEGUERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	6,396.75	4,976.94	26,047.45
0503	PURA OLIMPIA RIVERA PEREZ DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	37,982.02	7,872.92	13,340.82
0503	SANDRO VALENCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,403.45	8,229.66	29,244.91
0503	SANTA BERENICE GUERRERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,857.40	6,564.89	32,938.52
0503	VERTA LUIS ATILES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	2,221.86	4,599.62	27,762.65
0503	VERTA LUIS ATILES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	6,057.56	4,599.62	23,926.95
0503	YOCASTA GUERRERO JAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
0503	CRISTOBALINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,708.11	4,174.28	10,503.65
0503	CRISTOBALINA MENDOZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0503	DIGNA MERITA TIBO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,043.69	4,322.92	9,137.04
0503	DIGNA MERITA TIBO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0503	MIGUEL CORDONES SANTANA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,634.69	4,412.10	23,127.43
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,445.63	4,441.83	8,510.28
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO QUEZADA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0503	YOHANNA CELESTE DICENT MARCELO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,660.97	9,013.81	17,490.80
0503	AURELIO CORREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,491.50	5,236.49	23,644.66
0503	CECILIA TOMASA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,427.49	3,787.81	21,264.96
0503	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,998.99	4,293.19	23,987.96
0503	NOELIA DE LOS ANGELES WILMON	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	4,644.33	4,099.96	22,082.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	AURELIO CORREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	18,823.65	5,236.49	15,312.51
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA OZORIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0503	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0503	DOMINGA LORENZO NOVA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	DULCE MARIA MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,660.12	4,590.48	23,264.77
0503	ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,737.40	4,858.02	22,931.62
0503	MARIA REYES GUILAMO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,745.11	4,709.38	14,954.95
0503	MARIELY HERNANDEZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0503	PAULA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0503	PRANDY VALENTIN PINALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
0503	RUTH ESTHER DE SALAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,030.36	8,292.48	46,038.05
0503	TRINIDAD HERRERA MEJIA DE IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,373.75	4,293.19	14,613.20
0503	ADRIANA DE PADUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,898.51	4,293.19	20,088.44
0503	ANA KARINA RIJO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,591.40	6,564.89	36,204.52
0503	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,651.72	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,935.28	4,976.94	24,508.92
0503	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,524.19	5,068.34	5,564.84	31,208.33
0503	ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	24,859.23	4,025.64	1,383.57
0503	FRANCHESCA DESIREE PIMENTEL DE AZA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MARGARITA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,773.17	4,471.56	23,376.54
0503	MARGARITA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,206.00	4,471.56	20,943.71
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,416.97	4,858.02	23,252.05
0503	MARIELY HERNANDEZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,025.63	3,995.91	6,023.38
0503	OSEINDRIS UBIERA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,121.25	6,564.89	33,674.67
0503	PAULA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,850.84	4,144.56	21,167.14
0503	PRANDY VALENTIN PINALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,514.80	5,378.26	26,545.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ROMEL CRICELDA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	4,028.29	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	1,190.12	5,005.97	10,967.85	9,722.07	53,175.18
0503	RUTH E PEGUERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,411.70	6,564.89	23,384.22
0503	SEVERINA MARRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0503	TRINIDAD HERRERA MEJIA DE IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ROGER GATWARD VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,260.29	4,293.19	7,726.66
0503	ADA YOVANNA LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,123.57	4,441.83	5,832.34
0503	AMANCIA ALCALA MONTEAGUDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,304.15	4,441.83	1,651.77
0503	ANA CECILIA POLANCO RONDON DE MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,807.63	4,976.94	24,636.57
0503	ANA VALENTINA ALCALA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,268.52	4,144.56	20,749.46
0503	ANA YRIS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	4,083.34	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	2,380.24	4,427.95	10,682.32	5,250.15	23,542.91
0503	ANNY EMILIO GUILLEN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	ANTONIA RAMOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0503	BENITO BERNABE RUIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,912.11	4,293.19	10,074.84
0503	CARMEN YRIS VASQUEZ FRANCOIS DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,246.99	4,322.92	5,933.74
0503	CARMEN ZENOVIA MORALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,710.88	4,441.83	16,245.03
0503	CAROLINA FULGENCIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,934.53	8,229.66	28,713.83
0503	DANCY KARINA CRISPIN TOMAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0503	DAYSI DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,326.99	4,322.92	21,853.74
0503	ESTERVINA MENDOZA PUELLO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,261.48	4,441.83	5,694.43
0503	ESTERVINA MENDOZA PUELLO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,625.90	4,441.83	22,330.01
0503	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,897.79	4,679.65	23,608.47
0503	FIOR ELENA BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	9,340.46	4,739.11	21,553.39
0503	FRANCISCA DINORAH MARIANO MARIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0503	INGRID BETSAIDA POLANCO PEREYRA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,132.93	9,931.86	52,488.56
0503	JUANA ANTONIETA PEROZO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0503	JUANA EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,580.92	4,441.83	17,374.99
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	LOURDES JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	5,183.29	4,397.24	23,481.92
0503	LOURDES JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	17,477.07	4,397.24	11,188.14
0503	LUCIA ARECHE MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,917.07	4,441.83	12,038.85
0503	MARIA CRISTINA CESPEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0503	MARIA MINERVA ALDAÑO DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,937.11	4,085.10	22,693.28
0503	MARIA VALERIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,020.30	4,560.75	19,710.79
0503	MARIA YSABEL LEON VALDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,866.99	4,560.75	11,864.09
0503	MARIBEL CABRERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	8,173.17	4,471.56	20,976.53
0503	MARTHA ILEANA HERNANDEZ VALENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,598.32	4,322.92	21,582.41
0503	MARTHA MILAGROS URBAEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,248.83	4,085.10	2,381.56
0503	MIRNA ALESSANDRE JULIAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,882.45	4,144.56	21,135.53
0503	RAFAELA MARTE SANTANA DE RIJO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0503	RAMON ELADIO HENDERSON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0503	ROSA CIPRIAN MORENO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,824.53	8,229.66	34,823.83
0503	ROSA JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,576.27	4,739.11	23,317.58
0503	ROSAURA OZORIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0503	RUDDY MILAN POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	20,631.19	5,378.26	14,429.21
0503	VERINKA NINOSKA RODRIGUEZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0503	WANDA ALBURQUERQUE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,155.14	8,751.50	41,148.14
0503	YANETTE JUSTINIANO DE LA CRUZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,978.23	4,085.10	5,652.16
0503	YARAISY CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,130.36	8,292.48	46,938.05
0503	AMANCIA ALCALA MONTEAGUDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,836.02	4,441.83	22,119.90
0503	ANA CECILIA POLANCO RONDON DE MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	5,005.02	5,398.79	30,189.18
0503	ANA YRIS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
0503	ANTONIA RAMOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,416.19	4,709.38	13,283.86
0503	BENITO BERNABE RUIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CARMEN YRIS VASQUEZ FRANCOIS DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,256.57	4,322.92	2,924.16
0503	CARMEN ZENOVIA MORALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0503	DAYSI DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,188.19	4,322.92	25,992.54
0503	ESPERANZA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS POL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0503	ESTELA RUSSO BRIZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0503	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES AVILA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,803.54	4,679.65	25,702.72
0503	FELICIANA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,674.03	4,709.38	14,026.02
0503	FRANCISCA MERCEDES CIPRIAN DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0503	JOSE NICOLAS RODRIGUEZ ESCROGGIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0503	JUANA EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,949.63	4,441.83	23,006.28
0503	JUANA MORLA MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,096.47	4,233.73	17,502.88
0503	JUANA MORLA MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,649.35	2,594.78	25.00	793.54	1,963.10	317.97	840.54	1,960.34	0.00	1,659.08	10,545.10	4,241.41	17,104.25
0503	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PACHE DE PILIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,431.05	4,233.73	22,168.30
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,179.28	4,560.75	8,551.80
0503	LIDIA ODALIS ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0503	LUDY VIRGINIA FIGUEROA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0503	MARIA YSABEL LEON VALDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0503	MARIBEL CABRERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,790.82	4,471.56	20,358.88
0503	MARTHA ILEANA HERNANDEZ VALENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	10,996.71	4,322.92	17,184.02
0503	MARTHA MILAGROS URBAEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,531.81	4,085.10	6,098.58
0503	ORFELINA SANCHEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0503	ROSAURA OZORIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,605.16	4,293.19	7,381.79
0503	RUDDY MILAN POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0503	TOMASA VILLEGAS PILIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0503	VIRGINIA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0503	VIRGINIA HORSFORD MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,552.17	4,293.19	17,434.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0503	ROBERTO ANTONIO GERVACIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,496.50	4,293.19	4,490.45
0503	ROBERTO ANTONIO GERVACIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0503	ADRIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	14,482.10	4,590.48	15,442.79
0503	DOMITILA RUIZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
0503	GENARA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE MARTE	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	7,387.04	4,233.73	20,212.32
0503	KEISY YAMIRIS AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0503	MARIA ALEJANDRA CALCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0503	MARIA RIJO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,768.27	7,575.65	33,616.63
0503	OLGA DOLORES DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,997.55	4,382.38	21,570.78
0503	RAMON ULISES REYNOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	30,547.66	5,732.72	6,823.36
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,967.35	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,794.58	4,144.56	20,223.40
0503	ROSA IRIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,394.84	4,144.56	9,623.14
0503	ROSA JULIA ENCARNACION TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,648.47	7,872.92	20,674.37
0503	RUDY GABA POLO	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,717.33	3,995.91	21,331.68
0503	RUDY GABA POLO	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	11,230.64	3,995.91	14,818.37
0503	RUTH DELANEA AVILA MORALES	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0503	RUTH DELANEA AVILA MORALES	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0503	SANTA ESTHELA OPLANEL CEYAN	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	10,566.61	4,451.36	18,451.37
0503	SANTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	4,652.22	25.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,981.02	10,436.25	5,077.06	22,660.62
0503	SOGEYNI ALTAGRACIA MOTA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,618.51	8,751.50	45,684.77
0503	SONIA ESTHER CASTILLO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD MAT 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,392.12	0.00	0.00	958.35	2,370.84	384.01	1,015.12	2,367.50	0.00	1,973.47	27,699.04	5,122.35	5,693.08
0503	ANA YSABEL MORLA AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,127.16	4,412.10	5,634.96
0503	ANYELY BERENICE GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	30,072.90	8,229.66	23,575.46
0503	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BELEN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0503	ARTURO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,441.24	9,057.85	39,020.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	AYLIN BETZAIDA PANIAGUA CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0503	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0503	CARMEN ELISSA JONES METIVIER	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,181.70	7,088.96	11,030.62
0503	EDY MALENA MERCEDES ZORRILLA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,571.37	8,562.87	11,402.51
0503	FIDELINA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,121.21	0.00	0.00	864.48	2,138.61	346.39	915.68	2,135.59	0.00	1,780.16	15,031.06	4,620.59	15,090.15
0503	FIDELINA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,065.47	3,283.78	25.00	862.88	2,134.65	345.75	913.99	2,131.64	1,190.12	2,991.99	7,057.41	4,612.04	23,008.06
0503	INGRID ESTHER MORALES DE JESUS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,681.19	8,229.66	32,967.17
0503	JENNIFFER LIBET ENCARNACION GOMEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,386.64	6,564.89	12,409.28
0503	KATIA ELIZABETH MICHEL COTES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0503	LAURA YAMIL RUIZ BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0503	MILDRED CASTILLO PAYANO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,091.19	8,229.66	24,557.17
0503	QUENIA EBELICIE DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	20,641.61	10,242.43	47,168.59
0503	RAQUEL MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	35,704.52	8,727.86	21,432.13
0503	REINA LISSETTE ROSARIO DE MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,287.83	4,560.75	22,443.26
0503	REINA LISSETTE ROSARIO DE MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	14,318.92	5,068.61	18,722.89
0503	ROSALI YAHAIRA DE LA ROSA SARMIENTO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,885.39	8,229.66	23,762.97
0503	SOLANGER ADAMES ANTIGUA DE VALDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,202.91	4,858.02	13,466.11
0503	TEOFILO GUERRERO PION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,618.07	4,560.75	8,113.01
0503	WANDA ESTHER MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,736.44	9,057.85	18,725.73
0503	WILKA VILNALISI SABINO CHAVEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,084.68	8,229.66	29,563.68
0503	YAHAIRA JACKELINE ARIAS CAMPUSANO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	18,522.29	4,421.63	10,301.89
0503	YLMA MAGALIS ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	ANA YSABEL MORLA AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,614.69	4,412.10	22,147.43
0503	ANA YUDELKIS GRABIEL BALTAZAR	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0503	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BELEN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,135.77	4,560.75	13,595.32
0503	ARSENIA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,409.87	8,452.87	30,788.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	AYLIN BETZAIDA PANIAGUA CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,010.10	4,560.75	21,720.99
0503	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	7,607.77	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,685.12	5,590.94	10,761.66
0503	CRUZ ESTHER VILLAFAÑA DE OLEO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,392.18	8,507.87	30,194.12
0503	KENIA MOTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	MERCEDES HERMINIA PERALTA CAMBUMBA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,094.80	7,991.84	12,003.21
0503	RAYSEL YSRAEL PEGUERO REYES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,060.51	8,229.66	45,587.85
0503	SILVIA ERCIRA RAMIREZ MORENO DE PEREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,377.11	8,837.86	34,534.71
0503	SOLANGER ADAMES ANTIGUA DE VALDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,368.21	4,858.02	16,300.81
0503	TEOFILO GUERRERO PION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,496.23	4,560.75	15,234.85
0503	ALBA DOLORES VALDEZ ACEVEDO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0503	ALBA DOLORES VALDEZ ACEVEDO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,030.54	4,531.02	506.76
0503	ANYELI NIEVES REYES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,113.40	6,564.89	15,682.52
0503	FRAMMY LETICIA GUERRERO MERCEDES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0503	GUIRSI DINO RICHIEZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,920.89	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,243.57	8,507.87	33,342.73
0503	JUAN NIEVES RAMOS	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0503	LIDIA DESIMA DE LA CRUZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0503	LUISA MARIA RIJO RIJO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0503	LUISA MARIA RIJO RIJO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0503	MARIA CARRION CRUZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,203.04	8,287.87	21,832.91
0503	MIRIAM CELESTE MORLA MORALES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,589.04	4,114.83	21,235.14
0503	MIRIAM CELESTE MORLA MORALES	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0503	NAIROBY DINORAH NUÑEZ MEJIA DE VALLE	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0503	OLGA LIDIA GUERRERO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0503	OLGA LIDIA GUERRERO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,002.04	4,144.56	20,015.94
0503	PEDRO JULIO GERONIMO PAULINO	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,593.04	8,229.66	21,055.32
0503	RAFAELA AMADA TIBURCIO DE BAEZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RUTH DAMARIS CRUZ DE BERAS	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,593.38	8,507.87	41,992.92
0503	YULISA MARGARITA BENJAMIN VALDEZ	FUNDACION MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,890.09	8,287.87	38,145.86
0503	ANA BELKIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,467.02	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	1,190.12	4,082.83	40,105.79	7,443.42	8,417.15
0503	ANA LUISA CEDEÑO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0503	ANA LUISA CEDEÑO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,976.86	5,068.61	27,064.95
0503	ANTONIA EDUVIGIS COTES REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	45,886.84	9,079.39	13,727.06
0503	ARACELIS HERRERA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.27	3,390.35	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	7,103.19	4,847.94	24,500.08
0503	BETZAIRA BERAS CALDERON DE PUERE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0503	BILLY WILLIAMS HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	ERNESTO CUES CHARLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,697.24	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	0.00	3,848.61	9,866.65	9,800.70	54,830.59
0503	FELICIA GUERRERO QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	11,478.46	4,678.72	19,021.68
0503	FELICIA MOTA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,651.51	8,751.50	45,651.77
0503	FRANCIS GAMALIER BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0503	GILBERTO HILARIO REYES ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,860.03	9,276.11	47,140.23
0503	MARIA ESTHER PENA CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,632.41	4,867.37	97.56
0503	MATILDE VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
0503	MAYRA YOKASTA FOSTER REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0503	RAMON ANTONIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0503	ROSALBA CASTRO SCROGGINS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,977.40	5,068.61	28,064.41
0503	ALEX ISAAC PEÑA MANZUETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,892.57	8,751.50	25,410.71
0503	ALEXANDRA DENISSE CANDELARIO CEDANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	40,656.60	9,407.26	21,267.91
0503	AMAURY CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
0503	ANA LUISA RAMIREZ MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	51,478.62	8,948.23	7,211.02
0503	ANABEL MARTINEZ MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,493.25	7,088.96	37,719.07
0503	ANDRES BERROA CARRION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,894.17	9,603.98	38,416.71
0503	BARTOLO CUEVAS VOLQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CARMEN ARELIS SOLANO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESION	fijo	78,053.34	6,407.91	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	2,380.24	7,018.19	53,191.85	11,695.94	24,861.49
0503	CARMEN DILIA GARCIA SIGARAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,354.50	9,997.44	43,729.12
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	2,610.23	5,403.63	32,615.49
0503	CELIA ANDREA DE LEON RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	32,389.76	10,390.89	36,466.60
0503	CESAR AUGUSTO NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,528.56	9,079.39	46,085.34
0503	CLEMENTE CUETO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,981.09	4,501.50	25,363.74
0503	DAMARIS PASCUAL SANTANA DE ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0503	DIGNORA YULES NELSON DE RENE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	30,096.87	9,800.71	34,600.38
0503	DOMINGO ANTONIO COATS JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	54,217.91	9,472.83	8,168.72
0503	ELIS MARIA RAMON ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,665.67	4,855.95	28,989.77
0503	ELIZABETH MOTA DE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,679.90	4,926.84	29,437.67
0503	EULALIA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUILAMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,353.90	9,407.26	49,570.61
0503	FANY CELESTE MARIANO MARIANO DE PEREYRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	48,949.97	10,259.74	18,982.14
0503	FELIPE DE JESUS VALDEZ SANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	11,081.32	5,232.12	23,026.36
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	5,973.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	30,869.60	9,800.71	33,827.65
0503	FRANCISCO EMMANUEL ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	39,840.66	9,144.96	20,235.36
0503	GREGORIA MERCEDES SOLIMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,127.46	2,820.89	25.00	864.66	2,139.05	346.47	915.87	2,136.04	0.00	1,805.53	7,187.39	4,621.56	22,940.07
0503	HECTOR BIENVENIDO NIEVES ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,057.13	9,997.44	44,026.49
0503	HECTOR RAMON MICHEL LEONARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	10,995.79	10,128.59	56,012.07
0503	HECTOR RENE CEPEDA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,652.20	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,915.07	9,407.26	51,009.44
0503	JEANETTE MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS COLOME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,103.68	5,281.28	25,324.50
0503	JOEL PILIER DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0503	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,387.73	8,751.50	28,915.55
0503	JOSELITO BOTELLO RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	9,560.48	9,144.96	50,515.54
0503	JUAN ERASMO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	31,509.57	8,292.48	22,558.84
0503	JUAN SANTANA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	49,272.47	9,407.26	12,652.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JUANA EMILIA AÑAZCO MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	0.00	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	13,201.18	9,800.71	51,496.07
0503	KEILA MARIA SANTANA SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,380.88	7,088.96	40,831.44
0503	KETTSY CASANDRA BORRERO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	34,629.54	9,800.71	30,067.71
0503	KIRSI ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,784.73	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	7,672.65	4,820.50	23,751.72
0503	LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	33,816.58	10,259.74	34,115.53
0503	MARGARITA CRUZ DE AVILA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	0.00	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,972.93	10,259.74	46,959.18
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	0.00	0.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,945.28	32,815.10	5,049.17	100.00
0503	MARIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ BONETT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,144.94	4,808.64	25.00	979.96	2,424.29	392.67	1,038.01	2,420.88	1,190.12	3,233.09	16,621.36	5,237.84	17,523.58
0503	MARIA IDALIA GUERRERO PADUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,051.70	3,882.50	25.00	891.18	2,204.67	357.09	943.97	2,201.57	0.00	1,860.15	30,951.70	4,763.33	100.00
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO CALCAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	52,058.16	9,144.96	8,017.86
0503	MARIBEL ARGENTINA GOMEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	37,911.86	10,390.89	30,944.50
0503	MARTINA ONIEVA CASTRO ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	53,935.31	9,800.71	10,761.94
0503	NANCY MIGUELINA MONEGRO FIGUEREO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0503	PEDRO JULIO ROSARIO FAUSTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,066.70	9,407.26	36,857.81
0503	RAUL ALEXANDER RAFAEL POZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,413.81	11,261.81	25.00	2,767.08	6,845.38	620.17	2,930.98	6,835.74	0.00	5,723.06	65,248.49	14,301.29	31,165.32
0503	ROSA ELENA MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,480.48	5,068.61	20,561.32
0503	RUBEN DARIO MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	54,766.90	9,800.71	9,930.35
0503	SUSANA PAULINO DE CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,105.70	10,915.49	60,447.64
0503	THELMA LUISA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0503	URSULA MERCEDES DE PEÑA DE DOROTEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,057.95	9,079.39	28,555.95
0503	VICTOR PASCUAL MARIÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESION	fijo	75,303.34	6,366.46	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	0.00	4,475.43	44,387.90	11,305.72	30,915.44
0503	YANIVEL CRUZ ALFONSECA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	0.00	0.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,949.68	14,368.61	5,060.60	18,621.01
0503	YORLLINA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO DE SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,840.29	8,751.50	33,462.99
0503	YOSELIN SENYU DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0503	AMANCIA PAULINO MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	34,740.83	9,735.13	29,494.30
0503	ANIBAL MERCEDES ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CLAUDIO ANDRES CHECO RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	57,459.16	9,735.13	6,775.97
0503	DANIEL HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,353.84	9,341.68	9,108.55
0503	DILIA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,150.36	8,292.48	46,918.05
0503	ELIZABETH CARPIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0503	EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	50,583.54	9,603.98	12,727.34
0503	EVANGELISTA JOSE FELICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	JOADY MORENO ZORRILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,398.40	8,292.48	43,670.01
0503	JULY ALTAGRACIA MAZARA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,853.42	8,751.50	25,449.86
0503	KAREN ALFONSECA MENDOZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	21,791.51	8,751.50	35,511.77
0503	LUCRECIA MAÑANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0503	MARIA TRINIDAD PINALES FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,846.42	8,751.50	37,456.86
0503	MARILENI ALTAGRACIA DISHMEY JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	13,041.76	8,948.23	45,647.88
0503	PEDRO CHARLESTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,453.29	9,079.39	34,160.61
0503	RAMON ANTONIO AGESTA GUILLEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,071.42	9,407.26	10,853.09
0503	RONIELA ESTHER REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,608.78	8,751.50	40,694.50
0503	VIVIANA APONTE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,549.84	7,088.96	9,662.48
0503	YAJAIRA PEÑA AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,866.39	8,751.50	31,436.89
0503	YESICA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	34,692.93	9,735.13	29,542.20
0503	ABRAHAM ALFONSECA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,596.68	7,088.96	9,615.64
0503	BERNARDA ROSA CEDANO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	CARLOS WANDY MARTINEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,366.72	7,088.96	29,845.60
0503	DUANNE JONEIRY SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,662.19	7,088.96	28,550.13
0503	ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0503	LUDY VIRGINIA FIGUEROA AQUINO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,308.69	4,572.38	27,498.26
0503	MARISOL REYES DE LEONARDO	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0503	ORFELIS GUILAMO GUZMAN	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VASQUEZ DE ALEXIS	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,621.65	4,572.38	9,185.30
0503	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VASQUEZ DE ALEXIS	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,047.89	4,572.38	22,759.06
0503	VALENTINA PEÑA BONILLA	LIC SEC LUZ DE CALASANZ ROMANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,635.78	4,572.38	22,171.17
0503	ALBERIS MANZANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,424.13	9,997.44	55,659.49
0503	ANDRES FRANCISCO BONILLA YANLUIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,788.75	4,236.02	25.00	941.04	2,328.00	377.07	996.78	2,324.72	0.00	1,962.82	7,548.57	5,029.79	25,240.18
0503	ANGELA MERCEDES CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	4,703.22	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	21,820.39	4,607.83	8,217.62
0503	ARNALDO CRISTOBAL HUNT GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	4,090.08	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	8,222.92	4,847.94	23,380.34
0503	CLEMENTE CUETO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0503	ENRIQUE AVILA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	4,153.19	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	19,385.00	4,873.67	12,385.96
0503	EVELYN YUDELKY PILIER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,825.17	5,302.68	25.00	999.48	2,472.59	400.49	1,058.69	2,469.10	0.00	2,083.17	8,406.49	5,342.18	26,418.68
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,478.60	4,572.38	20,328.35
0503	GUSTAVO ALBERTO SAIL TRONSUS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,611.88	4,926.84	14,505.69
0503	ILENY MILOSYS QUEZADA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0503	JOHANNA ISABEL SANTANA AGUSTIN	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
0503	JUANA ASCASIA AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0503	JUANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	13,417.42	4,324.28	14,772.10
0503	LEIDY CAROLINA NOVA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	49,030.36	8,292.48	5,038.05
0503	LEONEL HUGO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,294.30	4,749.61	5,667.96
0503	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	4,842.57	4,847.94	26,760.69
0503	MARIA FILOMENA DEL CARME SANTANA AVILA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,077.03	5,245.85	17,120.09
0503	MARIE SENISE PETIT FRERE LOUIS	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0503	MARISOL MARTINEZ SAVINO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	14,015.96	4,785.06	17,177.35
0503	MARTHA SULIMA UBIERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,109.40	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,690.61	4,607.83	24,347.40
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	7,827.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,661.30	5,068.61	22,380.50
0503	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,662.11	4,572.38	23,144.84
0503	NORIS CAMACHO DE DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,764.05	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	7,807.20	4,501.50	21,537.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	RAMONA DANERI SEGURA QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,617.54	4,891.38	22,268.96
0503	ROSA MARIA JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,607.76	4,749.61	23,354.50
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	13,201.72	4,324.28	14,987.80
0503	VICTORIA MASSIEL JIMENEZ KING	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	18,601.98	5,245.85	15,595.14
0503	VLADIMIR HIPOLITO REYES MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,220.70	0.00	0.00	953.43	2,358.67	382.04	1,009.91	2,355.35	0.00	1,963.34	18,961.65	5,096.06	14,259.05
0503	WANDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MONTAS DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	6,221.26	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,512.82	5,104.06	20,760.05
0503	YANIRIS ENCARNACION MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,961.13	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	19,650.48	4,855.95	12,004.95
0503	YRIS MARIA POLANCO PILIER	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,130.86	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	7,619.35	4,785.06	23,573.96
0503	YUDERKY MARIA FULGENCIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,114.52	6,361.33	4,501.50	22,983.50
0503	AGRICELIS TORRES MORALES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,544.73	9,735.13	32,690.40
0503	ALFONSINA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0503	ANA IRIS BRISA POL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,894.00	2,412.99	12,836.00
0503	ANA IRIS BRISA POL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,968.02	6,797.08	25.00	1,807.18	4,470.73	620.17	1,914.23	4,464.43	1,190.12	4,936.53	62,868.02	9,555.33	100.00
0503	BEATRIZ LINARES ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,536.65	9,079.39	11,077.25
0503	BILINA LUIS JEAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,910.20	5,675.46	25.00	1,862.92	4,608.62	620.17	1,973.27	4,602.13	1,190.12	5,051.31	56,997.64	9,830.92	7,912.56
0503	CARMEN PEGUERO BERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	38,295.88	9,407.26	23,628.64
0503	ERICK VISMAL JIMENEZ GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	ERIDANIA ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0503	EUNICE SAUL BERROA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,632.58	9,735.13	8,602.55
0503	EVELIN YNES PEGUERO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,987.68	9,079.39	20,626.22
0503	FRANCISCA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO DE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	12,389.05	9,079.39	47,224.85
0503	HANS JIMENEZ FONTANA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	0.00	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	18,790.20	9,407.26	43,134.32
0503	HERVIDA SALANIA PORTER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,251.73	9,079.39	45,362.17
0503	INES ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,316.95	9,079.39	41,296.95
0503	JUAN DE LOS REYES MERAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,564.78	4,926.84	25,552.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JUANA JUBERNALIN SANTANA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,049.06	9,079.39	34,564.84
0503	MARCIA ELIZABETH FELIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,892.96	9,669.56	47,880.05
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO NICOLAS SIMON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,931.14	8,751.50	22,372.14
0503	NAYELIS ESTHER MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,308.83	9,013.81	48,842.94
0503	NEREYDA ESTHER LOPEZ SOSA DE EMILIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,251.70	9,407.26	33,672.81
0503	NIURKA GUILLERMINA MATOS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	61,036.65	9,407.26	887.87
0503	NORIS CAMACHO DE DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
0503	RADAIRIS DE LEON REYES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,261.42	8,751.50	40,041.86
0503	SOR MARIA PEREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	6,914.09	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.73	52,454.34	10,545.31	17,490.24
0503	WENDY ELICELOP JIMENEZ LEON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	68,856.36	6,418.05	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	52,756.92	10,390.89	16,099.44
0503	YOCASTA RONDON MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,950.85	9,079.39	36,663.05
0503	ALBA IRIS PEREZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	AMARELIS CORPORAN DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,230.36	8,292.48	32,838.05
0503	ANGEL EVARISTO DE CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0503	CARMEN CELENIA BERROA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	27,490.60	9,144.96	32,585.42
0503	CARMEN DILIA MORLA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,660.88	7,088.96	17,551.44
0503	CRESENCIA MERCEDES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,738.51	8,751.50	47,564.77
0503	ELOIDA YSABEL DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,161.33	8,751.50	35,141.95
0503	FELICITA SEVERINO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,565.55	9,079.39	26,048.35
0503	GINDY LICELOT CAMBERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	11,563.17	9,013.81	47,588.60
0503	GUILLERMO LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,509.54	3,156.36	25.00	1,707.92	4,225.18	620.17	1,809.09	4,219.23	1,190.12	4,732.13	9,726.24	9,064.58	49,783.30
0503	HECTOR DARIO FERMIN LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,585.18	4,891.38	25,301.32
0503	HECTOR DARIO FERMIN LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
0503	JENNYFER ALEXANDRA GUERRERO SOLIMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,660.88	7,088.96	30,551.44
0503	JOTINT ADRIANO GUILAMO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,671.45	9,341.68	24,790.94
0503	JULIANA GRICELDA SANTANA ARREDONDO DE JOSE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,651.58	9,341.68	39,810.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JULIANA PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,602.56	9,079.39	46,011.34
0503	LUCRECIA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,626.47	9,603.98	51,684.41
0503	MARIBEL PEREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,306.88	7,088.96	36,905.44
0503	MARICELA PRENSA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	31,354.50	10,653.18	39,350.35
0503	MARIEL ALEXANDRA MEJIA ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,682.39	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,748.82	8,751.50	29,554.46
0503	MARTHA BEATRIZ POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,637.83	5,792.38	28,122.11
0503	MIGUEL ANGEL GUERRERO LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,386.83	9,735.13	51,848.30
0503	OLGA MARITZA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	3,552.36	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	1,190.12	4,856.50	21,772.22	9,363.19	39,841.68
0503	RAMONA AMELIA MERCEDES DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	53,642.79	9,079.39	5,971.11
0503	REBECA BAUTISTA FISEME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,648.40	5,068.61	12,393.41
0503	ROSA IDALIA ANICETE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,485.37	9,079.39	49,128.53
0503	ROSANNA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,860.88	7,088.96	25,351.44
0503	SANDRA MILENY SANTANA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	4,467.31	4,714.16	26,263.88
0503	SANDRA MILENY SANTANA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
0503	SEVERA SARMIENTO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,795.79	4,572.38	23,011.16
0503	SEVERA SARMIENTO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,826.69	4,572.38	23,980.26
0503	SONIA ESTHER CASTILLO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,199.55	4,538.92	25.00	924.13	2,286.17	370.29	978.87	2,282.95	0.00	1,928.00	7,821.92	4,939.41	24,377.63
0503	SONIA JIMENEZ JEAMBATIS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,660.88	7,088.96	26,551.44
0503	TEMPORA MARIA DE MOTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,476.21	4,140.83	25.00	1,821.77	4,506.81	620.17	1,929.68	4,500.46	0.00	3,776.45	61,052.82	9,627.44	2,423.39
0503	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,936.95	5,068.61	3,104.85
0503	VIRGINIA JIMENEZ DE ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,820.15	3,829.19	25.00	1,774.24	4,389.23	620.17	1,879.33	4,383.05	0.00	3,678.57	39,658.94	9,392.45	22,161.21
0503	WILSON PETI	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,623.10	4,926.84	494.47
0503	WILSON PETI	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,920.74	4,926.84	16,196.83
0503	YANET ORQUIDEA DE LA ROSA SALCIE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	44,081.51	10,259.74	23,850.60
0503	YASMIN ARACELIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,449.51	3,947.62	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	0.00	3,715.77	54,558.27	9,481.76	7,891.24
0503	YISSEL CORPORAN MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	17,813.41	7,797.87	33,020.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JUAN NIEVES RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MIR ESPERANZA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,231.19	5,182.24	25.00	953.74	2,359.41	382.16	1,010.23	2,356.09	0.00	1,988.97	26,854.00	5,097.66	6,377.19
0503	ANDREA ESPINAL SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	12,358.14	4,395.16	16,293.50
0503	AURORA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,075.79	4,572.38	23,731.16
0503	DELINUA TOUSSAINT BENUA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
0503	ELBA JHONSON EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,094.30	4,749.61	12,867.96
0503	FELICIA GUERRERO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
0503	FRANCISCO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,745.40	4,891.38	25,141.10
0503	INGRIS YAJAIRA CASTRO DE HUGHES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,834.32	4,177.04	25.00	913.64	2,260.24	366.09	967.76	2,257.05	0.00	1,906.40	24,238.30	4,883.38	7,596.02
0503	JULIA NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.50
0503	MARISOL GOMEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.49
0503	MARLENE ALEXANDRA DOROTEO CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0503	MATILDE VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0503	RUMALDA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,530.93	4,926.84	13,586.63
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,842.84	5,983.61	25.00	913.89	2,260.84	366.19	968.02	2,257.66	0.00	1,906.91	9,016.60	4,884.69	22,826.24
0503	CARLOS NORBERTO AQUINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	19,881.45	4,670.71	10,566.50
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES HERRERA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	9,879.04	4,855.95	21,776.40
0503	ELIZABETH MOTA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0503	HILDA MERCEDES REYES CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0503	IRENE AGUSTINA PRINGLE MAC DONALD	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,942.31	5,068.61	26,099.49
0503	JUAN BAUTISTA SANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0503	JUANA JACQUELINE MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	5,689.06	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	8,898.38	5,753.49	28,608.13
0503	JUANA JACQUELINE MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,415.10	5,245.85	28,782.02
0503	MAIRA MERCEDES JULIEN	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	15,609.90	5,104.06	17,662.97
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,848.18	3,497.96	25.00	942.74	2,332.22	377.75	998.58	2,328.94	0.00	1,966.32	7,315.49	5,038.91	25,532.69
0503	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,341.01	0.00	0.00	956.89	2,367.21	383.42	1,013.57	2,363.88	0.00	1,970.46	33,241.01	5,114.51	100.00
0503	ROSALBA CASTRO SCROGGINS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	SCARLET YAMILE GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,521.44	8,751.50	32,781.84
0503	VICTOR JULIO SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,904.71	7,088.96	30,307.61
0503	YAFRAIDA CEDANO CONSTANZO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,281.38	9,013.81	31,870.39
0503	YUDELKA REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ II 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,755.76	9,013.81	44,396.01
0503	ELIANNY ISABEL JIMENEZ ULERIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,272.45	3,201.44	25.00	897.52	2,220.34	359.63	950.68	2,217.22	0.00	1,873.20	31,172.45	4,797.19	100.00
0503	MANUEL EUSEBIO MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0503	MANUEL EUSEBIO MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	6,087.01	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,563.10	4,926.84	8,554.46
0503	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,154.37	5,598.00	27,338.46
0503	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	2,704.11	5,598.00	33,788.72
0503	RAMONA CELESTE JOSEFINA COTES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,138.63	9,997.44	45,944.99
0503	RONNY SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN EDUARDO 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0503	ALMA LIDIA BERNAL RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	22,047.20	4,926.84	10,070.36
0503	AWILDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0503	BELKIS MARIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	9,451.01	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	10,646.61	2,412.99	5,083.39
0503	CARLOS ENRIQUES VANTERPOOL	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,425.48	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	8,280.06	4,759.70	22,747.95
0503	CRISTIAN ESTEBAN SEMEIS SANO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	860.13	1,470.07	8,723.07
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	GLENYS DOROTEO UBIERA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
0503	INGRID MICHELLE KERY METIVIER	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,127.77	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	26,233.65	5,564.84	10,043.02
0503	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	JUANA REYES BENS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	26,966.55	4,501.50	2,378.28
0503	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,392.19	0.00	0.00	1,044.46	2,583.85	418.51	1,106.32	2,580.21	0.00	2,150.78	36,292.19	5,582.57	100.00
0503	LEE SELANDIA DE LA CRUZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0503	LUISA DELMIRA MILLS FORCHUE	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,405.51	8,751.50	36,897.77
0503	MARBELYS FIGUEREO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA CRISTINA BRITO DE PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	MARIA CRISTINA CESPEDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0503	MARIA REYES GUILAMO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,643.43	5,245.85	16,553.69
0503	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0503	RAYSEL YSRAEL PEGUERO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	RUTH ESTHER SEMEIS SANO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0503	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ DE LUIS	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	32,527.24	5,423.06	2,825.18
0503	SEGUNDO ANTONIO OGUISTEN	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
0503	WANER GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	YAMELYN CEDEÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,838.70	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,403.61	4,501.50	20,941.22
0503	YANEIRA PADUA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0503	YANIRA BORQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,130.73	0.00	0.00	922.15	2,281.28	369.50	976.77	2,278.07	0.00	1,898.92	29,134.83	4,928.85	2,995.90
0503	YSIS JULIANA SANTANA ARREDONDO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,508.84	4,324.28	25,680.68
0503	ARACELIS MOTA DE JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT MI HOGAR CRISTIANO 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	51,342.00	9,079.39	8,271.90
0503	MIQUEAS MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT MI HOGAR CRISTIANO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	4,219.22	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	7,737.92	4,147.05	19,296.29
0503	ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH VILLAR MICHEL	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0503	RUTH ESTHER BERROA SANCHEZ DE TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	20,297.50	4,891.38	11,589.00
0503	TEODORA CANDELARIO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
0503	VLADIMIR HIPOLITO REYES MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,220.70	4,698.82	25.00	953.43	2,358.67	382.04	1,009.91	2,355.35	0.00	1,988.34	8,060.69	5,096.06	25,160.01
0503	YENNIS RAULINA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	5,599.84	5,104.06	27,673.04
0503	YESENIA MARGARITA ALCANTARA DE BERAS	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,343.99	5,210.39	5,622.07
0503	ANDREA ESPINAL SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0503	AURORA MEDINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,030.39	4,572.38	21,776.56
0503	ELIS MARIA RAMON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0503	FRANCISCA DINORAH MARIANO MARIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,902.79	4,749.61	19,059.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	GEOVANNY ESTHER TURVIDES FRANCIS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	17,419.66	4,572.38	12,387.29
0503	GLENYS REYES BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,706.88	7,088.96	38,505.44
0503	INGRIS YAJAIRA CASTRO DE HUGHES	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,834.32	0.00	0.00	913.64	2,260.24	366.09	967.76	2,257.05	0.00	1,881.40	28,269.84	4,883.38	3,564.48
0503	IRIS NANCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0503	JOEL JULIO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0503	JOHNNY RAFAEL BERAS BABIS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	8,199.16	4,678.72	22,300.97
0503	KIRSI ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	7,093.32	4,820.50	24,331.05
0503	LEIBI REYES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0503	MAYRA ALEJANDRA HERNANDEZ VILLEGA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	PASCUAL GUILLEN ALCALA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,353.04	0.00	0.00	899.83	2,226.07	360.56	953.13	2,222.93	0.00	1,852.96	13,214.26	4,809.56	18,138.78
0503	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,073.80	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	9,883.12	5,753.49	27,623.40
0503	ANA LIDIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	19,119.14	4,962.28	13,229.48
0503	ANA VALENTINA ALCALA ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,654.69	4,572.38	18,152.26
0503	ANEURY MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	34,246.18	5,268.70	100.00
0503	CARMEN MERCEDES HERRERA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
0503	CECILIA TOMASA REYES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,926.27	4,147.05	22,107.94
0503	CRUZ MARIA ROSA FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0503	EROLINDA SIMEONA HICHE MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	19,794.30	4,749.61	11,167.96
0503	JEANETTE MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS COLOME	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	11,740.59	5,281.28	22,687.59
0503	JOSE SENTILIS YIS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,614.51	9,407.26	51,310.01
0503	JOVANNI DOROTEO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	15,445.71	4,536.94	14,130.17
0503	JUANA REYES BENS	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	17,963.01	4,501.50	11,381.82
0503	JUDY ALEXANDRA MORETA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	JULIANA CASIMIR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,414.08	7,088.96	36,798.24
0503	LEONEL HUGO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,987.76	4,749.61	23,974.50
0503	LUCIA DULCE RODRIGUEZ JACKSON	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,039.79	4,395.16	7,611.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ BONETT	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,144.94	0.00	0.00	979.96	2,424.29	392.67	1,038.01	2,420.88	0.00	2,017.97	27,250.33	5,237.84	6,894.61
0503	MARIA IDALIA GUERRERO PADUA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,051.70	0.00	0.00	891.18	2,204.67	357.09	943.97	2,201.57	0.00	1,835.15	31,031.70	4,763.33	20.00
0503	MARIELA YOSEIDY RIJO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,160.88	7,088.96	25,051.44
0503	MARISOL MARTINEZ SAVINO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0503	ROSA ELENA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,085.32	5,068.61	24,956.48
0503	ROSANGELICA GARCIA MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	YANIVEL CRUZ ALFONSECA	LIC SEC NOCT TIBURCIO MILLAN LOPEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	4,611.85	25.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,974.68	7,441.28	5,060.60	25,548.34
0503	AGUEDA GERMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,572.15	2,899.01	25.00	848.72	2,099.62	340.08	898.99	2,096.67	0.00	1,772.71	5,441.03	4,536.37	24,131.12
0503	ANDRES FRANCISCO BONILLA YANLUIS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,311.43	4,785.06	28,881.88
0503	ANEURY MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,682.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	25,331.16	5,104.06	7,941.72
0503	ANGELA MERCEDES CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
0503	ARNALDO CRISTOBAL HUNT GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	2,661.80	4,847.94	28,941.46
0503	CARLIXTO OSORIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,543.64	0.00	0.00	934.00	2,310.60	374.25	989.33	2,307.34	0.00	1,923.33	11,419.91	4,992.19	21,123.73
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON DE MOTA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,673.25	4,749.61	18,289.01
0503	ELBA JHONSON EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,711.60	4,749.61	14,250.66
0503	ENRIQUE AVILA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	31,670.96	4,873.67	100.00
0503	EVELYN YUDELKY PILIER DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,825.17	0.00	0.00	999.48	2,472.59	400.49	1,058.69	2,469.10	0.00	2,058.17	5,757.63	5,342.18	29,067.54
0503	FRANCISCA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	11,098.13	5,245.85	23,098.99
0503	ILENY MILOSYS QUEZADA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,175.79	4,572.38	9,631.16
0503	JOEL JULIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
0503	JOHNNY RAFAEL BERAS BABIS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,420.05	4,678.72	26,080.08
0503	JOVANNI DOROTEO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	20,203.40	4,536.94	9,372.48
0503	JUANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,608.65	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	19,834.40	4,324.28	8,355.12
0503	JULIA NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	25,480.58	4,855.95	6,174.87
0503	JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,392.19	5,892.44	25.00	1,044.46	2,583.85	418.51	1,106.32	2,580.21	0.00	2,175.78	25,517.17	5,582.57	10,875.02
0503	LUCIA DULCE RODRIGUEZ JACKSON	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,883.43	20,658.95	4,395.16	7,992.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MARIA ALBERTA MERCEDES CARELA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0503	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,556.62	4,457.66	25.00	963.07	2,382.52	385.90	1,020.12	2,379.16	0.00	2,008.19	7,334.78	5,147.58	26,221.84
0503	MARIA FILOMENA DEL CARME SANTANA AVILA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	5,689.06	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	11,218.38	5,753.49	26,288.13
0503	MARIE SENISE PETIT FRERE LOUIS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,699.90	4,926.84	29,417.66
0503	MARISOL GOMEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,162.74	5,068.61	3,879.07
0503	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,568.40	5,068.61	30,473.40
0503	NELLY SOBEIDA BONILLA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0503	PASCUAL GUILLEN ALCALA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,353.04	5,498.71	25.00	899.83	2,226.07	360.56	953.13	2,222.93	0.00	1,877.96	8,490.51	4,809.56	22,862.53
0503	RAMONA DANERI SEGURA QUIÑONES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,721.95	4,891.38	4,164.55
0503	REYES POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,274.45	4,501.50	27,070.38
0503	ROSA MARIA JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,686.30	4,749.61	6,275.96
0503	ROSA MIOSOTIS GUTIERREZ CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,473.09	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,196.59	4,867.37	25,533.37
0503	RUDELINA MERCEDES VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,408.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,334.03	4,324.28	20,855.49
0503	TEODORA MIESES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0503	WANDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MONTAS DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
0503	YANIRIS ENCARNACION MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	20,740.16	4,678.72	9,759.98
0503	YENNIS RAULINA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	22,106.72	5,104.06	11,166.16
0503	YUDERKY MARIA FULGENCIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,764.05	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,286.96	4,501.50	24,057.87
0503	ESPERANZA PEÑA BENJAMIN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,366.78	4,926.84	5,750.79
0503	MARTHA BEATRIZ POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	24,818.41	5,792.38	12,941.53
0503	MIGUEL ANTONIO RUIZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,328.69	4,572.38	27,478.26
0503	REBECA BAUTISTA FISEME	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,887.67	5,068.61	20,154.14
0503	ANA LIDIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	29,372.82	4,962.28	2,975.80
0503	CATHERINE MARGARITA CASTILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,860.88	7,088.96	28,351.44
0503	COLOMBINA SEVERINO CEDANO DE MORLA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,353.13	6,564.01	25.00	2,191.33	5,421.07	620.17	2,321.14	5,413.44	0.00	4,537.47	22,638.09	11,454.68	53,715.04
0503	DELINUA TOUSSAINT BENUA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,051.71	5,104.06	25,221.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	DIOSMARY ANTONIA RYMER BONET	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	1,190.12	3,290.46	3,923.54	5,451.65	31,615.22
0503	DULCE MARIA MEDINA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	26,844.19	5,104.06	6,428.69
0503	ELISA ESTHER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,695.48	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,636.93	7,088.96	39,575.39
0503	FERNANDO SORIANO BALIO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,709.00	7,088.96	22,503.32
0503	GEOVANNI SANTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.42	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.06
0503	HILDA MERCEDES REYES CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,369.91	4,714.16	8,361.28
0503	JAVIER BIENVENIDO FELICIANO BERAS	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0503	JUAN BAUTISTA SANO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	18,231.83	4,926.84	13,885.74
0503	JULIA BELLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
0503	LAURA YOKASTA VILORIO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0503	LAY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	25,208.75	4,714.16	5,522.44
0503	MARITZA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	7,424.62	4,926.84	24,692.94
0503	MERCEDES MERCEDES DE TOUSSENT	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,971.22	5,245.84	19,225.89
0503	NELLY CASTRO ESCROGIN	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	NELLY DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,948.50	4,714.16	24,782.69
0503	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,341.01	5,946.34	25.00	956.89	2,367.21	383.42	1,013.57	2,363.88	0.00	1,995.46	18,714.23	5,114.51	14,626.78
0503	RUBI MARIA DE LA NUEZ OLMO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,675.43	7,088.96	32,536.89
0503	VICTORIA MARITZA ASTACIO CARELA DE MAGRA	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,842.84	0.00	0.00	913.89	2,260.84	366.19	968.02	2,257.66	0.00	1,881.91	2,359.55	4,884.69	29,483.29
0503	VICTORIA MASSIEL JIMENEZ KING	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0503	YANIRIS MARILIN BERROA DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,778.99	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	50,074.58	9,079.39	9,539.32
0503	YOJANNY AWILDA CEDANO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
0503	YULEYKA HERRERA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,272.48	7,088.96	36,939.84
0503	ALEXANDRA DOROTEO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,176.87	9,341.68	29,285.52
0503	ANGELA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,130.77	4,025.98	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	1,190.12	5,005.25	10,764.51	9,720.32	53,366.26
0503	ANSELMO KELLY BENITEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,156.74	9,013.81	33,995.03
0503	BIANCA ELIZABETH CARRASCO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,305.83	9,013.81	39,845.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	CARLOS JUAN MONTERO MONTERO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	25,056.10	9,589.17	38,150.43
0503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA M SANTANA ROMERO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	13,655.79	8,620.35	42,723.24
0503	DOMINGO DE JESUS ACOSTA GUERRERO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,664.99	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	0.00	5,573.11	18,715.03	13,941.26	75,161.57
0503	EVELIN YUDERKI JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,277.27	9,013.81	38,874.50
0503	FRANCIA AQUINO RAMON	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,354.83	9,013.81	33,796.94
0503	ISAURA ALTAGRACIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	21,316.23	9,997.44	44,767.39
0503	JUANA ANTONIA FRANCO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,013.42	8,751.50	49,289.86
0503	JULIO CESAR MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	34,595.79	10,128.59	32,412.07
0503	LEONARDO FABIO CASTILLO CESPEDES	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,985.87	9,341.68	51,476.52
0503	LIANY JEIMY PILIER FERTIDOS	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,248.56	9,079.39	36,365.34
0503	MARILIN COATS JONES	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,402.74	9,013.81	47,749.03
0503	MARISOL ZORRILLA DE AZA	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	23,411.26	9,589.17	39,795.27
0503	MARTINA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0503	PABLO ENRIQUE BELTRE	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0503	SANDRA VIRGINIA REYES CHALAS	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,872.86	9,407.26	8,051.66
0503	SOBEIDA ENEIDA DE LOS D CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,618.51	8,751.50	40,684.77
0503	SONIA MABEL FERREYRA DE GAMARRA	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
0503	VERONICA ODALIS TEJEDA MENDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,860.42	8,751.50	39,442.86
0503	WILFREDO LIZARDO INIRIO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,100.52	7,088.96	16,111.80
0503	YAMEIRI RONDON SARMIENTO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0503	YHAMNY RAQUEL MACARIO RONDON	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0503	YRIDANY CONSTANZO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	34,799.23	9,407.26	27,125.28
0503	ALBANIA YUDELY FELIZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,026.88	7,088.96	24,185.44
0503	ALEXANDRA DEL ROSARIO BELEN	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,362.44	7,088.96	31,849.88
0503	ALFRED DENIS MARIUS DE SOTO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	12,554.66	9,079.39	47,059.24
0503	AMAURY AGUSTIN FAUSTINO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	52,277.83	9,603.98	11,033.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ANA JULIA DE AZA ZORRILLA DE SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,080.03	9,276.11	51,920.23
0503	ANA LUISA SIMON YAN	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	23,854.66	9,079.39	35,759.24
0503	ANIBAL JACINTO MONTERO BASTARDO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,510.39	6,029.06	25.00	2,109.75	5,219.24	620.17	2,234.72	5,211.89	0.00	4,369.47	31,821.30	11,051.30	41,689.09
0503	ARIDIA MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0503	BENJAMIN ALEJANDRO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,292.43	7,088.96	33,919.89
0503	BERTA MILQUELLA RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
0503	CARMEN HERMINIA MORA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,603.00	6,564.89	37,192.92
0503	CRISOTIMIS HIPSIPILA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,889.88	7,088.96	26,322.44
0503	DIVINA HEREDIA TELESI	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0503	DOLORES CAMACHO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0503	ELIEN OLIVA SANTANA CEDEÑO DE SOSA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	25,821.12	9,931.86	39,800.38
0503	ELIZABETH TORRES DE MORLA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	43,515.08	9,013.81	15,636.69
0503	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES MARTINA ARREDONDO RICHIEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.11	9,669.56	53,205.90
0503	EVELYN RAMIREZ FELICIANO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	FRANCISCA RAMOS	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,996.95	9,079.39	44,616.95
0503	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0503	JOHANNA IVET ROJAS VIVENES	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,343.02	7,088.96	25,869.30
0503	JOSE DEYSI MERCEDES	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,854.65	8,751.50	19,448.63
0503	JUANA GIL DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESION.	fijo	71,144.23	5,583.80	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	0.00	4,229.62	11,622.03	10,715.54	59,522.20
0503	JULIA CRISTINA MATOS RIJO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,775.93	6,564.89	27,019.99
0503	LEONOR JACOBO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,706.88	7,088.96	38,505.44
0503	LIRIAN MIRIAM GOMEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,709.17	9,603.98	53,601.70
0503	MAIKER ENCARNACION DE JESUS	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,519.67	9,013.81	45,632.10
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA HERRERA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0503	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0503	MAYRA IVELISSE CORDONES GUERRERO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	19,513.96	9,013.81	39,637.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	MERCEDES DIAZ SOTO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	24,873.25	10,325.31	43,520.98
0503	MERCEDES LORENZO PAYANO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	31,558.30	10,325.31	36,835.93
0503	NISIA ROSELY DIVISON SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0503	NOEMI ENCARNACION MEDINA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,174.23	9,079.39	31,439.67
0503	SABINA RAMONA CIPRIAN GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
0503	SANTA SEPULVEDA MERCEDES	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,841.40	6,564.89	19,954.52
0503	STEPHANI MARIEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,551.51	8,751.50	41,751.77
0503	VICENTA ESPIRITUSANTO CARPIO	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,438.12	8,292.48	32,630.29
0503	VICTORIA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	14,005.70	10,915.49	58,547.64
0503	WANER GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO FUNDACION MIR - MARIA AUXILIADORA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,028.35	9,669.56	36,744.65
0503	ALEJANDRINA KELLY REYES	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,602.56	9,079.39	48,011.34
0503	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA ESPIRITUSANTO RIJO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,840.83	9,735.13	54,394.30
0503	ANA RAMONA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	24,609.78	9,589.17	38,596.75
0503	CLARIBEL TOLENTINO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	38,321.49	8,620.35	18,057.54
0503	DARUIN MARIEN SANTANA GALVEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	5,122.41	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	0.00	4,084.72	11,074.45	10,367.62	57,617.92
0503	DERBIN ANTONIO MEJIA RIJO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0503	ENGRACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,778.99	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,408.20	9,079.39	29,205.70
0503	ERIK ALBERTO TEJADA POLANCO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,360.88	7,088.96	40,851.44
0503	ESTHER LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	7,286.70	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,085.60	9,997.44	44,998.02
0503	EVA RAFAELA PERALTA MORLA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,334.66	9,079.39	37,279.24
0503	FRANCISCO LOAMMI MERCEDES SALVANT	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,246.17	9,341.68	46,216.22
0503	GREGORIO LUCIANO MATOS	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	7,367.17	8,751.50	49,936.11
0503	GREISY MARGARITA RIJO BAEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	50,836.86	9,407.26	11,087.66
0503	INDIANIS CLAIRESSE CAROLINA MEDRANO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0503	JEREMIAS SIMON LUCIA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	5,765.35	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	34,061.84	8,620.35	22,317.19
0503	JOHAN RODRIGUEZ BASTARDO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	JOSE LEONARDO GUERRERO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,254.90	3,534.64	25.00	1,729.32	4,278.10	620.17	1,831.75	4,272.07	0.00	3,586.07	44,777.05	9,170.34	15,477.85
0503	JOSEFINA JUDITH SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,404.33	9,341.68	12,058.06
0503	KEYLA ELVIRA DEL ROSARIO REYES	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,122.77	9,735.13	24,112.36
0503	LEIDY MIKEY CUES SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,740.83	9,735.13	53,494.30
0503	LORENA BERAS SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	46,112.32	7,088.96	100.00
0503	LORGIA GENARA MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,704.44	9,079.39	10,909.46
0503	LUZ VERYS RAMON JAVIER	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	14,840.83	9,735.13	49,394.30
0503	MARCOS ANTONIO NIEVES ACOSTA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.	fijo	70,704.85	7,092.92	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	61,601.25	10,653.18	9,103.60
0503	MARGARITA ENCARNACION BERAS	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,853.42	8,751.50	45,449.86
0503	MARGARITA OGANDO BERIGUETE	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,079.81	7,088.96	14,132.51
0503	MARIA CRISTINA BRITO DE PAULINO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,782.57	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,326.76	8,751.50	21,976.52
0503	MARIA ESTHER BONET YAN	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,060.16	9,079.39	37,553.74
0503	MARIA VIVIANA DAMASO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,700.43	9,997.44	33,383.19
0503	NELVIN ARIEL ALVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	25,126.93	9,735.13	39,108.20
0503	NEMESIA ALFONSECA CORDERO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,460.03	9,276.11	50,540.23
0503	OSCAR ISIDRO BELEN HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,193.99	9,997.44	11,889.63
0503	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,697.25	5,973.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	34,469.65	9,800.71	30,227.60
0503	POLINA CEDANO GUERRERO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,175.73	9,997.44	36,907.89
0503	RUTH ESTHER RIJO KING	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	14,279.92	9,341.68	47,182.47
0503	RUTH ESTHER SEMEIS SANO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,782.57	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,731.78	8,751.50	25,571.50
0503	SANTIAGO ALBERTO BORROME MORA	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,758.69	11,354.88	25.00	2,518.67	6,230.87	620.17	2,667.86	6,222.09	0.00	5,211.53	71,748.72	13,073.13	16,009.97
0503	STEPHANY CAROLINA GUERRERO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,686.23	8,751.50	34,617.05
0503	WENDY IVELISSE QUEZADA ASTACIO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,111.70	9,407.26	50,812.82
0503	YAHAIRA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,751.42	8,751.50	42,551.86
0503	YANEIRA PADUA MERCEDES	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,202.35	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,507.48	9,276.11	49,492.78
0503	YANIRA BORQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. MIGUEL INFANTE SANTANA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0503	ALANNA ALTAGRACIA JIMINIAN ULERIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0503	ANA TERESA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,065.04	5,245.85	2,132.08
0503	FREDDY ALGENIS BETERMI CANCU	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	52,571.11	8,751.50	4,732.17
0503	LIDIA BIENVENIDA TURVIDES FRANCIS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,528.90	4,926.84	22,588.66
0503	LOYDA SALAS ROSARIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,438.69	4,749.61	15,523.57
0503	NERCY ADDY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,142.05	3,889.77	25.00	1,783.48	4,412.09	620.17	1,889.12	4,405.87	0.00	3,697.60	15,310.93	9,438.13	46,831.12
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO POOL RIJO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	4,918.01	5,792.38	32,841.93
0503	RAMONA REYES CALDERON	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
0503	REYES POLANCO RAMIREZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0503	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,494.40	5,068.61	24,547.41
0503	ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,917.42	5,068.61	8,124.39
0503	ALMA LIDIA BERNAL RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,921.71	4,926.84	25,195.85
0503	ANA TERESA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	5,345.78	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	1,190.12	3,398.69	22,511.16	5,667.69	14,435.96
0503	AWILDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	4,289.18	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	34,652.72	7,797.87	16,180.83
0503	CARMEN ESTHER RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0503	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,537.18	4,749.61	21,425.08
0503	CLAUDINA MERCEDES DE KING	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	16,844.59	4,536.94	12,731.29
0503	COLASA BAEZ DE LEON DE MOTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,451.82	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,230.75	4,749.61	21,731.51
0503	DIOSMARY ANTONIA RYMER BONET	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,333.22	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	8,377.04	5,451.65	27,161.72
0503	EVA MASSIEL WILLMORE HILTON	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	18,471.02	8,751.50	38,832.26
0503	LIDIA BIENVENIDA TURVIDES FRANCIS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,739.73	4,926.84	7,377.83
0503	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO DE ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.67
0503	PEDRO ALEXIS GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,358.90	4,926.84	26,758.66
0503	PEDRO ANTONIO POOL RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,637.83	5,792.38	28,122.11
0503	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS RIJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,340.13	4,891.38	13,546.37
0503	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	1,190.12	3,406.76	4,010.36	5,753.49	33,496.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ DE SORIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,855.87	9,735.13	26,379.26
0504	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,070.13	0.00	0.00	891.71	2,205.98	357.31	944.53	2,202.87	0.00	1,836.24	16,426.29	4,766.16	14,643.84
0504	ANDREA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,285.25	9,407.26	18,639.27
0504	EUSEBIA DIAZ NUŸEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	20,955.25	10,325.31	47,438.98
0504	GABRIELA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,965.96	7,088.96	35,246.36
0504	GERTRUDIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,756.47	3,103.14	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	620.17	1,877.40	4,378.53	3,570.36	7,245.17	27,415.29	9,383.41	34,341.18
0504	IRIS YOHANNA REYES SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,551.84	3,778.70	25.00	1,766.54	4,370.18	620.17	1,871.18	4,364.03	0.00	3,662.72	14,902.76	9,354.38	46,649.08
0504	JUAN ANTONIO MOTA MORALES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,440.44	10,259.74	45,491.67
0504	JUAN BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,529.35	9,341.68	30,933.04
0504	LUZ MARIA REYES PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0504	MANUEL ADOLFO REYES BASTARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,872.28	9,057.85	34,589.89
0504	MARIA SANTIAGO SOSA SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,445.85	3,382.40	25.00	1,706.10	4,220.66	620.17	1,807.15	4,214.71	0.00	3,538.25	41,836.65	9,055.54	17,609.20
0504	MARLENI ROSARIO HINOJOSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,983.22	7,088.96	34,229.10
0504	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,151.52	9,407.26	49,772.99
0504	SILVIA CAROLINA SILVA MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	20,636.29	4,147.05	6,397.92
0504	YULY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,704.85	7,088.96	32,507.47
0504	AIDA MARIA SALAS CHIRENO DE MATEO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	11,123.31	8,837.86	46,788.51
0504	ANA IRIS BELEN OZORIA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	12,963.05	9,980.14	52,998.66
0504	ANGELES PATRICIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0504	ANGELES PATRICIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0504	ARMANDA ZORRILLA BATISTA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,145.50	8,507.87	39,440.80
0504	BARBARA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,411.96	7,872.92	43,910.88
0504	BIANCA ROSA SILVESTRE MOTA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0504	CARMEN ROSA ABREU BRITO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0504	CAROLINA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PACHECO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,352.99	7,872.92	8,969.85
0504	CATALINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	12,288.44	4,322.92	15,892.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CATALINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,609.17	4,322.92	4,571.56
0504	DASNERIDY PEGUERO MONEGRO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,028.25	4,144.56	12,989.73
0504	DASNERIDY PEGUERO MONEGRO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,062.45	4,144.56	20,955.53
0504	DULCE MARGARITA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,689.42	7,872.92	17,633.42
0504	ELIZABETH DAHIANA REYES	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,690.09	8,287.87	22,345.86
0504	EMERIS ROSE RODRIGUEZ ARROYO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	44,870.39	7,575.65	4,514.51
0504	FANI ELISA SANTANA ASTACIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,618.42	4,531.02	6,918.88
0504	FANI ELISA SANTANA ASTACIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	21,203.72	4,531.02	8,333.58
0504	JUANA JIMENEZ DE LORA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,247.76	8,782.86	29,276.47
0504	KEREN HAPUC PUELLO SOLANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,980.62	6,564.89	17,815.30
0504	LOIDY JAZMIN LOPEZ SANTANA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	13,713.33	9,057.85	45,748.84
0504	LUCY GERVACIO SOLANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	12,308.36	4,382.38	16,259.97
0504	LUCY GERVACIO SOLANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,167.43	4,382.38	23,400.90
0504	MAURITANA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0504	MERCEDES DE LOS ANGELES BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,470.32	6,564.89	21,325.60
0504	MILED INDIANA DIAZ MORILLO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0504	PEDRO JOSE PAREDES	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,447.35	8,229.66	23,201.01
0504	ROCIO ORTEGA ISABEL	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0504	ROCIO ORTEGA ISABEL	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,023.19	3,995.91	19,025.82
0504	ROSAURA SALAS CHIRENO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,345.04	4,144.56	16,672.94
0504	ROSAURA SALAS CHIRENO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	26,378.05	4,144.56	639.93
0504	SANTA HENRIQUEZ MEDINA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,415.15	6,564.89	17,380.77
0504	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,628.54	6,564.89	16,167.38
0504	VIRGINIA CAROLINA BELTRE FULGENCIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,637.31	8,562.87	23,336.57
0504	WANDA RAFAELINA CHAVEZ LIRIANO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,680.33	8,287.87	16,355.62
0504	YENY TOLENTINO ROSARIO	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YOSELIN GERVACIO SOLANO DE MERCEDES	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,190.09	8,287.87	42,845.86
0504	YSIDRA MERCEDES GIL	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,591.19	8,229.66	40,057.17
0504	CLAUDIO ANTONIO MORLA PEGUERO	COLEGIO MATERNAL SENDA LUZ	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,813.09	4,560.75	6,917.99
0504	BELKIS FRANCISCA BERROA COPLIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	73,247.36	13,443.28	17,119.85
0504	ESTHER MELANEA SANTANA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	57,290.65	14,131.77	37,928.49
0504	FAUSTO ANTONIO CHIRENO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	84,079.31	13,012.98	3,255.48
0504	FIDELIA UBRI ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	82,705.39	14,131.77	12,513.75
0504	FRANCIS MENDY REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	25,060.90	17,328.90	92,689.10
0504	FREDY ORTEGA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	109,940.21	14,443.56	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	91,249.60	16,220.68	18,690.61
0504	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,983.08	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	1,190.12	8,174.15	35,750.29	17,328.90	81,999.71
0504	MARIO ACOSTA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	68,219.06	13,787.53	24,574.12
0504	PEDRO ELIARDO PUELLO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	75,507.44	12,926.91	11,220.83
0504	ROBERTO ENRIQUE DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	62,238.64	12,840.85	23,883.13
0504	ROSA MARINA HERRERA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	55,551.54	13,787.53	37,241.64
0504	RUBDELANIA MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	57,125.74	12,840.86	28,996.06
0504	SANTO MARIANO CASTRO PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	54,089.08	13,271.16	35,065.17
0504	VALENTIN MONERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	18,546.12	13,701.46	73,640.57
0504	VENECIA MAGALY GARCIA MADURO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	44,876.65	12,926.91	41,851.62
0504	CARLOS JOSE OZUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	26,117.44	4,293.19	1,869.51
0504	MERCEDES MARIA ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.78	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	2,380.24	4,064.22	4,491.63	4,370.95	24,002.15
0504	MILAGROS ESTHER SANTANA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0504	EZEQUIEL PAREDES SOSA	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,028.63	4,114.83	18,795.55
0504	JULIO ARACHE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	13,386.85	4,593.54	16,557.99
0504	MERCEDES SANTANA POLANCO	ESC NOCT BERNARDO PICHARDO 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	3,685.55	4,451.36	25,332.43
0504	LOURDES MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,752.82	4,456.70	299.98
0504	RAMON ANTONIO GIL JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT GUALEY 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,644.34	4,322.92	16,536.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,956.65	0.00	0.00	945.86	2,339.92	379.00	1,001.88	2,336.63	0.00	1,947.74	5,443.76	5,055.55	27,512.89
0504	DANIEL FELIPE CARELA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0504	ELVIRA CUETO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	27,467.95	8,170.21	25,792.83
0504	JONATHAN TORRES PEGUERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,726.72	2,412.99	13,003.28
0504	MARIA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0504	MARJORY SOSA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0504	NEREYDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0504	RICARDO OZORIA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	3,253.71	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,278.96	2,060.32	9,152.04
0504	ROSA AIDEE NOVA PAYANO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,400.58	3,282.46	16,997.38
0504	YOHENY DIVARI BELEN ROMERO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0504	NELSON RUDDY LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT LOS HATILLOS 05-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	13,450.45	5,413.72	21,841.03
0504	ANEURI CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANGELICA ARISLEIDY QUEZADA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,391.40	6,564.89	26,404.52
0504	CESARINA DE LA RUIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,991.40	6,564.89	26,804.52
0504	GLENY ARACELI RODRIGUEZ CUETO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,368.23	6,564.89	25,427.69
0504	ISABEL CORDERO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,712.46	7,991.84	24,385.55
0504	MARCIA NURIS ROSA	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.53
0504	YANEURIS ALEXANDRA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALEMAN MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0504	FELIX OMENIX ALVAREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALEMAN VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,759.88	3,787.81	11,932.57
0504	ARACELIS SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,638.62	3,795.03	25.00	1,769.03	4,376.34	620.17	1,873.81	4,370.18	0.00	3,667.84	36,590.90	9,366.69	25,047.72
0504	BEATRIZ REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,334.65	8,287.87	15,701.30
0504	BEYNIRA SANTANA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,681.09	8,287.87	14,354.86
0504	DORCA FARIDE JIMENEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,849.15	8,287.87	35,186.80
0504	FADDY YAHAYRA SALAS PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,729.24	8,507.87	31,857.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	FELIX LOPEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	23,911.45	4,233.73	3,687.90
0504	FRANCIA SADESCA CRISPIN REYES	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,891.40	6,564.89	25,904.52
0504	HIGINIO HOMERO AMARO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,091.40	6,564.89	20,704.52
0504	JUAN ELIAS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,196.64	8,837.86	10,715.18
0504	KHAROLINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,139.46	3,787.81	6,552.99
0504	LEYDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	35,668.48	8,617.86	20,692.99
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	8,148.35	8,571.67	47,887.60
0504	MARLENE RIVERA MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,745.72	6,564.89	35,050.20
0504	RAISA CAROLINA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,685.14	8,507.87	18,901.16
0504	RAMONA PEÑA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,036.42	8,507.87	17,549.88
0504	SANDRA GIOVANNA JIMENEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	11,620.13	8,727.86	45,516.52
0504	SANTA CLAUDIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,978.46	8,562.87	33,995.43
0504	SERGIO ALCIBIADES LIRIANO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,459.41	8,287.87	28,576.54
0504	SONIA AYDEE LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	3,610.73	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	2,380.24	6,139.70	28,538.35	9,586.69	34,650.62
0504	SONIA MUÑOZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,160.49	7,991.84	20,937.52
0504	VANYA GRISEL MOTA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,981.70	8,287.87	41,054.25
0504	ALFA ALEXANDRA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
0504	DAVIDANIA RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	DEYANIRA ASTACIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	FRANCISCO CONFESOR MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	7,916.98	8,617.86	48,444.49
0504	MARCIAL MESA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	28,867.48	8,617.86	27,493.99
0504	MARTHA MERY PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,850.43	7,575.65	24,534.47
0504	MILEDIS BURGOS	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0504	NANCY VICTORIA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0504	NILSIA MARIA ROSARIO HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,127.99	7,575.65	12,256.91
0504	SANTA PEREZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,748.18	8,229.66	7,900.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YOJANNY KATERINE PONCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,631.57	4,263.46	15,161.58
0504	BERTA RIVERA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	CLARIBEL MOTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	34,142.29	8,287.87	19,893.66
0504	EDWARD RIJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0504	EUNICE BURGOS JUSTO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,133.08	4,293.19	853.87
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	14,221.94	5,342.82	20,607.41
0504	GRECIA RAQUEL PE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,922.03	3,787.81	18,770.42
0504	IRIS YANIRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	19,246.25	8,287.87	34,789.70
0504	KAREN ARIANA SANTOS DE SALAS	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0504	MARCIA MAFALDA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JUSTO PIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,192.95	4,560.75	22,538.13
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.56
0504	WENDY JOSEFINA MAÑAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	16,651.37	4,144.56	10,366.61
0504	ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0504	DAISY MARGARITA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	7,787.12	5,413.72	27,504.36
0504	DAISY MARGARITA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,656.09	16,512.46	5,413.72	18,779.02
0504	EDWARD RIJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0504	EUNICE BURGOS JUSTO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0504	GRECIA RAQUEL PE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0504	KAREN ARIANA SANTOS DE SALAS	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	23,510.43	3,787.81	1,182.02
0504	MARCIA MAFALDA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,928.93	4,441.83	22,026.98
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JUSTO PIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,877.93	4,560.75	21,853.15
0504	WENDY JOSEFINA MAÑAN NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0504	JOSE FERMIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,137.75	4,293.19	9,849.20
0504	TANIA OZUNA LAJARA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,878.88	5,555.49	25,336.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JOSE FERMIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,555.11	4,293.19	12,431.84
0504	TANIA OZUNA LAJARA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	32,093.83	5,555.49	4,121.88
0504	DANNY JOSE SANTANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY PRINGAMOSA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,791.40	6,564.89	23,004.52
0504	ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0504	DOLORES DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,918.47	5,236.49	15,217.69
0504	MARIA ANTONIA BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,719.86	8,287.87	20,316.09
0504	MARIA ESTHER RAMOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,821.37	7,991.84	37,276.64
0504	MARIA YUDELKI PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	13,196.34	8,562.87	42,777.55
0504	OSVALDO REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0504	DOLORES DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0504	RUTH LANIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,423.56	7,872.92	39,899.28
0504	YOSELIN RAMOS	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0504	ANA BEATRIZ YSABEL VILORIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
0504	ANA BELKIS CANDELARIO VASQUEZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,068.43	4,322.92	22,112.30
0504	ANA BELKIS CANDELARIO VASQUEZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,819.80	4,322.92	20,360.93
0504	ANA JULIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,952.07	4,590.48	21,972.81
0504	ANA MARIA ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0504	AWILDA DE OLEO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0504	BRANIA ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,662.21	4,263.46	1,130.94
0504	CLAUDIA ELIZABETH ASTACIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,065.24	3,995.91	15,983.77
0504	CLAUDIA FAUSTINA BETANCOURT BONELLY	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	51,355.37	8,837.86	6,556.45
0504	DIGNA RAMONA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,659.80	4,322.92	21,520.93
0504	DILENIA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0504	DILENY YAMILDA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,938.37	4,263.46	6,854.78
0504	DOMINGA CARRASCO SORIANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.95	3,548.59	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	1,190.12	3,035.22	9,589.05	4,724.24	21,207.90
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIJO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,437.79	4,679.65	22,068.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	EDY MARIA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,755.07	4,560.75	15,976.01
0504	ELIDO ANTONIO DIAZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	16,111.22	4,268.87	11,717.16
0504	ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,913.20	7,991.84	37,184.81
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	18,572.44	4,233.73	9,026.91
0504	FLAVIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0504	FLERIDA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,391.19	8,229.66	42,257.17
0504	FLOR ISA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,810.19	8,229.66	39,838.17
0504	HEIDY MARGARITA CORSINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
0504	HEISY SAIRUBY JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,856.32	4,263.46	936.83
0504	HUMBERTO ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,537.00	6,564.89	23,258.92
0504	ISABEL AQUINO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,343.65	4,269.04	25.00	956.96	2,367.40	383.45	1,013.65	2,364.06	2,380.24	4,375.85	13,265.28	5,114.91	20,078.37
0504	IVELISSE MESA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0504	JAZMIN RUIZ BERROA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	JOAQUIN ALBERTO ALBUERME POLANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17
0504	JUANA PEGUERO MANZANILLA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,532.80	4,412.10	23,229.32
0504	KATY ELIZABETH PUELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,706.75	3,995.91	6,342.26
0504	KENIA ESTHER SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,145.55	8,287.87	13,890.40
0504	KILSY NOEMI SANTANA BATIAS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,211.10	4,144.56	18,806.88
0504	KILSY NOEMI SANTANA BATIAS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0504	KIRKYS CLARIVEL PEGUERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	LARIZA MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
0504	LEOMARY HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,116.32	4,263.46	11,676.83
0504	LIVI YUDERKY PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,853.78	4,412.10	10,908.34
0504	LUZ NEREIDA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,592.35	8,562.87	13,381.53
0504	MAGDALENA TOLENTINO MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	MARGARITA CHALES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	41,174.29	8,287.87	12,861.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARIA CELESTE ARMANDO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,439.34	4,620.20	22,679.33
0504	MARLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,510.08	4,560.75	16,221.01
0504	MARTINA LIZARDO SOSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,034.65	8,287.87	45,001.30
0504	MAYBE NOVA PATIN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,169.21	13,547.44	4,085.10	13,082.95
0504	MERCEDES MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	39,788.90	8,837.86	18,122.92
0504	NANCY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
0504	NEURYS YUNELIS SILVESTRE MOTA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,370.58	7,575.65	10,014.32
0504	NOELIA ALARCON LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,554.87	4,709.38	27,145.18
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0504	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,146.66	4,560.75	11,584.43
0504	REYNA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,911.62	4,560.75	19,819.46
0504	REYNA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.95	4,560.75	22,338.13
0504	ROSA BELYS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,342.79	8,229.66	25,305.57
0504	ROSA MARIA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,388.92	4,322.92	11,791.81
0504	ROSAYNA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.49	7,991.84	39,276.52
0504	RUTH ESTHER PLACIENTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0504	SANTA ARMANDO OZORIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	8,337.12	4,471.56	20,812.59
0504	SARAH ELIZABETH ABBOTT POUERIE	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
0504	SOLANYI MADELYN VALDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,292.37	8,287.87	20,743.58
0504	SORAYA ALEXANDRA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,121.85	4,174.29	22,089.92
0504	TOMASA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,668.06	8,562.87	9,305.82
0504	WENDY LEIDA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0504	WIDALY ROSY LORA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,865.80	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	18,131.25	4,302.71	9,917.76
0504	WIDALYS RADZIWILL POUERIET ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,447.18	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,791.80	6,571.75	4,585.90	23,323.31
0504	YENNY ROSARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	YENSY SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YUBELKI TRINIDAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0504	ANA BEATRIZ YSABEL VILORIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,158.34	4,560.75	15,572.75
0504	ANA JULIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,657.62	4,590.48	8,267.26
0504	ANA MARIA ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
0504	BRANIA ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,259.47	4,263.46	11,533.68
0504	CLAUDIA ELIZABETH ASTACIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,791.30	3,995.91	4,257.71
0504	DIGNA RAMONA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	12,564.07	4,322.92	15,616.66
0504	DILENIA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,637.74	4,560.75	7,093.34
0504	DOMINGA CARRASCO SORIANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.95	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,820.10	30,696.95	4,724.24	100.00
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIJO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,697.47	4,679.65	15,808.79
0504	EDY MARIA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,602.02	4,560.75	17,129.06
0504	ELIDO ANTONIO DIAZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0504	FLAVIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0504	HEISY SAIRUBY JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	15,815.51	4,263.46	11,977.64
0504	ISABEL AQUINO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,343.65	0.00	0.00	956.96	2,367.40	383.45	1,013.65	2,364.06	0.00	1,970.61	33,243.65	5,114.91	100.00
0504	JOAQUIN ALBERTO ALBUERME POLANCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,189.78	3,995.91	2,859.23
0504	JUANA PEGUERO MANZANILLA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	20,011.06	4,412.10	8,751.06
0504	KATY ELIZABETH PUELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	17,850.31	4,302.71	10,198.70
0504	LARIZA MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,112.93	4,441.83	21,842.99
0504	LEOMARY HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	25,558.70	4,263.46	2,234.45
0504	LIVI YUDERKY PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0504	MARIA CELESTE ARMANDO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	19,323.03	4,620.20	10,795.64
0504	MAYBE NOVA PATIN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,973.31	4,085.10	10,657.08
0504	NANCY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,672.93	4,560.75	24,058.15
0504	NOELIA ALARCON LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,639.12	4,709.38	23,060.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	16,586.21	4,322.92	11,594.52
0504	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0504	ROSA MARIA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	RUTH ESTHER PLACIENTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0504	SANTA ARMANDO OZORIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	28,328.90	4,471.56	820.81
0504	SARAH ELIZABETH ABBOTT POUERIE	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,525.43	3,936.46	19,135.99
0504	SORAYA ALEXANDRA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,336.73	4,174.29	14,875.04
0504	WENDY LEIDA MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	7,537.92	3,936.46	18,123.50
0504	WIDALYS RADZIWILL POUERIET ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	29,795.06	4,585.90	100.00
0504	ADONI ANTONIO BELEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,285.27	4,441.83	11,670.64
0504	AMADA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	27,807.26	5,590.94	8,639.52
0504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,676.60	7,991.84	20,421.41
0504	CRISTOBALINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	26,835.69	5,590.94	9,611.09
0504	CRISTOBALINA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0504	DELIN MARCOLIN SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,151.63	4,531.02	23,385.67
0504	JOHANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	38,594.23	9,057.85	20,867.94
0504	JOSE FERNANDO DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,086.55	7,991.84	34,011.46
0504	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,830.89	4,412.10	9,931.23
0504	KIRSIS CECILIA TIBURCIO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,175.47	7,575.65	24,209.43
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	5,382.28	4,144.56	21,635.70
0504	MARIA CRISTINA CUETO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIA ELENA PUELLO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,550.60	6,564.89	21,245.32
0504	MARKELI RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,458.96	8,229.66	26,189.40
0504	MATILDE SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,451.27	4,412.10	25,310.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MERCEDES CESPEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,086.55	7,991.84	26,011.46
0504	MILAGROS ELIZABETH MERCEDES CRISPIN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.42
0504	ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,503.00	6,564.89	14,292.92
0504	ROSANIS ISABEL ROSARIO MOTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,811.40	6,564.89	14,984.52
0504	SONIA ISABEL ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0504	SORANGEL UBIERA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
0504	YNGRIT PATRICIA ALBURQUERQUER APONTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,323.00	6,564.89	18,472.92
0504	ADONI ANTONIO BELEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	AMADA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	2,700.70	5,590.94	33,746.08
0504	DELIN MARCOLIN SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,916.65	4,531.02	12,620.65
0504	JULIO CESAR SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,235.87	4,560.75	20,495.22
0504	MATILDE SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	25,413.04	4,412.10	3,349.08
0504	RAMONA NIVAR MARTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0504	SONIA ISABEL ARAUJO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17
0504	VICTOR ALFONSO EUSEBIO VILORIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL AGUA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ELIGIO DE LA ROSA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MALA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	12,224.46	4,988.38	20,294.27
0504	ELIGIO DE LA ROSA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA MALA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	2,409.64	4,988.38	30,109.09
0504	ALFA MANUELA REYNA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,083.34	6,564.89	17,712.58
0504	ANYELINA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,811.40	6,564.89	35,984.52
0504	CESAR AGUSTIN MERCEDES PARDILLA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.61
0504	DAVID ANTONIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0504	ELIZABETH ROMERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,121.83	7,159.46	14,549.96
0504	FAUSTINA PEGUERO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,153.40	6,564.89	15,642.52
0504	GLENIS DAHRIANA RAMIREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,395.84	3,995.91	7,653.17
0504	GLENYS MARIA OZORIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,805.27	6,564.89	6,990.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JANI MENDEZ PUENTE	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,935.75	8,229.66	29,712.61
0504	LIZEL MERCEDES GONZALEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	29,542.41	7,159.46	17,129.38
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN UBIERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	39,378.82	7,991.84	12,719.19
0504	MARILIN SANTANA JIMENEZ DE TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,754.69	6,564.89	15,041.23
0504	MARY DIANELA DE LA CRUZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,511.40	6,564.89	26,284.52
0504	ODAYA SULENNY RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,135.75	8,229.66	31,512.61
0504	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0504	PATRICIA ACUARELA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0504	YAHSON ARMANDO DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAPOTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,512.25	6,564.89	17,283.67
0504	ANA BEL PIÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,234.65	8,287.87	23,801.30
0504	CESAR AGUSTIN MERCEDES PARDILLA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	21,173.56	5,378.26	13,886.85
0504	DAMARIS ASTACIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,502.99	7,575.65	37,881.91
0504	DAVID ANTONIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0504	JOSELIN SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,912.15	7,575.65	17,472.75
0504	MARIA ANTONIA VILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
0504	MARIA ANTONIA VILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	5,371.31	4,421.63	23,452.87
0504	PEDRO ANTONIO ALVAREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,076.34	3,787.81	616.11
0504	YINE MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,523.04	8,287.87	24,512.91
0504	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	22,678.42	10,308.02	45,593.91
0504	ANA GLENIS PEGUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,002.99	7,575.65	33,381.91
0504	ANA MARIA RAMOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,107.27	8,562.87	16,866.62
0504	ARACELIS AMPARO CALDERON	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	66,088.04	4,632.32	25.00	1,896.73	4,692.25	620.17	2,009.08	4,685.64	0.00	3,930.81	56,408.23	9,998.06	9,679.81
0504	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALBULQUERQUER APONTE	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DEIBY JUNIOR SOSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	53,144.09	8,727.86	3,992.56
0504	DUANNERIS ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0504	ESMERALDA NOLASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,238.80	7,991.84	13,859.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	EULALIA SOSA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0504	FATIMA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,475.47	7,575.65	24,909.43
0504	FRANKLIN JONATHAN VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,016.83	9,057.85	14,445.34
0504	IRCA ADAMERIA GUZMAN MORLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0504	LEIRIS NAIROBI ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,167.87	8,287.87	32,868.08
0504	MARIA LUISA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,472.66	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	34,523.85	8,516.67	21,124.51
0504	MARLENY BRUJAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,558.04	7,872.92	17,764.80
0504	MIGUELINA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,023.51	8,507.87	30,562.79
0504	MIYOVI MANUEL CASTRO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0504	MIYOVI MANUEL CASTRO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA (	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,351.27	4,412.10	15,410.85
0504	NAILAN MARIELA CHAROMIL POZO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,997.62	7,872.92	22,325.22
0504	NICAURY ENCARNACION SAVINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	51,222.84	7,872.92	100.00
0504	NILO MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0504	NORISA ADELAIDA MORLA ALAYON	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	51,185.90	8,287.87	2,850.05
0504	ONILDA LISBET ROMERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ORQUIDEA NATIVIDAD PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,006.25	4,560.75	9,724.83
0504	RAFAELA BERROA BORQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,459.00	6,564.89	18,336.92
0504	ROBIN DE LA CRUZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	10,107.50	9,425.92	51,948.52
0504	ROMELIA TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,667.24	4,441.83	2,288.67
0504	ROMELIA TOLENTINO SOSA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	ROSA YINA CEDANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0504	ROSALBA FERRERA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	14,085.63	4,718.90	16,676.49
0504	ROSALBA FERRERA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,371.05	4,412.10	21,391.07
0504	RUTH ESTHER BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,725.83	3,787.81	10,966.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	RUTH ESTHER BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,789.99	3,787.81	6,902.46
0504	RUTH ESTHER DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,617.00	7,872.92	21,705.84
0504	SOFIA MARGARITA LOPEZ DISHMEY	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,097.50	8,507.87	30,488.80
0504	SOLSIRYS VERONICE ALBURQUERQUE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,002.76	9,079.39	23,611.14
0504	SORIELYS MOTA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	22,602.03	8,287.87	31,433.92
0504	YACAIRA CAROLINA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,927.73	8,837.86	9,984.09
0504	YAFREISIS ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,726.18	8,287.87	34,309.77
0504	YOHANNY ELIZABETH CUEVAS MATA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	47,465.95	8,287.87	6,570.00
0504	YOHANNY IVELISSE ROBLE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,072.07	4,590.48	22,852.81
0504	YOHANNY IVELISSE ROBLE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	27,265.99	4,590.48	2,658.89
0504	YULEISYS ROSARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,121.25	6,564.89	30,674.67
0504	YULIZA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,327.59	8,287.87	37,708.36
0504	ADRIANO PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CASABE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,683.93	3,349.00	25.00	909.33	2,249.56	364.37	963.19	2,246.39	0.00	1,897.52	10,212.64	4,860.32	21,471.29
0504	ALVANI PEGUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,385.92	8,507.87	34,200.38
0504	AUNNY DEYANIRA BERROA BERROA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,732.75	8,229.66	29,915.61
0504	DOMITILA CHALAS OZUNA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,013.52	8,507.87	23,572.78
0504	FELIX ANTONIO MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	55,941.24	10,570.32	14,179.58
0504	JERONIMO CALDERON ADON	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,319.00	4,560.75	20,412.08
0504	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0504	MANUEL JOAQUIN MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,933.02	4,560.75	8,798.06
0504	MIGUELINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,757.46	8,562.87	38,216.42
0504	MIRIAN FRANCO YORK	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	OMAR FEDERICO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,611.83	4,114.83	8,212.35
0504	ROSAIDA ADALGISA SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,273.05	4,263.46	21,520.10
0504	SANTA JULIANA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,267.35	8,229.66	44,381.01
0504	YANILKA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,281.81	8,229.66	28,366.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YUDELKA AGUSTINA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	18,032.04	7,456.73	30,577.69
0504	IRIS RAMONA VARELA VALERA	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,247.35	8,229.66	33,401.01
0504	JERONIMO CALDERON ADON	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	MANUEL JOAQUIN MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	OMAR FEDERICO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,124.96	4,114.83	7,699.22
0504	ROSAIDA ADALGISA SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0504	AMANDA SORIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DE PALO SECO MAT	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,391.40	6,564.89	18,404.52
0504	BRAYAN VLADIMIR SORIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DE PALO SECO MAT	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,827.49	7,991.84	33,270.52
0504	JOAN MANUEL PEGUERO UBIERA	ESC PRIM DE PALO SECO MAT	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
0504	CARMIN HERNANDEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0504	DAYSY ALBA STAPLETON JONES	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,623.21	6,564.89	30,172.71
0504	MANUELA PACHECO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	OSCAR LEONEL DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,555.25	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	0.00	3,906.60	53,347.78	9,939.94	12,330.69
0504	REYNA MARIANA MONERO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	BRIGIDA CARELA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,118.75	3,615.92	25.00	950.51	2,351.43	380.87	1,006.81	2,348.12	1,190.12	3,172.44	17,473.34	5,080.42	15,645.41
0504	BRIGIDA CARELA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.93	0.00	0.00	827.51	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,704.03	6,821.02	4,422.97	22,011.91
0504	DIANA CAROLINA GUERRERO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,837.40	6,564.89	33,958.52
0504	FRANCISCA BELEN	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0504	GRISEL MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,829.76	8,170.21	13,431.02
0504	JORGE LUIS PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0504	JUANA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,937.65	8,562.87	24,036.24
0504	LANDY DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	41,359.28	7,872.92	9,963.56
0504	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ JAVIER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,327.30	8,287.87	30,708.65
0504	MAURA KIRSI SANCHEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	10,374.03	8,179.72	42,948.81
0504	NORIS GERMANIEZ PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,827.32	4,293.19	14,159.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	NORIS GERMANIEZ PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0504	ROSA ADELA FELICIANO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,432.19	8,287.87	36,603.76
0504	SOBEIDA MICHEL DE LA CRUZ LUGO	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0504	SOLIMAR ESTEFANIA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,243.28	6,564.89	17,552.64
0504	YNOCENCIO MANUEL CADET	ESC PRIM EL BEJUCAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0504	ANA IRIS MORLAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,810.92	8,507.87	32,775.38
0504	ANGELA ROSAURY OGANDO DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,728.21	8,562.87	26,245.67
0504	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	41,165.30	10,570.32	28,955.52
0504	KEILA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	22,804.94	8,782.86	34,719.29
0504	LILIBEHT YARINA SANTANA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,763.40	6,564.89	24,032.52
0504	MANUELA DIAZ MORLA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,569.50	8,507.87	37,016.80
0504	MARTHA MARIA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,613.19	8,229.66	25,035.17
0504	MAVERI MASSIEL MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,580.03	7,088.96	26,632.29
0504	NILDA ISABEL JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,901.19	8,837.86	25,010.63
0504	PATRICIA STEFFANY MINAYA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,598.16	7,991.84	30,499.85
0504	ROSA MARIA SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	30,978.31	8,837.86	26,933.51
0504	ROSANNA ABREU TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	TAUDY APONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,941.24	9,057.85	32,520.93
0504	AMERICA DE LA ROSA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,491.46	8,562.87	40,482.42
0504	LUIS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,576.40	6,564.89	20,219.52
0504	CARMEN VIRGINIA ROSARIO EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,765.35	6,564.89	8,030.57
0504	LEIDY JAZMIN SILVESTRE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	LUISA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,208.48	6,564.89	27,587.44
0504	MERCEDES MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,275.40	6,564.89	27,520.52
0504	YENY PADILLA AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,311.40	6,564.89	22,484.52
0504	YURY VANESSA CHALAS REYES	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	EMILIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,034.69	4,560.75	9,696.40
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,260.14	4,441.83	9,695.77
0504	ANGEL KELVIN ORTEGA APONTE	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DAINE FRANCHESCA CUETO REYES	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DENNY TOLENTINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,637.40	6,564.89	21,158.52
0504	KEILA MARIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,395.84	3,995.91	14,653.17
0504	KILVI RAFAELINA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,564.23	7,575.65	20,820.67
0504	LUCI ESTENIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,191.40	6,564.89	20,604.52
0504	MADELYN VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,921.47	7,575.65	23,463.43
0504	PABLINA ORTIZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,301.68	3,995.91	12,747.33
0504	ROSA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0504	SAGRARIO MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,583.93	4,441.83	7,371.99
0504	YANIRA PACHECO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,369.00	6,564.89	32,426.92
0504	KEILA MARIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0504	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,129.05	7,991.84	36,968.96
0504	PABLINA ORTIZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	18,120.36	3,995.91	7,928.65
0504	REINA ISABEL CESPEDES CESAR	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,844.20	5,236.49	11,291.97
0504	SAGRARIO MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,150.55	4,441.83	22,805.37
0504	ERIDANIA ALONZO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,046.87	6,564.89	11,749.05
0504	FELIBERTO SALAS CHIRENO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,634.65	8,287.87	26,401.30
0504	FRANCISCA RAMOS TILLERIA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0504	GRICEL YAZMERY FLORES DE LA C. DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0504	HENRY SALAS REYNA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0504	IRENO DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,623.52	8,229.66	8,024.84
0504	ISABEL DEL ROSARIO CATALINO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,803.00	6,564.89	21,992.92
0504	JAHNNY THALIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARTIN NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,517.92	8,507.87	40,068.38
0504	MERCEDES YISELL REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	35,169.68	8,727.86	21,966.97
0504	RICHARD AUGUSTO ZORRILLA MOTA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0504	RUFINA ARACELY CAPELLAN DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
0504	SANDY ZULEICA PEGUERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0504	SANTA VASQUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	YAJAIRA MARTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	YANIRIS SANTANA YEAN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	YENY SALAS REYNA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,141.25	6,564.89	31,654.67
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO II VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0504	ROSA MARIA LUZON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO II VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0504	ALGENI REINOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0504	ALLEN CALANY DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,935.41	6,564.89	12,860.51
0504	BRUNA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,312.65	8,287.87	22,723.30
0504	CARMEN PAULINA MARCHENA RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,893.38	7,159.46	15,778.41
0504	CAROLINA ASTACIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,575.47	7,575.65	30,809.43
0504	DULCE MARIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,875.41	6,564.89	14,920.51
0504	EUGENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CUETO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	FIDELINA BORQUE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,711.40	6,564.89	15,084.52
0504	FRANQUELINA PONCIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	INDHIRA YEAN	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	INES GONZALEZ SEBERINO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,436.37	8,229.66	24,211.99
0504	JEIMY ALEXANDRA PALMERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	29,130.51	7,159.46	17,541.28
0504	JUANA MARIA REINOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	21,225.84	7,159.46	25,445.95
0504	MARGARITA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0504	MERCEDES VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,884.47	8,287.87	41,151.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	RANNSEL FRANCISCO SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	REINA ISABEL CESPEDES CESAR	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
0504	SARA CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,623.14	1,800.81	25.00	1,424.18	3,523.24	570.67	1,508.54	3,518.28	0.00	2,957.72	6,029.12	7,612.19	43,594.02
0504	TERESA PEGUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,514.23	7,159.46	25,157.56
0504	WILLIAMS CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0504	YEIMY BARTOLO ALONZO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL SALTO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,259.52	6,564.89	10,536.40
0504	ADELINA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	47,625.58	9,112.85	12,224.17
0504	ALVIDA IRENE VASQUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	35,085.12	9,914.56	30,414.47
0504	ARNALDO JOSE DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	47,390.77	8,562.87	8,583.11
0504	AURORA ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	CARLOS BIENVENIDO SOLANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
0504	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ MORALES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,711.76	8,782.86	29,812.47
0504	CONFESORA VILORIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,920.64	8,562.87	14,053.24
0504	DARIANA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0504	DIANA ELIZABETH SOSA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,667.59	8,782.86	36,856.65
0504	DIOMAIRA CAROLINA SILVESTRE MERCEDES DE ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	48,097.25	8,562.87	7,876.64
0504	DOMINGA MARIA LOPEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,591.46	8,562.87	34,382.42
0504	EMMANUEL ALEJANDRO REYES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ENERKY MARIA SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0504	ESTHER EVANGELINA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
0504	EUNICE REYES MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,597.46	8,562.87	30,376.43
0504	GLENNYS ELIZABETH PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,037.04	8,287.87	27,998.91
0504	IRIS CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	35,527.17	10,308.02	32,745.16
0504	JENAIS JERAMEL NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	JOHANNA ALEXANDRA LUIS VALERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,345.75	8,229.66	35,302.61
0504	JOSE WILBERTO ASTACIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	51,847.80	8,751.50	5,455.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	KAROLIN SARINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	KENIA CHAVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,832.40	6,564.89	26,963.52
0504	LUCY ELIZABETH FULGENCIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,251.03	3,722.10	25.00	1,757.90	4,348.82	620.17	1,862.03	4,342.70	0.00	3,644.93	35,765.45	9,311.69	25,485.58
0504	MARIA RAMONA PION BERROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	13,427.57	9,277.85	47,584.95
0504	MAYRA JACKIRI CONTRERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,814.84	8,837.86	11,096.98
0504	NATIVIDAD MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	44,192.57	8,782.86	13,331.66
0504	RAISA VERONICA RIJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	48,480.34	8,562.87	7,493.55
0504	RAMONA ESMERIDA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	51,273.58	8,837.86	6,638.24
0504	RAMONA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,691.46	8,562.87	33,282.42
0504	RAMONA SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	49,599.65	8,562.87	6,374.24
0504	ROBIN ANTONIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	54,976.72	9,662.84	8,748.90
0504	ROSA MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE BASTARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	44,026.57	9,112.85	15,823.18
0504	SURANY TEJADA DISLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,853.42	8,751.50	31,449.86
0504	VICKIANA MOTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,586.55	7,991.84	38,511.46
0504	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,808.05	8,727.86	26,328.60
0504	YOSELIN ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,364.44	8,562.87	29,609.45
0504	YULISSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,239.46	8,229.66	33,408.90
0504	MARTIRES CALDERON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	15,678.64	5,094.71	17,533.27
0504	MARTIRES CALDERON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	17,968.05	5,094.71	15,243.86
0504	ANA LORENZA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,311.40	6,564.89	25,484.52
0504	CECILIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	46,507.65	9,002.86	12,566.93
0504	GISELA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	LEANNY ROMERO KELLY	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0504	MASSIEL CAROLINA CUELLO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MILAGROS ILUMINADA PIMENTEL UBIERA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0504	SERGIO AUYEULIN REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ANTONIO DE CASTRO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,375.60	8,562.87	20,598.29
0504	AGUSTINA DE LA PAZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	15,842.04	4,858.02	15,826.98
0504	AGUSTINA DE LA PAZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0504	ALIS MARIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,869.00	6,564.89	23,926.92
0504	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.53	0.00	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	6,506.40	3,985.11	19,472.13
0504	ANA FRANCISCA ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85
0504	ANA ZOILA SORIANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,191.40	6,564.89	21,604.52
0504	BELKIS ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,885.92	8,507.87	41,700.38
0504	CORAIMA ROSAURY SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,688.16	6,564.89	7,107.76
0504	DANIA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,191.40	6,564.89	21,604.52
0504	ERIKA AMPARO FERNANDA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,413.47	6,564.89	20,382.45
0504	ESPERANZA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,059.74	7,872.92	20,263.10
0504	JOHANNA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
0504	LORANCY PEGUERO CUETO	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,063.85	6,564.89	29,732.07
0504	MARIA DE JESUS CESAR ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,225.00	6,564.89	18,570.92
0504	SULEYKA ANGERINE JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,174.47	7,575.65	36,210.43
0504	WENDY MARGARITA PEREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,266.69	8,562.87	13,707.19
0504	YASMIN SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	33,901.44	10,898.19	38,529.99
0504	YENIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ ZORRILLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,187.03	4,709.38	21,513.02
0504	YISSEL YARITZA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0504	YUDIS JULITA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,400.55	6,564.89	30,395.37
0504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAZARA	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0504	BARTOLO ALONZO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,071.18	2,428.59	25.00	1,551.84	3,839.05	620.17	1,643.76	3,833.65	0.00	3,220.60	47,888.54	8,292.87	6,182.64
0504	HELEN MARLENYS SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,471.91	8,287.87	24,564.04
0504	ALBERTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,811.96	7,872.92	25,510.88
0504	ALEXANDRA LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,594.17	6,564.89	14,201.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	8,835.60	4,085.10	17,794.79
0504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAZARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,769.63	4,531.02	11,767.67
0504	ANA MARIA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,028.44	4,322.92	20,152.29
0504	ANNY YULISSA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANTHONIRY LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	25,588.12	4,441.83	3,367.80
0504	BELKIS ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,497.79	4,679.65	24,008.47
0504	CARMEN VENANCIA SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,322.99	7,575.65	35,061.91
0504	DORIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	21,613.45	4,174.29	5,598.32
0504	ERENIA MOTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	45,538.59	8,287.87	8,497.36
0504	ESTEFANY ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,869.44	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	7,756.43	5,165.60	25,917.61
0504	ESTER ANTONIA ALMONTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.90	4,441.83	23,290.01
0504	EVELIN YANEIRY DIAZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,117.92	6,564.89	33,678.00
0504	GILDA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,249.94	3,157.35	25.00	1,671.77	4,135.75	620.17	1,770.80	4,129.92	0.00	3,467.57	49,850.04	8,885.84	8,399.90
0504	HECTOR EDUARDO EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,869.22	4,382.38	17,699.11
0504	IRIS MOTA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	10,659.22	4,982.60	21,821.86
0504	JENNIFER IVETTY REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,808.20	7,991.84	16,289.81
0504	JUANA EVANGELINA ROCHES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,741.45	1,958.64	25.00	1,456.28	3,602.64	583.53	1,542.54	3,597.57	0.00	3,023.82	6,921.00	7,783.74	43,820.45
0504	JUANICO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	48,325.45	8,617.86	8,036.02
0504	KATHERINNE MELISSA DE LA CRUZ PONCIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0504	LIDIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	18,338.05	4,174.29	8,873.72
0504	LUZ ESTHER CORDERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,075.31	3,936.46	7,586.11
0504	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES TOLENTINO DE MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0504	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.84	4,174.28	22,389.92
0504	MARIBEL COLLADO AVILA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	19,097.29	4,397.24	9,567.92
0504	MARIBEL SORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	20,846.45	8,170.21	32,414.33
0504	MATILDE TOLENTINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,141.25	6,564.89	34,654.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL PORRO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,223.94	4,441.83	1,731.98
0504	MIGUELINA CEDANO RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,439.63	4,322.92	9,741.10
0504	MIRNA SOBEIDA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	MIRNA SOBEIDA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	17,588.97	4,322.92	10,591.76
0504	ODANNY GONZALEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,804.06	7,872.92	31,518.78
0504	OSVALDO AMBIORIS PEÑA ALONZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,904.59	4,025.64	23,338.21
0504	OSVALDO AMBIORIS PEÑA ALONZO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	15,078.44	4,025.64	11,164.36
0504	PATRIA MARIA CESPEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,295.74	7,575.65	7,089.16
0504	PATRICIA UBIERA ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,046.07	7,991.84	15,051.94
0504	PEDRO ANTONIO ALVAREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0504	RAMONA NIVAR MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,705.66	4,441.83	11,250.26
0504	ROSENNY MARIA DE MOTA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,117.80	6,564.89	25,678.12
0504	RUBEN DARIO VILORIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RUTH ESTHER MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,150.84	4,144.56	7,867.14
0504	SANTA MORALES SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0504	SANTOS FELICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,478.37	10,836.42	5,874.49	27,458.85
0504	SOLGEINY ELIONEISKY GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,957.75	8,229.66	27,690.61
0504	STERLING LIRIANO PACHECO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	20,563.83	4,233.73	7,035.53
0504	STERLING LIRIANO PACHECO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,523.91	4,233.73	5,075.45
0504	TERESA CHARLES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,625.56	8,507.87	20,960.74
0504	VIOLETA ZORRILLA JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	38,537.16	7,872.92	12,785.68
0504	VIRGILIA DE OLEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	WILDA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,349.31	7,991.84	25,748.70
0504	XIOMARA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,641.75	4,293.19	1,345.20
0504	YAFREISY YANISEL PACHECO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,717.43	8,452.87	34,481.28
0504	YANELY MOTA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YANELY MOTA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,901.90	4,441.83	5,054.02
0504	YESENIA SEVERINO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,890.34	8,170.21	30,370.44
0504	YINNY YOHANNA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,284.94	8,452.87	44,913.77
0504	YOJANI MARIBEL CARELA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0504	ANA MARIA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,265.34	4,322.92	2,915.39
0504	ANTHONIRY LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0504	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,697.44	4,263.46	16,095.71
0504	BELKIS ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,136.87	4,679.65	25,369.39
0504	BENERANDA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0504	CLAUDIO ANTONIO MORLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	CRUZ FELICIANO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,425.40	6,564.89	29,370.52
0504	DARLIN AUGUSTO MERCEDES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	2,048.44	1,306.72	6,469.96
0504	DORIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,589.40	4,174.29	13,622.37
0504	ESTEFANY ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	13,133.24	5,165.60	20,540.80
0504	ESTER ANTONIA ALMONTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,793.65	4,441.83	20,162.26
0504	HECTOR EDUARDO EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,452.45	4,382.38	10,115.88
0504	IRIS MOTA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	7,401.71	4,982.60	25,079.37
0504	JUANA PAULA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	27,882.87	7,872.92	23,439.97
0504	LIDIA BAEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,184.73	4,174.29	13,027.04
0504	MARIA ISABEL CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,236.38	4,174.28	17,975.38
0504	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0504	MARIBEL COLLADO AVILA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,074.35	19,233.21	4,397.24	9,432.00
0504	MARIO SEMOFIZ DESSIE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	10,648.00	4,982.95	0.00	305.60	756.01	122.45	323.70	754.94	0.00	629.30	5,801.98	1,633.40	4,846.02
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL PORRO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,501.93	4,441.83	5,453.99
0504	MIGUELINA CEDANO RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	RAMON BARTOLO SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,816.30	4,174.29	10,395.47
0504	RAMON BARTOLO SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0504	RICARDO OZORIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0504	RUTH ESTHER MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0504	SANTA MORALES SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,197.08	4,560.75	10,534.01
0504	SANTOS FELICIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	33,281.68	5,874.49	5,013.59
0504	XIOMARA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0504	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0504	NELSON RUDDY LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 4 VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,230.27	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,992.08	4,590.48	21,932.81
0504	KATIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,748.58	3,852.96	25.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	0.00	2,019.54	6,746.23	5,177.03	27,002.35
0504	KATIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.76	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,931.37	6,073.31	4,519.59	23,389.45
0504	JACQUELINE DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MORA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,116.25	6,564.89	24,679.67
0504	ANTONIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,665.06	3,995.91	18,383.95
0504	ARIANNY PAMELA MAGUA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,913.85	3,995.91	18,135.16
0504	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	JUAN CARLOS MERCEDES MOJICA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,811.40	6,564.89	24,984.52
0504	KATERIN ABRAHAM MITRELL	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,939.45	6,564.89	12,856.47
0504	MARIA CRISTINA TORRES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.62	7,872.92	41,325.22
0504	NOLLY ADOLFINA ASTACIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	4,828.20	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	2,380.24	6,522.06	55,029.04	10,504.74	14,629.65
0504	ORFELINA PINALES MOTA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RAMON GUARIONEX FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.34	3,531.34	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	0.00	3,585.03	53,959.61	9,167.85	6,277.73
0504	YEHUDY VLADIMIR BERROA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,291.40	6,564.89	23,504.52
0504	ANTONIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0504	ARIANNY PAMELA MAGUA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,495.84	3,995.91	2,553.17
0504	DOMINGA SANTANA CARMONA	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	26,428.75	8,562.87	29,545.14
0504	RAYSA ELIZABETH SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,497.62	7,872.92	40,825.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YAHAIRA CAROLINA RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,199.55	7,991.84	30,898.46
0504	YESIRIMIRIEL NUÑEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LA PLAZA VESP	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0504	ANLLELA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,851.47	8,562.87	47,122.41
0504	ATALIS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,492.64	6,564.89	27,303.28
0504	DOMINGA PONCIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0504	JOSE RAMON CORNELIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0504	JUAN FELIPE MANZANILLO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0504	KATHYWSKA ROSELYNE ESTEPAN MATOS	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,002.99	7,575.65	37,381.91
0504	LEIDIANA PAYANO VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,479.63	4,441.83	12,476.29
0504	ROSA DEL ROSARIO NIEVES	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,822.99	7,575.65	40,561.91
0504	RUTH ESTHER SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
0504	SEVERA CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,215.84	3,995.91	9,833.17
0504	TANLLY MARURGICA SANCHEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,181.66	4,738.43	25.00	1,985.51	4,911.90	620.17	2,103.12	4,904.98	2,380.24	6,493.87	59,145.01	10,437.05	10,036.65
0504	VICENTE VASQUEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,927.87	6,564.89	28,868.05
0504	YOHANNY MOTA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,591.40	6,564.89	26,204.52
0504	ZOBEIDA ALCALA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,068.55	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
0504	DOMINGA PONCIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0504	LEIDIANA PAYANO VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	24,334.94	4,441.83	4,620.98
0504	RUTH ESTHER SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,652.75	4,441.83	8,303.16
0504	SANTA LEONARDO DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
0504	SEVERA CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,219.74	3,995.91	2,829.27
0504	ZOBEIDA ALCALA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,073.33	4,441.83	23,882.59
0504	FERMINA REYES HERRERA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	31,320.38	5,520.04	4,664.27
0504	MARIA CRISEIDA TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0504	RAMONA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,260.25	6,564.89	18,535.67
0504	FERMINA REYES HERRERA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA TREPADA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	2,666.46	5,520.04	33,318.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUSTINAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.68	5,086.84	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,049.27	9,022.42	5,254.20	25,229.26
0504	LUISANNA LISSET CASTRO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS AGUSTINAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUSTINAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.68	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,024.27	8,732.43	5,254.20	25,519.25
0504	ERLEN JOSEFINA CHAVEZ DE LA R. DE BASTARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	JINEIDY SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	YOKASTA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,593.26	3,691.23	25.00	935.43	2,314.12	374.82	990.84	2,310.86	0.00	1,951.27	10,529.34	4,999.80	22,063.92
0504	YOKASTA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,493.78	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	14,211.92	4,370.95	14,281.86
0504	ALTAGRACIA NATERA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,794.45	6,564.89	26,001.47
0504	ANA MARIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,394.12	7,991.84	10,703.89
0504	ANYELINA ESTHER JIMENEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	39,447.30	8,452.87	15,751.41
0504	CLAUDIA ONIRIS SANCHEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,000.74	6,564.89	11,795.18
0504	CRISTINA SANCHEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	43,985.98	8,507.87	11,600.32
0504	DIONICIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,828.03	8,229.66	34,820.33
0504	ELIZABETH CAROLINA LIRIANO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,866.37	8,287.87	26,169.58
0504	ISABEL SOLANGEL SOLANO LIZARDO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	JOSE MANUEL CADET MORLA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,088.50	8,287.87	18,947.45
0504	RAMONA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,975.47	7,575.65	25,409.43
0504	ROSA FELICIANA PAULINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,117.40	6,564.89	26,678.52
0504	ROSARIO TERESA VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,981.75	8,229.66	43,666.61
0504	YAHAIRA ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,513.33	7,575.65	9,871.57
0504	MARITZA RAMIREZ ASTACIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAJABAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	52,805.37	9,980.14	13,156.34
0504	ERIDANIA ARREDONDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUARANAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,125.40	6,564.89	23,670.52
0504	FELIBERTO ASTACIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LAS GUARANAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,779.85	9,002.86	28,294.74
0504	ANA MARIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,187.07	7,575.65	28,197.83
0504	CARMEN LUGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DAMARIS ALEXANDRA PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	43,240.07	10,308.02	25,032.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	EDDY MANUEL VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,519.12	8,837.86	49,392.70
0504	ERIDANEA ALMONTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,712.09	8,287.87	15,323.86
0504	GERALDO LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
0504	MARIA NELLY DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,725.40	6,564.89	16,070.52
0504	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA VALENCIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,051.96	7,872.92	44,270.88
0504	MAXIMO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,699.90	9,057.85	44,762.27
0504	MELODYS SOLANYI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,231.49	3,787.81	8,460.96
0504	MELODYS SOLANYI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,961.71	3,787.81	14,730.74
0504	MERCEDES MARIA ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,593.26	3,215.19	25.00	935.43	2,314.12	374.82	990.84	2,310.86	0.00	1,951.27	11,073.88	4,999.80	21,519.38
0504	MILAGROS CRUZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,933.96	7,872.92	26,388.88
0504	RUBEN ARQUIMEDES SARMIENTO NOVA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,586.55	7,991.84	22,511.46
0504	SANTA LEONARDO DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0504	YANIRI FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PAJAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,322.99	7,575.65	23,061.91
0504	BEATRIZ GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,948.79	7,991.84	26,149.22
0504	CRISTIAN MANUEL ASTACIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,160.01	3,936.46	18,501.41
0504	ERIDANIA SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	27,549.00	5,236.49	6,587.16
0504	FELICITA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,295.75	4,441.83	24,660.17
0504	JACQUELINE SEVERINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,548.99	7,575.65	38,835.91
0504	JOSUE DAVID DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,235.75	8,229.66	46,412.61
0504	JULIO CESAR EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,388.95	6,564.89	18,406.97
0504	KEILA ELIORET MOTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,242.82	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	25,059.54	4,599.62	4,924.97
0504	MARCIA GUZMAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	53,414.61	8,837.86	4,497.21
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,691.46	8,562.87	34,282.43
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	14,025.85	8,170.21	39,234.93
0504	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIO PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,886.79	8,562.87	20,087.09
0504	MOISES SANTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,486.80	3,755.24	25.00	846.27	2,093.56	339.10	896.40	2,090.61	0.00	1,767.67	6,290.09	4,523.27	23,196.71
0504	RUTH FEBLES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	SANDRA KINIDIA FULGENCIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,537.41	4,441.83	14,418.50
0504	SANTA EURIDISE PEGUERO OZORIA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0504	TEOLEMA TAPIA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0504	TEREZA PADILLA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0504	ERIDANIA SEVERINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.17	5,236.49	26,642.99
0504	FELICITA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,298.00	4,441.83	22,657.92
0504	KEILA ELIORET MOTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,962.21	6,757.02	4,599.62	23,227.49
0504	PAULA DE MOTA AVILA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	34,002.80	8,287.87	20,033.15
0504	ANGELICA MARIA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0504	NIROLANDY ELIZABETH ZORRILLA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ORCA ARELIS LUGO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,612.08	6,564.89	17,183.84
0504	MARIA CELESTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS TOMAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	18,336.86	5,236.49	15,799.30
0504	RAMONA EDUARDA ARGENTINA SILVESTRE FERNANDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS TUNAS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0504	RAMONA EDUARDA ARGENTINA SILVESTRE FERNANDEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS TUNAS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,299.21	5,236.49	9,836.95
0504	JULIO ENRIQUE MADRIGAL MOTA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RAFAEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,427.65	4,560.75	18,303.43
0504	REYNA BENITEZ SABA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RAFAEL SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIBONAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.40	0.00	0.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,687.50	2,816.54	4,380.09	25,736.86
0504	SANTA ROSA CALDERON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,839.22	3,748.74	25.00	942.49	2,331.58	377.65	998.31	2,328.30	0.00	1,965.80	32,739.22	5,037.53	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ANGELA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.39	4,652.03	25.00	949.87	2,349.84	380.61	1,006.13	2,346.53	0.00	1,981.00	9,490.45	5,076.98	23,605.94
0504	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	ESMERALDA OZUNA SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,141.25	6,564.89	31,654.67
0504	FRANCISCA ROSARIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,802.99	7,575.65	29,581.91
0504	GLENI ZULEIKA MERCEDES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	ROSILIS MIREYA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	47,141.06	8,727.86	9,995.58
0504	ANGELA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.39	0.00	0.00	949.87	2,349.84	380.61	1,006.13	2,346.53	0.00	1,956.00	20,419.96	5,076.98	12,676.43
0504	AGUSTINA RIJO BATIA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0504	ANA IRIS HENRIQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,142.70	8,229.66	19,505.66
0504	ANA JOSEFA RONDON MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	18,992.56	4,976.94	13,451.64
0504	ARMANDA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0504	AYDEE MARISOL FABIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,690.09	8,287.87	30,345.86
0504	CLARA MARIA ROMERO COTUY	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	45,319.97	8,342.87	9,103.56
0504	DAVIELA ORTEGA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,444.59	6,564.89	26,351.33
0504	ELIAS ACEVEDO FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	27,393.33	9,057.85	32,068.84
0504	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL PACHECO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0504	FRANCO CESAR SABINO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,891.04	4,679.65	21,615.22
0504	FREIDDY PAULINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.62	7,872.92	41,325.22
0504	GISELA SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,702.93	5,047.83	25,203.39
0504	IRIS YOVANA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,835.11	4,322.92	21,345.62
0504	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	JUANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	23,967.57	9,277.85	37,044.95
0504	KENIA PEÑA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,391.40	6,564.89	18,404.52
0504	LUZ MARIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,016.96	7,872.92	40,305.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,706.92	4,441.83	16,248.99
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SOSA SOLANO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0504	MARIA PILAR MONTOLIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0504	MARIA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,669.34	8,837.86	11,242.48
0504	MARLENE JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	NATIVIDAD SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,202.04	4,144.56	6,815.94
0504	NORKIS MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,309.20	8,287.87	32,726.75
0504	OLFA LEINI DE LA ROSA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,383.83	8,507.87	27,202.47
0504	ROSA ALBENIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,799.52	6,564.89	27,996.40
0504	ROSANNY LA JARA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0504	SONIA JACQUELINE ARIAS VILORIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	46,156.77	9,070.54	13,394.84
0504	SONIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0504	WILSON RAFAEL CORNELIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	12,963.17	4,263.46	14,829.98
0504	YANELY SANTANA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,089.25	6,564.89	13,706.67
0504	YOSELIN MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,160.07	3,565.64	25.00	808.19	1,999.36	323.84	856.07	1,996.55	0.00	1,689.26	5,988.91	4,319.75	22,171.16
0504	YRIS MERCEDES ARIAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0504	AGUSTINA RIJO BATIA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	26,018.80	4,456.70	3,034.00
0504	FRANCO CESAR SABINO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0504	GISELA SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	2,438.35	5,047.83	30,467.97
0504	IRIS YOVANA VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,045.32	4,322.92	12,135.41
0504	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,138.22	4,322.92	9,042.51
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SOSA SOLANO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,898.75	4,293.19	9,088.20
0504	WILSON RAFAEL CORNELIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0504	YOSELIN MONERO RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS HATILLOS VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,259.55	0.00	0.00	925.85	2,290.43	370.98	980.69	2,287.20	0.00	1,906.54	11,249.00	4,948.61	21,010.55
0504	DOMINGA TRINIDAD SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	LEONOR EVELIN DE LA CRUZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,714.42	6,564.89	10,081.50
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,480.35	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	2,380.24	6,412.82	47,495.08	10,242.43	20,315.12
0504	ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,193.18	4,441.83	11,762.74
0504	CAROLINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,058.15	4,560.75	9,672.94
0504	DARISMEL SILVESTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,546.25	8,287.87	21,489.70
0504	DILCIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
0504	ESTEFANY AVELIO FERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0504	EVELYN VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,505.25	6,564.89	36,290.67
0504	FELIPA NINA PILAR	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0504	JULIA MEDINA ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,421.67	8,229.66	19,226.69
0504	LILIANA ESTEFANY REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,799.09	8,287.87	27,236.86
0504	MARIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SALAS	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0504	NERIS MARIA MONEGRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	24,723.49	4,025.64	1,519.31
0504	NOEMI SANTANA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RICKEN JULIO RAMIREZ SIMO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,048.19	8,229.66	12,600.17
0504	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,575.03	8,562.87	36,398.86
0504	ROSA PAULINA MERCEDES CUEVAS FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,158.94	8,507.87	18,427.36
0504	VICTORIA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,611.74	7,991.84	15,486.27
0504	YAJAIRA SORIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	26,303.30	7,872.92	25,019.54
0504	YUDELCA TAVERAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0504	YUVANA REYES CARMONA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0504	ZUNILDA PONCIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,794.55	7,991.84	22,303.46
0504	FELIPA NINA PILAR	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0504	NERIS MARIA MONEGRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0504	WILLIAMS CARRASCO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	17,361.61	4,590.48	12,563.28
0504	YUDELCA TAVERAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YUVANA REYES CARMONA	ESC PRIM LOS VASQUEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0504	ALINA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,647.35	8,229.66	34,001.01
0504	ANA JOSEFA DIAZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,111.23	8,782.86	16,413.00
0504	CARMEN YUDELKIS CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,630.75	4,293.19	11,356.20
0504	GLENIS DAHRIANA RAMIREZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,251.89	3,995.91	2,797.12
0504	JULIO CESAR PIMENTEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0504	JULIO CESAR PIMENTEL DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0504	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0504	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	19,607.45	3,995.91	6,441.56
0504	MARTHA CRISTINA LOPEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0504	MARTHA YANELA MEJIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,311.40	6,564.89	19,484.52
0504	MORELIA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RUTH ANGELICA MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,003.00	6,564.89	14,792.92
0504	SCARLETT JOSEFINA CUEVA FULGENCIO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,481.08	4,293.19	3,505.87
0504	SCARLETT JOSEFINA CUEVA FULGENCIO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0504	SUGEIDY RAFAELINA ACTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.99	4,679.66	22,304.28
0504	SUGEIDY RAFAELINA ACTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,136.87	4,679.66	21,369.40
0504	VICTOR SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,490.55	4,114.83	6,333.63
0504	VICTOR SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0504	XIOMARA SAMBOIJES SOLANO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,252.63	4,293.19	11,734.32
0504	XIOMARA SAMBOIJES SOLANO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0504	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	9,038.99	3,995.91	17,010.02
0504	ALEXIS MIGUELINA PEREZ ORAN	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,263.98	4,412.10	21,498.14
0504	ANA RAMONA MOTA CESAR	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0504	ANTONIA PAULA ORTEGA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CARLOS JOSE OZUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,722.15	4,293.19	3,264.80
0504	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0504	DAVID ABREU VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	18,360.76	4,887.75	13,502.05
0504	HELENN CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0504	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GENAO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,308.54	7,575.65	22,076.36
0504	JOSE MIGUEL TRINIDAD EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,207.19	4,263.46	18,585.96
0504	JOSEFINA CORPORAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,440.47	4,412.10	18,321.65
0504	LEYBYS RAMOS WISPE	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIANO MARTE LAJARA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,915.83	4,560.75	15,815.25
0504	MERARI CUETO LOPEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0504	NIURKA LEANDRA SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	11,575.02	4,679.65	18,931.24
0504	OLGA DILIA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0504	RADHYCEL HUGGINS PUELLO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,364.06	6,564.89	23,431.86
0504	ROSAIRA GUERRERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,556.67	4,441.83	1,399.25
0504	RUBEN VILORIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,008.42	5,236.49	22,127.74
0504	SANDRA MARIA BAUTISTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,645.90	4,441.83	10,310.01
0504	STEISY JAFREYSITTE GARCIA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0504	VILMA VILORIO MOREL	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,233.45	4,114.83	18,590.73
0504	VIRINA MORETA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,182.76	7,872.92	34,140.08
0504	WANDA LUCIEN PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	21,046.44	4,263.46	6,746.71
0504	YENIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ ZORRILLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,346.87	4,709.38	23,353.18
0504	YUDELKY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0504	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0504	ALEXIS MIGUELINA PEREZ ORAN	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0504	ANA RAMONA MOTA CESAR	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,458.47	4,263.46	17,334.68
0504	DAVID ABREU VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JOSEFINA CORPORAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0504	MARIANO MARTE LAJARA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	MERARI CUETO LOPEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	16,221.59	3,936.46	9,439.83
0504	NIURKA LEANDRA SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0504	OLGA DILIA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,576.89	4,412.10	10,185.23
0504	ROSAIRA GUERRERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,443.87	4,441.83	12,512.05
0504	RUBEN VILORIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0504	SANDRA MARIA BAUTISTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	STEISY JAFREYSITTE GARCIA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,653.65	4,085.10	5,976.74
0504	VILMA VILORIO MOREL	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0504	WANDA LUCIEN PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,863.82	4,263.46	8,929.33
0504	YUDELKY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANCHADO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,665.06	3,995.91	18,383.95
0504	ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,321.25	6,564.89	23,474.67
0504	ELIZABETH EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,469.92	4,114.83	16,354.26
0504	ELIZABETH EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0504	ADALBERTA DE LAS MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	4,055.20	4,560.75	25,675.89
0504	CARMEN DE EUSEBIO CHIRENO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,573.96	4,560.75	1,157.12
0504	CARMEN DE EUSEBIO CHIRENO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
0504	CARMEN FRANCISCA RIVERA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,516.92	7,872.92	21,805.92
0504	CRISEIDA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,085.92	8,507.87	26,500.38
0504	DEYSI MARIA AQUINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0504	EMITH KENIA SOLANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,935.75	8,229.66	28,712.61
0504	ESTELA GARCIA ROBERTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0504	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,426.38	4,085.10	7,204.01
0504	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS OZORIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,806.59	8,782.86	37,717.65
0504	FRANCISCA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GILDA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	17,042.46	5,094.71	16,169.45
0504	JACQUELIN ESTHER SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,800.28	7,991.84	35,297.73
0504	JUAN ALBERTO ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,606.62	4,441.83	9,349.29
0504	KENIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0504	KENIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,390.99	4,293.19	23,595.96
0504	LEONOR PUENTE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,937.72	4,968.68	25.00	974.01	2,409.58	390.28	1,031.71	2,406.18	0.00	2,030.72	15,277.15	5,206.04	18,660.57
0504	MARELY MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARIBEL BATIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,952.47	4,263.46	13,840.68
0504	MARIBEL BATIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,655.52	4,263.46	11,137.63
0504	MARIBEL ZORRILLA TAVERA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	17,803.91	4,620.20	12,314.76
0504	MARITZA SANTANA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,996.87	4,560.75	16,734.22
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,858.36	4,293.19	16,128.59
0504	MELANIA NOEMI ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,615.95	4,293.19	20,371.00
0504	MIGUELA LOPEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,443.30	8,287.87	12,592.65
0504	MIYOSY ELIZABETH AQUINO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,023.04	8,287.87	29,012.91
0504	ROSANGELA MOTA SABINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,361.01	8,562.87	20,612.88
0504	WENDY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,731.96	7,872.92	44,590.88
0504	YAHAIRA PRIMITIVA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,299.50	8,507.87	46,286.80
0504	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0504	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,164.22	4,263.46	16,628.93
0504	YOSELIN NIEVES MOTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,336.84	8,287.87	34,699.11
0504	ADALBERTA DE LAS MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,702.84	4,560.75	23,028.25
0504	ADALGISA VASQUEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	46,364.20	8,170.20	6,896.57
0504	ESTELA GARCIA ROBERTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	22,603.59	4,293.19	5,383.36
0504	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GILDA CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0504	JUAN ALBERTO ROSA AVILA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	LEONOR PUENTE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,260.04	4,709.38	18,440.02
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,937.72	0.00	0.00	974.01	2,409.58	390.28	1,031.71	2,406.18	0.00	2,005.72	33,837.72	5,206.04	100.00
0504	MARIBEL ZORRILLA TAVERA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0504	MARITZA SANTANA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	24,892.96	4,560.75	4,838.13
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,097.75	4,293.19	21,889.20
0504	MELANIA NOEMI ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0504	WILME HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,421.25	6,564.89	27,374.67
0504	YANET VILORIO SOLANO DE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,369.57	5,449.16	27,152.96
0504	YENORE REYES NOUEL	ESC PRIM MIRADOR MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,141.25	6,564.89	18,654.67
0504	YANET VILORIO SOLANO DE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,289.50	23,722.34	5,449.16	11,800.19
0504	YILENY MABEL TOLENTINO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MOÑA GORRIS MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANA DELIA NATERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	21,340.01	4,620.20	8,778.66
0504	ANA ROSA ARREDONDO BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,148.45	8,170.21	23,112.33
0504	ARACELIS BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0504	BETANIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,552.40	6,564.89	26,243.52
0504	DARIHANA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,099.42	8,751.50	47,203.86
0504	ELIZABETH BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52
0504	GEIDY NOEMI ROMERO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,395.72	7,575.65	28,989.18
0504	GEIMY JOHANNA FRANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0504	HERNAN MANUEL WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
0504	MARCIA ASTACIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	REINA MATEO CARELA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0504	RICHARD MIGUEL JUSTO PEPIN	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	WANDA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.10	21,631.46	5,697.27	15,508.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YANIRA SANTO MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,472.40	6,564.89	16,323.52
0504	ANA DELIA NATERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0504	ELIZABETH ORTIZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,605.15	8,562.87	33,368.73
0504	GIRALDES RAFAEL RIVERA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,948.15	7,991.84	14,149.86
0504	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,756.66	4,412.10	23,005.46
0504	LUISAURA VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,441.42	7,991.84	17,656.59
0504	MARICRUZ ESCANIO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0504	MARICRUZ ESCANIO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
0504	SIROBEIDA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0504	WANDA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	30,231.03	5,697.27	6,908.94
0504	YORLANDY GARCIA COLLIN	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,422.06	6,564.89	16,373.86
0504	YORLENY GARCIA COLLIN	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,821.25	6,564.89	21,974.67
0504	YULISA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,894.62	4,412.10	11,867.50
0504	YULISA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE COCA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0504	ALEXANDRA REYES MORALES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,635.75	8,229.66	26,012.61
0504	BLAS MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,701.40	4,441.83	12,254.51
0504	CLARIBEL TRINIDAD DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	DIEGO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0504	DOLORES MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,676.96	6,435.88	25.00	966.53	2,391.06	387.29	1,023.78	2,387.70	0.00	2,015.31	17,831.12	5,166.05	15,845.84
0504	ELIZABETH BETZAIDA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	ESTEPHANY PUELLO SALAS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	FAUSTINA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,584.31	8,782.86	35,939.93
0504	GUSTAVO ALFREDO PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,456.79	4,679.65	19,049.47
0504	ISAURA PEGUERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,968.48	7,991.84	31,129.53
0504	JOSE JAVIER MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,146.92	8,507.87	35,439.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	LISSETT ASTACIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,462.03	6,564.89	23,333.89
0504	LORELLYS ESTHER SOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0504	LOURDES SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0504	MARIA ELENA BASTARDO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,218.20	8,562.87	33,755.69
0504	MARIA RAMONA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,768.55	7,872.92	14,554.29
0504	MARILYN ORTIZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0504	MARTINA BENITEZ RONDON DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,272.62	4,709.38	19,427.43
0504	NANCY MARGARITA SANTANA CEDEÑO DE POUERIET	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,295.33	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	2,380.24	4,049.89	7,070.94	4,268.87	20,757.44
0504	NAZARI SANTANA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,595.07	8,287.87	13,440.88
0504	NELLY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,913.04	4,412.10	19,849.08
0504	ROSA MARIA REYES MORENO	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0504	ROSANNA MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0504	BLAS MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	CAROLINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	23,898.96	4,560.75	5,832.13
0504	DIEGO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	23,752.63	5,590.94	12,694.15
0504	GUSTAVO ALFREDO PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,906.87	4,679.65	11,599.39
0504	LOURDES SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,206.59	4,322.92	15,974.14
0504	LUZ ESTHER CORDERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	20,045.48	3,936.46	5,615.94
0504	MARTINA BENITEZ RONDON DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0504	NANCY MARGARITA SANTANA CEDEÑO DE POUERIET	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	2,062.08	4,268.87	25,766.30
0504	NELLY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,584.43	4,412.10	11,177.69
0504	ALEXAIDA PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
0504	ALEXAIDA PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	14,149.16	4,531.02	15,388.14
0504	ISAMAR MADES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,997.40	6,564.89	20,798.52
0504	ITALIA EUSEBIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,974.04	6,564.89	22,821.88
0504	JANELLY JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,622.52	4,263.46	14,170.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JANELLY JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,876.68	4,263.46	10,916.47
0504	JENIFER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,364.38	7,159.46	27,307.41
0504	LEONIDAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,902.99	4,412.10	20,859.13
0504	LEONIDAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,334.69	4,412.10	21,427.43
0504	MARIA LETICIA ASTACIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,598.99	8,507.87	9,987.31
0504	YOHANDY MOTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,143.11	4,114.83	21,681.07
0504	YOHANDY MOTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0504	YOLI ALEXANDRA BERROA COPLIN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	3,378.83	4,531.02	26,158.47
0504	YOLI ALEXANDRA BERROA COPLIN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	26,213.60	4,531.02	3,323.70
0504	YOSAIRA SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,266.65	4,114.83	11,557.53
0504	YOSAIRA SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0504	JUANA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.90	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.04	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,842.51	5,094.70	25,369.39
0504	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MORLA REYES	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0504	JUANA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PALMA CONGA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.90	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.04	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.90	5,094.70	100.00
0504	ANGELA MARIA LAUREANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,206.18	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,696.38	4,441.83	22,259.53
0504	CLARA SILVESTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	42,232.11	7,991.84	9,865.90
0504	DANIELA OMELIA TRINIDAD RIJO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,116.83	4,085.10	13,513.56
0504	ELIEZER SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,908.78	4,293.19	19,078.17
0504	ELPIDIO PEGUERO GIL	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	35,168.85	5,732.72	2,202.17
0504	ELVIN JAIRO RAMIREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,400.26	9,057.85	38,061.91
0504	EVELIN MAGDALIZ HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,252.19	8,287.87	40,783.76
0504	JUANA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,720.69	4,412.10	16,041.43
0504	JUANA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,009.24	4,412.10	6,752.88
0504	MAGALYS MORLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	36,346.95	9,848.99	28,690.51
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MARTES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,001.04	8,287.87	34,034.91
0504	MARIA ANTONIA NATERA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	31,741.51	8,837.86	26,170.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARIA HERNANDEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,451.18	8,229.66	30,197.18
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,845.77	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,966.35	4,679.65	22,539.91
0504	NAIRY ESTHER ESTEVEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,821.67	8,229.66	36,826.69
0504	OLGA BLASINA DE FRANCIA PIANTINI	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,587.85	7,991.84	33,510.16
0504	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	34,805.68	8,782.86	22,718.55
0504	ELIEZER SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0504	ELPIDIO PEGUERO GIL	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	13,725.98	5,732.72	23,645.04
0504	MILAGROS YANET GARCIA FRANCISCO DE BOISSE	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,003.10	4,144.56	18,014.88
0504	MILAGROS YANET GARCIA FRANCISCO DE BOISSE	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0504	SANDRA KINIDIA FULGENCIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0504	HECTOR ELOY MOTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,385.92	8,507.87	31,200.38
0504	MARLENYS ADALGISA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0504	ROSANNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MEDRANO SILVESTRE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	21,206.54	7,872.92	30,116.30
0504	MARIO CALDERON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,789.56	4,912.92	25.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	2,021.96	8,129.63	5,183.32	25,659.93
0504	OMAR BAUTISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,377.84	4,144.56	12,640.14
0504	OMAR BAUTISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0504	REINA MERCEDES DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,479.03	4,092.81	25.00	989.55	2,448.01	396.51	1,048.16	2,444.56	0.00	2,062.71	8,047.51	5,289.08	26,431.52
0504	MARIO CALDERON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,789.56	0.00	0.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	1,996.96	30,531.58	5,183.32	3,257.98
0504	CARMEN PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0504	GERMAN EMMANUEL ECHAVARRIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,621.25	6,564.89	32,174.67
0504	GLENY ANGELA REYES PAYANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0504	HILCIAS KATERINE SANCHEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0504	HILDA VASQUEZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,584.40	6,564.89	22,211.52
0504	JOHNNY HERRERA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0504	JUANA FRANCISCA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,711.92	4,441.83	17,243.99
0504	JULIO CESAR SILVESTRE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,203.08	4,560.75	1,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,122.82	8,287.87	9,913.13
0504	LUISA FRANCIA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,366.25	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	3,006.59	7,660.66	4,649.92	22,651.80
0504	MARGARITA IYESEN SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,837.80	4,412.10	12,924.32
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0504	MARLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,133.87	4,560.75	11,597.22
0504	RAMONA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0504	SANTA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	5,890.46	4,748.63	25,065.46
0504	SANTA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,724.18	4,441.83	8,231.74
0504	WANDA MARIA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,791.46	8,562.87	25,182.43
0504	YESMERY CATHERINE OZUNA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,764.81	6,564.89	12,031.11
0504	GLENY ANGELA REYES PAYANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0504	HILCIAS KATERINE SANCHEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,583.93	4,441.83	18,371.99
0504	JOSELIN VIDALIA ROMERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,964.47	8,782.86	36,559.77
0504	JUANA FRANCISCA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0504	LUISA FRANCIA WISPE SABINO	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	7,250.88	4,649.92	23,061.58
0504	MARGARITA IYESEN SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,246.78	4,412.10	21,515.34
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,380.81	4,441.83	19,575.11
0504	YUNIRIS PEGUERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,910.98	4,709.38	22,789.08
0504	YUNIRIS PEGUERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PILAR RONDON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	8,543.11	4,709.38	22,156.95
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,281.19	4,322.92	13,899.54
0504	ANA ZAHIRA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,942.54	8,287.87	14,093.41
0504	ANDRES MARIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,226.99	4,322.92	19,953.74
0504	AUDRY DE LAS MERCEDES ROBLES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,643.48	9,057.85	31,818.69
0504	BELGICA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,086.83	4,293.19	13,900.12
0504	CRISEIDA DIAZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	32,806.32	5,047.83	100.00
0504	CRISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,141.25	6,564.89	34,654.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	DOLORES PORFIRIA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,842.83	4,560.75	22,888.25
0504	EVANGELISTA SANTANA DE CUETO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,953.07	4,441.83	14,002.84
0504	IRIS DEL CARMEN SALAS BERROA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,007.00	4,322.92	10,173.73
0504	LUCHY JOSEFINA MOTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,045.27	7,892.61	25.00	1,178.00	2,914.21	472.02	1,247.78	2,910.11	0.00	2,450.78	28,251.30	6,296.34	12,793.97
0504	LUSSY YAJAIRA PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	19,085.96	4,560.75	10,645.13
0504	LUZ DEL ALBA TEJEDA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	23,379.22	4,114.83	3,444.96
0504	LUZ ENEIDA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,036.02	4,441.83	19,919.90
0504	MARIA CRISTINA MONTAÑO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,998.32	4,322.92	18,182.41
0504	MARIA FRANCISCA TIBURCIO MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,986.88	8,452.87	43,211.83
0504	MARISOL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0504	MARISOL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,584.43	4,412.10	19,177.69
0504	MARITZA OLGA MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	23,846.31	4,302.71	4,202.70
0504	MARITZA OLGA MOTA MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,975.62	3,995.91	11,073.39
0504	MERCEDES IDELISSE REYES TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,385.06	4,144.56	9,632.92
0504	NAIROVY CAROLINA UREÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,786.70	8,229.66	29,861.66
0504	QUITZY MARLENIS MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	29,119.34	4,620.20	999.33
0504	ROBERTO BONEY DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,724.95	4,560.75	14,006.13
0504	ROSA MARIA SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0504	ROSABEL REINOSO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	SANDRA OZUNA LAJARA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0504	SANTA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,321.85	4,174.29	20,889.92
0504	SILVERINA MARIA MEJIA REYES DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
0504	SONIA MARGARITA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,931.27	4,412.10	2,830.85
0504	SONIA MARGARITA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0504	SUANNY YOCASTA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	18,883.90	9,332.85	42,516.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,030.52	4,456.70	23,022.28
0504	TERESA ORDALISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,380.71	4,441.83	17,575.20
0504	VICTOR JULIO REYNA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,872.05	4,293.19	16,114.90
0504	YAJAIRA MINIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	31,135.72	9,002.86	27,938.87
0504	YERAIMY MAGALIS FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,049.00	6,564.89	27,746.92
0504	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	23,592.78	9,112.85	36,256.97
0504	YOSEN MANUEL MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,307.93	4,263.46	7,485.22
0504	YOSEN MANUEL MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,948.52	4,263.46	6,844.63
0504	YSABEL MARIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	14,837.33	4,263.46	12,955.82
0504	YULISA CLARIBEL ALCALA RODRIGUEZ DE POUERIET	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	27,743.31	4,739.11	3,150.54
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,160.04	4,322.92	20,020.69
0504	ANDRES MARIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,728.19	4,322.92	25,452.54
0504	BELGICA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,513.50	4,293.19	7,473.45
0504	CRISEIDA DIAZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,342.48	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	17,721.62	5,047.83	15,184.70
0504	DOLORES PORFIRIA SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,890.77	4,560.75	17,840.31
0504	ELIZABETH RUIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0504	EVANGELISTA SANTANA DE CUETO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	IRIS DEL CARMEN SALAS BERROA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	LUCHY JOSEFINA MOTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,045.27	0.00	0.00	1,178.00	2,914.21	472.02	1,247.78	2,910.11	0.00	2,425.78	40,945.27	6,296.34	100.00
0504	LUSSY YAJAIRA PEGUERO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,812.94	4,560.75	20,918.15
0504	LUZ DEL ALBA TEJEDA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,807.67	4,114.83	13,016.51
0504	LUZ ENEIDA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,541.53	4,441.83	19,414.39
0504	MARIA CRISTINA MONTAÑO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,278.31	4,322.92	24,902.42
0504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
0504	QUITZY MARLENIS MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.87
0504	ROBERTO BONEY DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,852.11	4,560.75	16,878.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ROSA MARIA SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,004.04	4,590.48	1,920.85
0504	SANTA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,598.38	4,174.29	18,613.39
0504	SILVERINA MARIA MEJIA REYES DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,057.28	4,560.75	12,673.81
0504	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	21,067.99	4,456.70	7,984.81
0504	TERESA ORDALISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	VICTOR JULIO REYNA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,207.32	4,293.19	21,779.63
0504	YSABEL MARIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,990.32	4,263.46	8,802.83
0504	YULISA CLARIBEL ALCALA RODRIGUEZ DE POUERIET	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0504	ADRIANA MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,697.30	3,936.46	11,964.12
0504	APOLINAR CARELA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,833.21	4,858.02	22,835.81
0504	DIERCA MATILDE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,999.81	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	0.00	3,732.16	49,984.01	9,521.11	12,742.83
0504	ELIZABETH RUIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	16,449.39	3,936.46	9,212.03
0504	ISABEL VALENCIANO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,132.96	7,991.84	16,965.05
0504	JACQUELINE PADILLA FELIX	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0504	LEOCADIA DOMINGA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,591.40	6,564.89	24,204.52
0504	MARIA FLOR DE LIZ AVELINO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,406.93	4,441.83	9,548.99
0504	OLIVA MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,453.59	8,287.87	30,582.36
0504	PABLO RAFAEL OZUNA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,913.58	8,782.86	20,610.65
0504	ROSAURA GIL RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,073.74	8,562.87	21,900.14
0504	ROSAURA VALDEZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,844.46	6,564.89	32,951.46
0504	SOLANGEL VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,333.00	8,287.87	21,702.95
0504	WILKIN ANTONIO PEGUERO VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,755.80	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,947.62	3,936.46	1,713.80
0504	WILKIN ANTONIO PEGUERO VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	0.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,397.29	12,871.93	3,626.81	10,770.89
0504	YESENIA FRANCISCA PADILLA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,346.25	8,287.87	44,689.70
0504	ADRIANA MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0504	APOLINAR CARELA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	3,626.68	4,858.02	28,042.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GLENY MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0504	MANUEL ENRIQUE MOTA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,997.04	8,287.87	26,038.91
0504	MARIA FLOR DE LIZ AVELINO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0504	YSRAEL ERINELDO SEPULVEDA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GUILLERMO LIZARDO EUSEBIO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.48	3,457.50	25.00	858.78	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.42	10,028.99	4,590.11	19,893.49
0504	ADRIANO PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,584.45	0.00	0.00	791.67	1,958.50	317.22	838.57	1,955.74	0.00	1,630.24	13,937.01	4,231.46	13,647.44
0504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RUIZ BERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,470.41	4,441.83	12,485.50
0504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RUIZ BERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,909.92	4,441.83	15,045.99
0504	ANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,708.00	4,322.92	10,472.73
0504	ANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,386.55	7,991.84	30,711.46
0504	CIRILO RAMIREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0504	CIRILO RAMIREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,611.06	4,174.29	10,600.71
0504	DALKI INES CALDERON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,436.02	4,441.83	3,519.89
0504	DALKI INES CALDERON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.28
0504	DORKA ESTHER PACHECO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,106.66	4,322.92	10,074.07
0504	DORKA ESTHER PACHECO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0504	ESDRAS JOSE FLETE	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,206.31	3,475.66	25.00	1,756.62	4,345.65	620.17	1,860.67	4,339.53	1,190.12	4,832.41	9,868.23	9,305.35	51,338.08
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,004.33	4,322.92	1,176.40
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74
0504	FRANCIS JAHEISY POLANCO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,875.47	7,575.65	24,509.43
0504	GLORIA DINORA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,265.58	4,441.83	17,690.33
0504	GLORIA DINORA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0504	HELEN MARIELA MORLA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,395.84	3,995.91	14,653.17
0504	HELEN MARIELA MORLA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,839.18	3,995.91	21,209.83
0504	HENDRIX MELIZA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,503.00	6,564.89	23,292.92
0504	INGRID FRANCISCA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,235.24	9,057.85	28,226.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	INGRIS AGRIPINA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,536.02	4,441.83	8,419.89
0504	INGRIS AGRIPINA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,493.82	4,441.83	16,462.09
0504	JHOAMY MARGARITA ARGENTINA VILORIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,523.04	8,287.87	46,512.91
0504	JOEL LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0504	JUANA HAIDEE SANCHEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	16,272.48	8,617.86	40,088.99
0504	LEONARDA CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,007.36	8,452.87	23,191.35
0504	LIDIA ESTHEFANY FELIX LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,990.09	8,287.87	43,045.86
0504	LUDILANIA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	9,360.05	8,170.21	43,900.73
0504	MAIROBI ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	50,988.37	8,837.86	6,923.45
0504	MARIA ENEDINA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,700.04	4,322.92	19,480.69
0504	MARIA ENEDINA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,526.59	4,322.92	16,654.14
0504	MARIBEL GIL VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,190.09	7,872.92	16,132.75
0504	MARIBEL PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,990.09	8,287.87	35,045.86
0504	MARIELA RAMIREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,860.51	7,159.46	17,811.28
0504	MARITZA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	21,096.79	4,322.92	7,083.94
0504	MARITZA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,819.80	4,322.92	23,360.93
0504	MIRIAN CELESTE MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,104.96	7,872.92	33,217.88
0504	REANNIRY DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,855.09	8,287.87	29,180.86
0504	REINA MERCEDES DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,006.87	0.00	0.00	861.20	2,130.49	345.08	912.21	2,127.49	1,190.12	2,963.53	3,413.63	4,603.06	26,593.24
0504	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,858.20	4,739.11	18,035.65
0504	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0504	VICENTA SIMO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,988.12	4,441.83	18,967.79
0504	VICENTA SIMO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,826.63	4,441.83	26,129.28
0504	WENDY ELUPINA DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0504	WENDY ELUPINA DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,440.86	4,560.75	21,290.22
0504	YAFRY SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	YANEIRI RAMONA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	31,271.22	8,837.86	26,640.60
0504	YANELIS TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,976.24	3,995.91	19,072.77
0504	YANELIS TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0504	ADALGISA CASADO BELEN DE SALAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	15,450.98	9,112.85	44,398.78
0504	ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ORTEGA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,670.62	4,560.75	15,060.46
0504	ANA IRSI DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,026.74	9,057.85	27,435.43
0504	ANGELA VILORIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,393.33	9,057.85	49,068.84
0504	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0504	BETANIA GIRON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,843.04	8,287.87	29,192.91
0504	CARMEN LUISA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	34,510.49	11,226.07	40,231.56
0504	CAROLINA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	33,498.48	8,452.87	21,700.23
0504	CLARA LUZ DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,544.94	8,452.87	46,653.77
0504	ELBA ALEXANDRA MAURICIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,019.12	8,837.86	46,892.70
0504	INDIRA PATRICIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,123.04	8,287.87	38,912.91
0504	ISABEL ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0504	ISIDRA NARCISA GONZALEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,627.47	7,575.65	34,757.43
0504	LEYNI LORENZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,303.00	6,564.89	14,492.92
0504	LISABETH REYES TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,902.79	8,229.66	38,745.57
0504	MARIA JIMENEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,110.37	8,287.87	38,925.58
0504	MARIBEL VASQUEZ REYES DE BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	33,292.36	9,722.07	30,850.68
0504	MARLENI ZORRILLA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0504	MARLENNY ESTHER VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MIOSOTIS ANGELINA BERROA CESAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	53,350.68	9,002.86	5,723.90
0504	NICOLASA BAUTISTA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0504	REYES LEONARDO RIVERA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,927.32	4,293.19	3,059.63
0504	ROSA ANGELA FELIX ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,023.04	8,287.87	44,012.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SONIA SILVESTRE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,013.30	8,287.87	29,022.65
0504	ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ORTEGA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	9,123.55	4,560.75	20,607.53
0504	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0504	MARLENI ZORRILLA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,487.17	3,936.46	19,174.25
0504	REYES LEONARDO RIVERA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	9,679.95	4,293.19	18,307.00
0504	DANILO DE JESUS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTOR GARCIA REYES J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,707.59	5,094.71	24,504.32
0504	RAYNIEL MARTES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTOR GARCIA REYES J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	YANIRIS PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTOR GARCIA REYES J.E.E. 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,178.18	6,188.26	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	9,369.95	5,703.13	27,808.23
0504	YUDELKI RIVERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTOR GARCIA REYES J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ALEJANDRINA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,706.55	7,991.84	29,391.46
0504	AMARILIS VASQUEZ R. DE ALBUERQUERQUE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,391.75	4,293.19	13,595.20
0504	ANA ELUPINA ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
0504	ARIS LEIDY JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	36,178.21	8,782.86	21,346.03
0504	BETHANIA MARGARITA ROSARIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,867.22	4,441.83	20,088.69
0504	CRISTINA ELIZABETH ORTEGA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	22,673.85	1,482.29	25.00	650.74	1,609.84	260.75	689.29	1,607.58	0.00	1,365.03	3,444.18	3,478.17	19,229.67
0504	DAYSI MARIA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,393.33	9,057.85	48,068.84
0504	DEISY DINORAH GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	4,030.91	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	17,708.20	4,649.92	12,604.25
0504	ESTHER BELKIS JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
0504	LEONEIDY ROSPHANCY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0504	LUCITANIA MORENO SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	12,439.45	4,575.61	17,388.53
0504	LUZ NEREIDA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0504	MARCIA OZORIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,617.44	4,293.19	20,369.51
0504	MARGARITA CADET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0504	MARYS SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,330.10	4,590.48	10,594.79
0504	MARYS SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
0504	MELISA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	NELCY NATIVIDAD MOTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,635.75	8,229.66	33,012.61
0504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,329.99	8,562.87	22,643.90
0504	PRISCILA CARRASCO REYES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
0504	PRISCILA CARRASCO REYES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,117.11	4,085.10	14,513.28
0504	RAMON EMILIO PINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,246.73	9,057.85	17,215.44
0504	TERECINA RAMIREZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	12,418.35	10,963.76	60,475.21
0504	WANDA JAQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,758.75	5,732.72	27,612.27
0504	YANILDA SANTANA PIMENTEL DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	28,668.78	4,560.75	1,062.30
0504	AMARILIS VASQUEZ R. DE ALBUERQUERQUE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,304.72	4,293.19	12,682.23
0504	ANA ELUPINA ASTACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,348.78	4,144.56	20,669.20
0504	BETHANIA MARGARITA ROSARIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,025.63	4,441.83	20,930.28
0504	CRISTINA ELIZABETH ORTEGA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,729.71	3,787.81	6,962.74
0504	ESTHER BELKIS JIMENEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,559.97	4,441.83	19,395.94
0504	LEONEIDY ROSPHANCY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,743.65	4,263.46	10,049.50
0504	LOURDES MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,268.54	4,456.70	22,784.26
0504	LUCITANIA MORENO SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0504	LUZ NEREIDA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,816.03	4,679.65	9,690.23
0504	MARCIA OZORIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,002.88	4,293.19	1,984.07
0504	MARGARITA CADET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0504	MELISA RAMIREZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,703.08	4,560.75	27,028.00
0504	WANDA JAQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82
0504	YANILDA SANTANA PIMENTEL DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUNTA DE GARZA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,063.07	4,560.75	17,668.01
0504	VIRGINIA ESTHER PEREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM RANCHO CHIQUITO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE COSME MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,707.25	6,564.89	21,088.67
0504	JOSE RAMON CORNELIO PACHECO	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE COSME MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,422.80	4,114.83	2,401.38
0504	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,719.37	4,560.75	12,011.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MERCEDES UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,694.80	5,378.26	26,365.60
0504	NOEMI ELIZABETH MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,198.83	3,787.81	18,493.62
0504	RISORYS JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	26,278.20	4,560.75	3,452.89
0504	MERCEDES UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	11,434.78	5,378.26	23,625.62
0504	NOEMI ELIZABETH MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO I VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,456.71	3,787.81	13,235.74
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,005.68	5,236.49	10,130.48
0504	ROSA MARIA LUZON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,503.23	4,293.19	8,483.72
0504	MARINO MIGUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	14,533.46	4,988.38	17,985.27
0504	MARINO MIGUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	17,736.28	4,988.38	14,782.45
0504	DANILO DE JESUS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	4,841.24	5,094.71	28,370.67
0504	ELIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0504	JULIO ARACHE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,863.96	3,074.34	25.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	0.00	1,671.76	6,792.71	4,274.33	21,071.25
0504	YANIRIS PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 05-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	12,754.90	5,703.13	24,423.28
0504	ADANAYDA RAMIREZ BASTARDO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0504	ADANAYDA RAMIREZ BASTARDO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,006.91	4,560.75	9,724.18
0504	ALDRIN FEDERICO ALBURQUERQUE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,115.47	4,263.46	6,677.68
0504	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0504	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0504	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,274.87	4,709.38	18,425.19
0504	CASILDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
0504	CASILDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,991.43	4,441.83	19,964.49
0504	DAISI MARIA SANDOVAL BAUTISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,261.48	4,560.75	11,469.60
0504	DAISI MARIA SANDOVAL BAUTISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0504	DANIELA OMELIA TRINIDAD RIJO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,707.70	4,085.10	11,922.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	DARLING PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,043.98	4,828.30	24,431.26
0504	DARLING PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,986.82	4,828.30	22,488.42
0504	ELINOCIA MOTA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
0504	ELINOCIA MOTA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,140.94	4,471.56	9,008.76
0504	ELVITA CAROLINA SOSA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,447.35	8,229.66	42,201.01
0504	EMILIANA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	28,940.87	4,560.75	790.22
0504	FRANCIS AMADO URIBE MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,171.63	4,531.02	17,365.67
0504	FRANCIS AMADO URIBE MOTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0504	INOCENCIA SOSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	9,308.14	8,452.87	45,890.57
0504	KAREN WILEIDY SILVESTRE DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0504	KAREN WILEIDY SILVESTRE DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	19,588.31	4,382.38	8,980.02
0504	KATIA MARLENI DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,668.86	4,412.10	12,093.26
0504	KATIA MARLENI DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0504	KIRSY ANAISA RIVERA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,077.68	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	28,829.57	4,572.38	977.38
0504	MARCIA NURIS ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,091.11	4,233.73	18,508.25
0504	MARGARITA ELIZABETH PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
0504	MARGARITA ELIZABETH PANIAGUA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,631.09	4,293.19	10,355.86
0504	MARIA IRENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,024.03	4,144.56	7,993.95
0504	MARIA IRENE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0504	MARY LUZ DIAZ PACHECO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	10,094.33	4,976.94	22,349.87
0504	MARY LUZ DIAZ PACHECO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	4,004.11	4,976.94	28,440.09
0504	NANCY NOEMI MOTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	NELLY MARIA APONTE FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0504	NELLY MARIA APONTE FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,597.54	4,412.10	164.58
0504	NESTOR FRANCIS BASTARDO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,576.34	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,033.94	4,382.38	23,534.39
0504	NESTOR FRANCIS BASTARDO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,549.73	0.00	0.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,569.09	1,967.34	4,072.73	24,582.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	PEDRO JULIO DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,613.58	8,782.86	27,910.65
0504	YULIEE ANTONIO PAREDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,835.75	8,229.66	23,812.61
0504	ANA LISSETT JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,906.55	7,991.84	22,191.46
0504	ANDREA CELESTE CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0504	ANY LEIDY GARCIA	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,714.59	7,575.65	39,670.31
0504	ARLENI VARGAS PALMERO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,935.75	8,229.66	23,712.61
0504	BENJAMINA HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,048.86	4,560.75	1,682.22
0504	ELVIRA MARIA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,573.93	4,456.70	10,478.87
0504	ESTHEFANI JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,123.00	6,564.89	22,672.92
0504	ESTHEFANY TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0504	FRANCISCA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	FREDESVINDA GIL	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	12,715.39	3,787.81	11,977.06
0504	GERTRUDYS SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	12,980.79	4,397.24	15,684.42
0504	MAGALIS GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,750.40	6,564.89	24,045.52
0504	MARGARITA TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0504	MARGARITO VILORIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	60,841.32	11,226.07	13,900.73
0504	MIGUELINA LORENZA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0504	NOELIA ALEXANDRA LIRIANO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0504	PAULINA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,091.40	6,564.89	25,704.52
0504	SANTA YVELISSE GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,141.25	6,564.89	17,654.67
0504	SONIA IDEANA PEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	18,260.32	6,862.17	26,473.54
0504	YINA MILAGROS CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0504	YUBELKI ANTONIA CESAR CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,573.15	7,991.84	32,524.86
0504	BENJAMINA HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,741.28	4,560.75	20,989.80
0504	ELVIRA MARIA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0504	FREDESVINDA GIL	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	GERTRUDYS SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0504	MIGUELINA LORENZA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SUDADERO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0504	BLARISEL LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLILA AFUERA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0504	JOSE ALTAGRACIA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIVIANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,445.97	4,501.53	25.00	959.90	2,374.66	384.63	1,016.76	2,371.32	1,190.12	3,191.78	20,898.88	5,130.61	12,547.09
0504	JOSE ALTAGRACIA MESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIVIANA MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.90	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.04	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.90	5,094.70	100.00
0504	ARLET RACHELL SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,990.77	4,441.83	965.15
0504	KENDY TOMASA CASTILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DELGADO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	23,602.61	4,917.48	8,453.99
0504	WALKIDIA RUDELANIA ST-VIL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,209.99	6,564.89	7,585.93
0504	YENNY ANDREINA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM YABON MAT 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ARLET RACHELL SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM YABON VESP 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.90
0504	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DELGADO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABON VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0504	DOMINGA ONEIDA RAMIREZ MAURICIO	ESC PRM GUAMIRA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MAGALIS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESCUELA DE SORDOS VIDA Y ESPERANZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
0504	MARIA ELIZABETH ORTIZ	ESCUELA DE SORDOS VIDA Y ESPERANZA MAT 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,962.40	6,564.89	24,833.52
0504	BENAVIDES SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	BRIGIDA FLORIAN MOTA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	15,199.71	4,430.60	13,682.99
0504	CARMEN ZOBEIDA NUÑEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,415.97	4,678.72	10,084.16
0504	DOLORES ODALIS CUETO SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,244.13	9,997.44	41,839.49
0504	EDDY ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	45,336.73	9,997.44	20,746.89
0504	EMERITA MUÑOZ MONTAÑO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0504	EMERITA REYES SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,998.02	4,749.61	25,964.24
0504	FERNANYELIS SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,277.70	9,079.39	40,336.20
0504	FIOR IDAISA PEREZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	4,764.18	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	2,380.24	6,501.96	26,971.73	10,456.46	42,346.75
0504	JANET MARTINA TEJEDA MORLA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	11,168.26	5,451.65	24,370.50
0504	JUAN LIZARDO VILORIO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	29,729.24	5,520.25	6,256.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	JUAN MANUEL SILVA ORTEGA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	16,610.23	5,403.63	18,615.48
0504	LEONARDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,725.31	4,714.16	24,005.88
0504	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,257.56	9,079.39	37,356.34
0504	LUIS ALBERTO SILVESTRE CORDERO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	29,198.87	4,678.72	1,301.27
0504	MARIELA LISSET OLEO SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
0504	SANTA TRINIDAD VILORIO	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,682.79	4,891.38	29,203.71
0504	SCARLETT ANDREINA POLONIO ZORRILLA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,281.20	9,669.56	37,491.81
0504	VIVIAN YESENIA RONDON SALICHE	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	31,411.42	10,259.74	36,520.69
0504	YOLANDA MATEO CARELA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,927.02	4,714.16	17,804.17
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	4,463.28	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,229.10	4,944.56	25,003.98
0504	ANGELA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,582.92	4,926.84	14,534.64
0504	ANGELA VIRGINIA UBIERA REYES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	19,243.10	10,390.89	49,613.26
0504	ANNY DE LA ROSA MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	18,026.29	9,669.56	45,746.71
0504	BERENICE ZORRILLA PAULA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,242.23	9,997.44	42,841.39
0504	BERTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,114.21	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	4,760.48	8,827.57	19,681.64	10,325.31	48,712.59
0504	BLASINA MEDINA PACHECO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0504	CARMELA PEGUERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	19,405.01	10,063.01	47,140.73
0504	CRISTOBAL BORQUEZ PEGUERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,484.88	9,735.13	13,750.25
0504	DAMASO DE OLEO PEREZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0504	DELMA RAMONA LAUREANO REYES	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	37,764.95	10,063.01	28,780.79
0504	DIANA ARGENTINA BERROA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,418.19	8,751.50	40,885.09
0504	DILENY YAMILDA REYES MEJIA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	29,034.22	4,714.16	1,696.97
0504	DOMINGO ANTONIO REYES ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	36,713.70	10,653.18	33,991.15
0504	EDWARD MANUEL NAVARRO JIMENEZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0504	ESTERVINA UBRY NOLASCO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,124.23	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	30,886.77	5,281.28	3,541.41
0504	ESTERVINA UBRY NOLASCO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	2,633.42	5,451.65	32,905.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	FLORINDA HIRUJO DE SANTANA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	19,637.40	10,653.18	51,067.45
0504	GUADALUPE ELIZABET SORIANO ROMERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	24,989.25	5,440.78	10,478.70
0504	HILDA CELESTE SANTANA PORTES DE ALCANTARA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	15,835.40	10,259.74	52,096.71
0504	INGRID DAYSI SANTANA CONTRERAS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,502.40	10,653.18	59,202.45
0504	JUAN ENRIQUILLO URIBE MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	58,393.69	10,653.18	12,311.16
0504	LEONARDO FERRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	27,230.90	8,948.23	31,458.74
0504	LIGIA VILORIO MONTAÑO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,766.58	9,669.56	38,006.42
0504	LUIS ALBERTO REYES RIJO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	30,139.30	5,415.06	5,160.95
0504	LUIS ALBERTO SILVESTRE CORDERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,500.14	3,436.89	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	9,247.07	4,678.72	21,253.07
0504	LUISA EUSEBIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	53,869.41	10,390.89	14,986.95
0504	MANUEL ANTONIO MOTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	24,306.69	5,451.65	11,232.07
0504	MARIA ANGELICA MOTA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	22,027.49	10,390.89	46,828.87
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	13,526.29	9,669.56	50,246.71
0504	MARIA SOSA DE ROSARIO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	5,655.64	5,104.06	27,617.23
0504	MARIANA GERVACIO MONTAÑO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,713.88	9,735.13	50,521.25
0504	MARIANO SOSA BERROA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	88,167.89	9,322.16	25.00	2,530.42	6,259.92	620.17	2,680.30	6,251.10	0.00	5,235.72	54,481.91	13,131.19	33,685.98
0504	MARIBEL MOTA ABREU DE SALAS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	10,818.75	9,800.71	53,878.50
0504	MARIBEL TARRAZO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,303.34	6,128.43	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	1,190.12	5,665.55	53,622.73	11,305.72	21,680.61
0504	MARINO ANTONIO SALAS SOSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0504	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SOLANO DE MEJIA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,134.81	9,997.44	19,948.81
0504	MIGUELINA SURIEL DEL ROSARIO DE MARTE	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,574.24	10,325.31	39,819.99
0504	PABLO ANTONIO MENDEZ CARABALLO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	52,982.52	10,653.18	17,722.33
0504	PERLA MASSIEL MOTA MORLA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,683.88	7,088.96	27,528.44
0504	RAMON EUCLIDES SANTOS TOLENTINO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	RAQUEL ANTONIA MORILLO ALVAREZ DE SEVERINO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	14,369.96	10,063.01	52,175.78
0504	ROSA LIDIA BERROA SOSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	64,833.50	10,259.74	3,098.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	WALMY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	39,971.25	10,325.31	28,422.98
0504	XIOMARA PEREZ ANDUJAR	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,244.13	9,997.44	53,839.49
0504	YENIFFER MARGARITA ROMERO ECHAVARRIA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	9,541.96	8,292.48	44,526.45
0504	BIBIAN ZORRILLA ASTACIO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,816.95	9,079.39	44,796.95
0504	DAISIS MARIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	22,234.59	4,395.16	6,417.05
0504	DAISIS MARIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0504	DARLIN AUGUSTO MERCEDES QUEZADA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	59,051.77	9,013.81	100.00
0504	FRANCIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	FRANKLIN ANTONIO DIAZ MOTA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	36,822.22	9,997.44	29,261.40
0504	FRANKLIN ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,215.52	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,456.27	9,079.39	157.63
0504	JUANA JULIANA MAURICIO JAVIER	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	13,280.30	7,443.42	35,242.64
0504	KENNY RAFAEL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ PION	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	LEANDRO ELEAZAR REYES CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,830.19	4,583.80	25.00	1,889.33	4,673.94	620.17	2,001.24	4,667.36	0.00	3,915.57	57,200.47	9,961.47	8,629.72
0504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDADDE Z.	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,816.96	9,079.39	47,796.94
0504	MARIA ONIRIS TEJEDA GUERRERO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	35,033.05	9,079.39	24,580.85
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO SILVESTRE SOLANO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,346.21	9,997.44	40,737.41
0504	REINA MARIA TEJEDA GUERRERO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	50,430.88	9,341.68	11,031.51
0504	SILVIA DEL ROSARIO DE MOYA	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,680.95	9,997.44	43,402.67
0504	TEONILA JANETTE ROSA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,692.34	9,013.81	45,459.43
0504	URSULINA SEVERINO DIAZ	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,464.18	9,079.39	40,149.72
0504	VICTOR FERMIN ARMANDO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,365.65	7,088.96	28,846.67
0504	VICTOR OCTAVIO MATEO GIL	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0504	YAJAIRA ZAPATA PEGUERO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,487.39	9,669.56	46,285.61
0504	YOVANNA AZMAVET PUELLO SOLANO	LIC SEC BAUTISTA DOMINICANO J.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,619.41	9,013.81	16,532.36
0504	ANDRES EMILIO PEGUERO ALFONSECA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.09	5,740.40	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	2,380.24	4,606.89	31,308.63	5,714.62	5,944.46
0504	ANDRES EMILIO PEGUERO ALFONSECA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,253.09	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,201.65	2,760.45	5,714.62	34,492.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	ANNY BELKIS KELLY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,708.69	4,572.38	5,098.26
0504	ANNY BELKIS KELLY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0504	ANTONIO VARELA ASTACIO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0504	CARMEN CRISEIDA ASTACIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	52,350.33	9,669.56	11,422.68
0504	DANIEL FELIPE CARELA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	17,831.77	5,104.06	15,441.11
0504	DANIEL FELIPE CARELA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	6,521.82	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,375.08	5,104.06	23,897.80
0504	DAYSI ELIZABETH DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	21,934.47	9,603.98	41,376.41
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	13,161.75	4,572.38	16,645.20
0504	DEIVI ALEXANDER GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,678.80	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,240.57	4,572.38	22,566.38
0504	EDULY MARGARITA GARCIA EUSEBIO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,594.17	9,603.98	40,716.71
0504	ESTHEFANY SANTIAGO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,734.83	6,564.89	28,061.09
0504	FLORINDA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	68,374.24	10,325.31	20.00
0504	HAMBLER PEGUERO ROMERO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,335.71	9,341.68	27,126.68
0504	HENRY ALEXIS SANTANA JOSEFE	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0504	HENRY ALEXIS SANTANA JOSEFE	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,433.35	4,891.38	1,453.15
0504	IVAN JOSE DURAN CAHENA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	20,706.72	5,104.06	12,566.16
0504	IVAN JOSE DURAN CAHENA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	27,139.28	5,104.06	6,133.60
0504	JOHANNY ESTHER VASQUEZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0504	JORGE LUIS PALMERO MOTA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
0504	JORGE LUIS PALMERO MOTA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,735.11	4,891.38	20,151.39
0504	JOSALY POZO ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,424.26	8,751.50	29,879.02
0504	KARINA MERCEDES SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	15,869.40	4,536.94	13,706.48
0504	KARINA MERCEDES SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0504	KELVIN ROSARIO ASTACIO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	4,881.16	25.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	2,016.98	7,770.78	5,170.38	25,934.40
0504	KELVIN ROSARIO ASTACIO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,705.18	0.00	0.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	1,991.98	16,831.56	5,170.38	16,873.62
0504	LUIS ARIEL PANIAGUA DIAZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,356.74	9,013.81	27,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MAIDELANE JISSETT REYES ORTEGA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0504	MARIBEL SILVESTRE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,992.03	9,276.11	44,008.23
0504	NATIVIDAD SOSA SOSA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	20,752.70	4,572.38	9,054.25
0504	NIOSOTIS LISELOT NIN MUÑOZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,615.01	9,669.56	51,158.00
0504	NOELIA MARIA OLEO SANTANA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,806.27	9,013.81	38,345.50
0504	PATRIA MARQUEZ PEGUERO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	31,089.17	9,603.98	32,221.71
0504	RAISA SILVERINA REYES SABINO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,437.94	9,341.68	21,024.45
0504	RAMON EMILIO ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,287.40	4,536.94	12,288.48
0504	RAMON EMILIO ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0504	RAQUEL NATIVIDAD OGANDO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.29	9,013.81	47,974.48
0504	RAYNIER ANTONIO MARTINEZ CHAVEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,149.82	9,013.81	15,001.95
0504	ROSANNI CESARINA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,583.34	9,669.56	19,189.66
0504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	7,431.28	5,033.16	25,379.47
0504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,160.75	4,798.57	25.00	980.41	2,425.41	392.85	1,038.49	2,422.00	0.00	2,043.90	7,726.50	5,240.26	26,434.25
0504	SANTO VILLOBE DE LA CRUZ CUETO	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	37,980.76	9,931.86	27,640.73
0504	YAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,917.80	9,013.81	37,233.97
0504	YAJAIRA MOJICA RAMOS DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,447.01	9,669.56	45,325.99
0504	YANELLY SANCHEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0504	YENY PILAR POLANCO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,356.74	9,013.81	25,795.03
0504	ZENEIDA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC EL BUEN SAMARITANO J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0504	ADALBERTO MOJICA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	20,284.08	7,088.96	25,928.24
0504	ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	29,487.07	7,575.65	19,897.83
0504	ANA IRIS RODRIGUEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,169.76	7,991.84	21,928.25
0504	ANA MARIA NIVAR MARTE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.21	46,412.33
0504	AURORA BELEN OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,040.23	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	4,760.48	8,117.48	34,097.20	8,620.35	22,281.83
0504	BRUCE LEO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	23,011.30	9,931.86	42,610.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CANDIDA BERAS CABRERA DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,853.42	8,751.50	38,449.86
0504	CINTHYA NATHALIE SOLANO PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	26,434.08	7,088.96	19,778.24
0504	CLARIBEL TRINIDAD MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	33,340.07	10,308.02	34,932.26
0504	CLAUDIA SABINA JIMENEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	37,013.35	7,797.87	13,820.20
0504	DAMILCA ELIZABETH SANTANA A. DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,697.49	9,341.68	33,764.90
0504	DANYEL DARWIN REYES MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,447.17	8,751.50	46,856.11
0504	DEYADIRA RIJO TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	20,601.75	7,797.87	30,231.80
0504	DULCE MARIA CONTRERAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,414.33	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,676.36	4,025.64	21,566.44
0504	DULCE MARIA CONTRERAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	2,054.60	4,253.37	25,672.79
0504	ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
0504	ERICA LISSEL MOTA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,241.89	9,669.56	49,531.12
0504	EVA MARIA REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0504	FAVIOLA BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0504	FE ERODITA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	21,304.70	9,407.26	40,619.82
0504	FERNANDO BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	48,437.19	9,002.86	10,637.39
0504	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,411.70	9,407.26	52,512.81
0504	GALVIN CONCEPCION CHIRENO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,244.13	9,997.44	37,839.49
0504	GONZALO EZEQUIEL PEREZ POLONIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.25	7,088.96	39,019.07
0504	JANET PEÑA CANDELARIO DE SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,890.47	4,560.75	19,840.62
0504	JANET PEÑA CANDELARIO DE SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0504	JOSE MIGUEL TRINIDAD EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0504	JOVITA JUANA JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,775.80	3,530.61	25.00	854.57	2,114.08	342.42	905.18	2,111.10	1,190.12	2,974.87	24,279.89	4,567.60	5,495.91
0504	JOVITA JUANA JIMENEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	0.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,874.80	2,350.64	4,866.24	29,371.89
0504	JUAN ANDRES REYES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,480.88	7,088.96	25,731.44
0504	LIVIA MARINA DE LEON REYES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.81	3,130.19	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	23,028.55	4,456.70	6,024.26
0504	LIVIA MARINA DE LEON REYES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.81	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	11,021.73	4,456.70	18,031.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MARGARITA MARITZA PEGUERO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,717.43	9,057.85	34,744.74
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE MOTA ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	11,190.06	9,341.68	50,272.33
0504	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	24,730.90	8,948.24	33,958.75
0504	MARIBEL FERMINA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0504	MARIO SEMOFIZ DESSIE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	26,135.57	8,751.50	31,167.71
0504	MARTIRES ANTONIO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	MAYRA ALEJANDRA VILORIO VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,363.92	8,507.87	25,222.38
0504	MIGUEL RAFAEL MERCADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,185.72	7,088.96	20,026.60
0504	NELLY YUBELKY VARELA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0504	OLFA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	OLLENNY TERESA BERROA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0504	REGINO BERAS CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,388.62	3,836.48	25.00	1,847.95	4,571.59	620.17	1,957.41	4,565.15	2,380.24	6,210.60	51,113.56	9,756.91	13,275.06
0504	ROSA JULIA TORRES TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,260.88	7,088.96	21,951.44
0504	RUTH DELANEA SILVESTRE CASTRO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	11,459.31	4,426.97	17,399.71
0504	RUTH DELANEA SILVESTRE CASTRO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	5,115.99	4,426.97	23,743.03
0504	WILFREDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,001.37	4,714.16	6,729.82
0504	WILFREDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0504	XIOMARA SANTANA BORQUE	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	YAHAIDA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0504	YAKAIRA MARGARITA ROSARIO MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,082.56	9,079.39	31,531.34
0504	YURET BEIRUT GUZMAN SILVA DE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0504	ZAIDY ARLENY SANTANA HOLLEDAY	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	ZOILA DEL CARMEN ZAGLUL BASSA	LIC SEC MAT LA TRINIDAD 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0504	CHARITIN LIZARDO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,933.42	9,407.26	30,991.09
0504	CLARA INES CHAVEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,968.88	7,088.96	23,243.44
0504	DAHIAN ARTEMI REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	17,664.30	9,669.56	46,108.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	DAYSI MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	16,487.26	9,603.98	46,823.62
0504	DOMINGA BENITEZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	38,530.38	9,931.86	27,091.12
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,676.96	0.00	0.00	966.53	2,391.06	387.29	1,023.78	2,387.70	1,190.12	3,180.43	32,516.55	5,166.05	1,160.41
0504	EDDY GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0504	ELIDERKY SANCHEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,692.81	9,013.81	27,458.96
0504	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,105.32	5,068.61	24,936.49
0504	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,284.96	5,068.61	9,756.85
0504	FELIX DARIO SANCHEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	18,344.72	9,997.44	47,738.90
0504	GISELLE ELIZABETH MUÑOZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,213.88	9,735.13	47,021.25
0504	IDANIA PEREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,265.42	9,407.26	17,659.10
0504	JONATHAN WANER MOTA MENA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,313.61	9,997.44	29,770.01
0504	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,715.32	5,068.61	12,326.49
0504	JULIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ DE ASTACIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,999.69	9,407.26	19,924.83
0504	KARINA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,294.97	4,678.72	13,205.17
0504	KARINA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	21,903.65	4,678.72	8,596.49
0504	MANUEL EMILIO SABINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,965.58	4,421.10	25.00	1,864.51	4,612.56	620.17	1,974.95	4,606.06	0.00	3,864.46	22,439.45	9,838.79	42,526.13
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	32,794.64	5,210.39	1,171.41
0504	MARIA DEL CARMEN BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	27,471.90	5,210.39	6,494.15
0504	MARTHA MIGUELINA TEJADA RIJO DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	33,677.07	9,931.86	31,944.43
0504	MARTINA EMILIA JIMENEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,173.42	8,751.50	49,129.86
0504	MELISSA CONSUELO RAMIREZ CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,531.87	9,341.68	27,930.52
0504	MILED INDIANA DIAZ MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	21,300.13	4,926.84	10,817.44
0504	MIRIAN ELIZABETH CABRERA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	61,255.80	9,407.26	668.71
0504	NELLY MARIA DE JESUS AVILA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,544.61	9,079.39	15,069.29
0504	NICOLAS NUÑEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,990.93	9,341.68	40,471.46
0504	OLGA MARIA ROSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	PATRICIA NILEIDY ROSA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,013.21	9,079.39	34,600.69
0504	PEDRO JULIO JAVIER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,919.42	8,751.50	36,383.86
0504	ROSAURA ESTHER JIMENEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,857.57	8,620.35	7,521.46
0504	SAMARA SOSA BELTRE DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0504	SEGUNDA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	14,059.45	4,891.38	17,827.05
0504	SEGUNDA MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,921.95	4,891.38	1,964.55
0504	SUGEIDY LETICIA CHALAS MESA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,388.82	10,259.74	35,543.29
0504	WASCAR MESA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	52,737.97	11,362.68	22,966.76
0504	YOSELIN MERCEDES MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	5,122.41	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	0.00	4,084.72	39,408.47	10,367.62	29,283.90
0504	YUDANNY MASSIEL REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CESAR CACERES CASTILLO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	47,400.94	10,325.31	20,993.29
0504	ADOLFILIA VASQUEZ DIROCIE	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0504	AUDRY DE LAS MERCEDES ROBLES ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0504	DEISY DINORAH GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	30,198.35	4,997.73	2,381.32
0504	FRANKLIN ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0504	JUAN BIENVENIDO GONZALEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0504	JUDITH ARISTITZA VILORIO ALBUERME	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,779.29	5,068.61	10,262.51
0504	KIRSY ANAISA RIVERA DE SALAS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0504	MANUEL ANTONIO MOTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,362.25	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,312.67	5,281.28	26,115.51
0504	MARIA SOSA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.18
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	3,360.66	5,632.24	33,355.39
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,940.36	0.00	0.00	916.69	2,267.77	367.31	970.99	2,264.57	0.00	1,887.68	12,366.79	4,899.65	19,573.57
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,764.49	4,926.84	8,353.07
0504	ADOLFILIA VASQUEZ DIROCIE	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,368.75	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	42,574.52	8,620.35	13,804.51
0504	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,161.95	4,094.89	25.00	923.05	2,283.50	369.86	977.72	2,280.28	0.00	1,925.77	26,210.72	4,933.64	5,951.23
0504	ANGELA MARIA LAUREANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	25,079.91	5,348.69	9,787.65
0504	ANGELA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,631.83	4,926.84	23,485.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	CARMEN ZOBEIDA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,871.91	4,678.72	3,628.22
0504	CASTULO ALFREDO PIÑA DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0504	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,228.09	4,324.28	6,961.43
0504	DAMASO DE OLEO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82
0504	DINORAH CESARINA POLANCO NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,184.08	9,931.86	41,437.41
0504	ELVIN MICHAEL ORTIZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0504	EMERITA MUÑOZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,701.37	4,714.16	24,029.82
0504	EMERITA REYES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0504	ESMERALDA MUÑOZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,149.73	2,282.29	25.00	779.20	1,927.63	312.22	825.35	1,924.92	1,190.12	2,819.67	6,310.72	4,164.77	20,839.01
0504	GUADALUPE ELIZABET SORIANO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,882.46	5,440.78	26,585.49
0504	JANET MARTINA TEJEDA MORLA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,571.24	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	8,615.06	5,451.65	26,923.70
0504	JHOAN MANUEL SILVESTRE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,560.88	7,088.96	23,651.44
0504	JONATHAN TORRES PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,634.98	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	60,900.26	9,276.11	100.00
0504	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO PIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.24	7,088.96	38,019.08
0504	JUAN LIZARDO VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,142.04	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,956.44	5,033.16	23,854.31
0504	JUAN MANUEL SILVA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	5,453.42	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	25,119.89	5,403.63	10,105.82
0504	JULIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,235.75	8,229.66	20,412.61
0504	KIRSY ANAISA RIVERA DE SALAS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,885.78	4,572.38	14,921.17
0504	LEONARDO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,749.37	4,714.16	3,981.82
0504	LUIS ALBERTO REYES RIJO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,273.89	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	33,716.83	5,245.85	480.29
0504	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES TOLENTINO DE MORLA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,891.01	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	15,932.02	4,678.72	14,568.11
0504	MARIOLYS CAPELLAN ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	MILADYS ESMEYDA BERROA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,158.38	9,669.56	44,614.62
0504	NILDA IRIS VARELA PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	PATRIA DARITZA MALDONADO ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,841.83	7,088.96	16,370.49
0504	SANTA TRINIDAD VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,433.35	4,891.38	9,453.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SATURNINA SOSA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,167.27	9,079.39	29,446.63
0504	SILVIA CAROLINA SILVA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
0504	SIXTO ORTIZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,761.01	9,669.56	19,011.99
0504	WELLINGTON SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	27,423.37	9,407.26	34,501.15
0504	WENDY GRISSEL SANTANA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,806.88	7,088.96	21,405.44
0504	WIDALY ROSY LORA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0504	YANELIS ARIAS ABREU DE SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,081.37	9,997.44	9,002.25
0504	YANELY JAVIER PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,074.20	9,669.56	49,698.81
0504	YOHENY DIVARI BELEN ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,843.08	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	30,350.89	8,948.23	28,338.75
0504	YOLANDA MATEO CARELA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
0504	BENERANDA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,463.23	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	12,717.68	8,751.50	44,585.60
0504	CARMEN ELENA MARTE DE NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,574.20	9,669.56	50,198.80
0504	CRISTIAN MANUEL ASTACIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	15,123.25	4,324.28	13,066.27
0504	DEIDAMIA MARGARITA DIAZ CONTRERAS DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	30,735.33	9,603.98	32,575.55
0504	DORKA HILARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	15,107.66	9,144.96	44,968.35
0504	ELISA RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0504	ESTELA PEGUERO AGUIDA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	48,398.16	9,603.98	14,912.72
0504	EVELING RISENNY VARGAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,255.83	7,088.96	22,956.49
0504	FRANCISCO BURGOS NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,827.75	4,483.65	25.00	1,946.66	4,815.77	620.17	2,061.96	4,808.99	2,380.24	6,413.86	34,894.74	10,244.93	32,933.01
0504	GUILIANNA MABEL SPARK RIJO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0504	JEANDRY VIRGINIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0504	JOHANNA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,236.03	9,276.11	42,764.23
0504	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,948.46	7,088.96	12,263.86
0504	KATY ALEXANDRA PEGUERO H. DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	42,568.77	10,259.74	25,363.34
0504	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA ROSA DE PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	11,967.99	9,407.26	49,956.52
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL ARREDONDO SABINO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	NELLY GUERRERO FULGENCIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	25,091.29	8,948.24	33,598.36
0504	RAMON DARIO PIMENTEL TOLENTINO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	37,613.09	9,276.11	23,387.17
0504	RINA ESTHER ARCANGEL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,674.20	9,669.56	50,098.80
0504	ROCKNEL DIOMEDES DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,767.88	7,088.96	21,444.44
0504	ROSA MARIA PEÑA ALONZO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	29,890.19	10,587.61	40,352.53
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	16,360.14	4,926.84	15,757.42
0504	SANTA JUSTINA DE LA CRUZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,899.42	8,751.50	45,403.86
0504	SIMEONA MORETA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	39,534.72	9,341.68	21,927.67
0504	SOBEIDA CONTRERAS PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,977.56	7,088.96	34,234.76
0504	SOFIA YAIRENI JAQUEZ VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	SUSANA ROSARIO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,502.51	4,898.50	25.00	1,937.32	4,792.68	620.17	2,052.08	4,785.93	0.00	4,014.40	56,778.81	10,198.78	10,723.70
0504	TERESA PEGUERO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,190.74	9,013.81	34,961.03
0504	VICTOR JUSTO RAMON SILVESTRE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,706.88	7,088.96	34,505.44
0504	YOEL RICARDO RIJO MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,618.48	7,088.96	35,593.84
0504	YOVANNA URENICE SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,697.24	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	0.00	3,848.61	54,615.40	9,800.70	10,081.84
0504	ANGEL RAFAEL ERAZO DIAZ	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,526.74	9,013.81	35,625.03
0504	EVELIN LLAUGEL DUCAN SILVESTRE	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,560.88	7,088.96	18,651.44
0504	FELIX URSULO SORIANO SEVERINO	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,989.26	9,341.68	17,473.13
0504	JISSEL PALOMA SANTANA ORTEGA	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,260.88	7,088.96	20,951.44
0504	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO DOMINGUEZ	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	12,454.50	10,653.18	58,250.35
0504	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MEJIA DE VEGA	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	MARJORY SOSA GARCIA	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,005.97	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	37,391.54	8,751.50	19,911.74
0504	MILEDIS ESMEIRA ADAMES TRINIDAD	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,260.88	7,088.96	22,951.44
0504	NADIUSKA NADEL GUERRERO CALDERON	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0504	PABLO DANIEL ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	PABLO ZAPATA PEGUERO	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	38,426.03	9,276.11	22,574.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	SANTO CRISTINO CASTRO PERALTA	LICEO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN J.E.E. 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	9,339.14	8,620.35	47,039.89
0504	AIDA TRINIDAD EUSEBIO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	14,070.39	9,931.86	51,551.10
0504	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,862.95	9,079.39	29,750.95
0504	ARIS GEOVANNY DIAZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
0504	ARIS GEOVANNY DIAZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	21,698.88	4,678.72	8,801.26
0504	BILLY ANDRES GARCIA EUSEBIO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,760.88	7,088.96	29,451.44
0504	CECILIA REYES Y REYES	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,244.13	9,997.44	35,839.49
0504	DEYANIRA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0504	ELVIO SANTANA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,907.32	10,259.74	47,024.79
0504	ESTHER NOEMI PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	59,581.84	9,603.98	3,729.04
0504	EVELIN ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ CARPIO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
0504	FLORANGEL POLANCO TAVERA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,242.82	0.00	0.00	1,126.27	2,786.24	451.29	1,192.98	2,782.32	0.00	2,319.25	39,142.82	6,019.85	100.00
0504	FLORANGEL POLANCO TAVERA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,492.82	6,447.81	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	12,530.95	5,598.00	23,961.87
0504	FRANKLIN DIOMEDES BAEZ MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
0504	GEISY EMILIANO ROMERO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0504	GILDA MAYRENIS SABINO STAPLETON	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,679.88	7,088.96	22,532.44
0504	IVELICE PEGUERO TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,148.40	5,068.61	16,893.41
0504	IVELICE PEGUERO TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	4,832.07	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	8,755.54	5,232.12	25,352.14
0504	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	15,224.72	9,997.44	50,858.90
0504	KIRSI RAMIREZ SOSA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0504	LORENZA REYES VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	55,258.98	10,325.31	13,135.25
0504	LUZ MARIA SANTANA PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,375.73	9,341.68	45,086.66
0504	MARIA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,565.23	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,789.23	9,341.68	49,673.16
0504	MARINA ORTEGA SANDOVAL	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
0504	MARINA ORTEGA SANDOVAL	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,976.86	5,068.61	21,064.95
0504	MARLEN FERNANDEZ ESTEPAN	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,370.41	9,931.86	54,251.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0504	MAXIEL BRITO RAMBALDE	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,160.88	7,088.96	21,051.44
0504	MIGUEL ANTONIO SANTANA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,106.47	8,751.50	20,196.81
0504	NELLY CASILDA LOPEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,677.27	9,013.81	42,474.50
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO POLONIO ZORRILLA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,132.56	9,079.39	30,481.34
0504	RAMON WILLIAMS SILVESTRE SOSA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,142.76	7,088.96	21,069.56
0504	RAMONA REYES SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	16,300.39	7,088.96	29,911.93
0504	RAQUEL MARIA QUEZADA TEJADA	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,678.87	9,341.68	40,783.52
0504	THELMA RODDE SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,387.44	10,259.74	55,544.67
0504	YAQUELINE MOTA REYES	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	29,141.96	8,292.48	24,926.45
0504	YISEL NATALIA DIAZ FULGENCIO	TEVECENTRO MORQUECHO VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,058.50	7,088.96	15,153.82
0504	AMARILIS DIAZ HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0504	ANA IRIS ORTEGA CALDERON	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	24,297.80	9,407.26	37,626.71
0504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MATA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	26,415.68	4,501.50	2,929.15
0504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MATA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	16,883.01	4,501.50	12,461.82
0504	BERNARDINO MERCEDES PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0504	BERNARDINO MERCEDES PEREZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,729.62	4,324.28	21,459.90
0504	CESAR ANTONIO MORALES LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	10,282.16	8,751.50	47,021.12
0504	CRISTIAN FULGENCIO ABREU	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,420.25	7,088.96	35,792.07
0504	CRISTINA MARTE	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0504	JOEL ANTONIO PEGUERO LUGO	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	38,764.26	7,088.96	7,448.06
0504	JUAN CARLOS SANTANA SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,055.41	5,068.61	10,986.40
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO VERAS DE MERAN	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO VERAS DE MERAN	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	25,749.27	4,501.50	3,595.56
0504	TERESA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,581.69	4,572.38	17,225.26
0504	TERESA MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,783.76	4,572.38	9,023.19
0504	YOCANI SANTANA CUETO	TEVECENTRO PROF. SILVERIO PORQUIN ACOSTA VESP 05-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	19,527.92	9,079.39	40,085.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	AMELIA MARIA DIAZ MORLA DE VELAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	23,593.50	12,410.54	59,495.85
0505	ANA JAHIRA HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	7,948.27	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	3,570.36	8,685.16	53,811.73	12,840.85	32,310.05
0505	AUILDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	28,649.12	11,549.93	48,375.31
0505	BELZABET DE LA CRUZ ERAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	104,250.00	13,105.07	25.00	2,991.98	7,401.75	620.17	3,169.20	7,391.33	0.00	6,186.18	54,732.51	15,413.25	49,517.49
0505	CLARA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE DE OLMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	60,497.78	11,980.24	19,559.09
0505	DANIZA ANTONIA CALDERON MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	63,362.20	11,980.24	16,694.67
0505	EDWIN OLMEDO TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	34,525.53	13,787.53	58,267.65
0505	ELUPINA PINALES HERNANDEZ DE HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	7,749.15	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	1,190.12	6,105.38	67,133.49	12,361.76	15,612.01
0505	FERNANDO SANCHEZ CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	67,430.91	11,980.24	12,625.96
0505	GUILLERMINA DE LEON PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	35,835.37	16,619.40	76,914.63
0505	JUAN ISIDRO HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	71,077.60	12,582.66	13,224.70
0505	LOIDA INMACULADA PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	52,107.11	14,131.77	43,112.03
0505	LUIS ALONZO MAURICIO PARDILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	67,392.57	11,980.24	12,664.30
0505	MANUEL ANTONIO HIDALGO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	63,541.88	11,980.24	16,515.00
0505	MARIA NURIS PAYANO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	46,665.89	13,271.16	42,488.36
0505	MILAGROS ESPINAL ROSARIO DE QUIROZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,688.73	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	1,190.12	5,838.95	29,863.92	11,722.06	48,373.49
0505	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GREEN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	21,448.29	12,926.91	65,279.98
0505	NORAIMA CESPEDES SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,520.29	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	64,452.52	12,582.66	19,849.78
0505	EUSEBIO GERONIMO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0505	GUADALUPE DIAZ PIMENTEL DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0505	MARTHA IDANIA DE R PUIG POLANCO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0505	PAULA GREEN RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,324.19	4,144.56	10,693.79
0505	PAULA MATA AZOR	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0505	SANDRA MARGARITA REYES MALDONADO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,798.86	4,322.92	381.87
0505	SOBEIDY POLANCO DE FONTANA	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0505	ADOLFINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,173.60	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,345.22	4,263.46	18,447.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	ADRIANA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,502.71	4,322.92	8,678.02
0505	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,106.54	4,144.56	14,911.44
0505	CARIBIA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	8,663.36	4,519.59	20,799.39
0505	CECILIA BERROA ACOSTA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0505	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,943.84	4,144.56	10,074.14
0505	HERNAN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0505	ISABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	18,191.58	4,322.92	9,989.15
0505	JUAN GABRIEL OLEA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,918.51	6,564.89	4,877.41
0505	JULIANA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	21,054.10	4,863.69	10,651.81
0505	JUNIOR MANUEL PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0505	LISELLE ESTHER DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0505	MILDRED SELENIA SIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,556.21	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,413.17	8,229.66	34,235.19
0505	PAULA GREEN RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0505	RAQUEL A. DE JESUS TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,286.03	4,322.92	15,894.70
0505	RUFINO KELLY	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	12,068.42	3,936.46	13,593.00
0505	SUBEIDY ANTONIA ABREU VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.53
0505	SUREIDY DILANIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,953.83	3,936.46	20,707.59
0505	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,356.61	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,557.82	3,936.46	12,103.60
0505	YOHANNA LICEHT MAURICIO PUIG	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,616.19	8,229.66	5,032.17
0505	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,452.50	4,456.70	23,600.30
0505	ADOLFINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	0.00	0.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,805.10	30,443.15	4,685.32	100.00
0505	ADRIANA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	AMAURY GOMEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,488.78	4,441.83	10,467.13
0505	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0505	ANLLELIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,068.64	4,322.92	14,112.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	BEATRIZ VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
0505	BETTY YOHANNY PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,019.85	3,995.91	3,029.16
0505	CECILIA BERROA ACOSTA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	17,037.89	4,174.29	10,173.88
0505	DOMINGO HERNANDEZ GUERRRERO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,911.96	7,872.92	22,410.88
0505	ELVIRA JAQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,650.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,395.77	4,560.75	21,335.32
0505	HERNAN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,366.23	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,389.29	4,144.56	5,628.69
0505	IRIS LEIDA GERONIMO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,700.58	4,263.46	17,092.57
0505	ISABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	JOSELIN JHONSON BRUNO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	40,313.98	10,635.89	30,268.96
0505	JULIANA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.91	4,863.69	100.00
0505	JUNIOR MANUEL PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	11,610.35	4,560.75	18,120.74
0505	LUDIBERKA RODRIGUEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,858.08	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	9,522.54	5,160.96	24,121.31
0505	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,387.03	4,709.38	22,313.03
0505	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,439.76	4,174.29	6,772.01
0505	NELSON LUIS MERCEDES BERAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,403.53	4,441.83	20,552.39
0505	RAMONA PEÑA TORRES DE BUENO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,066.49	3,936.46	18,594.93
0505	RAQUEL A. DE JESUS TRINIDAD TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	RAQUEL PAYANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,604.65	3,787.81	11,087.80
0505	REYNALDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
0505	SIXTA OZORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0505	SUBEIDY ANTONIA ABREU VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,752.47	4,233.73	15,846.89
0505	SUREIDY DILANIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,289.68	3,936.46	14,371.74
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0505	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	24,212.92	4,456.70	4,839.88
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,748.74	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	30,257.08	5,094.71	2,954.83
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	RAMONA PEÑA TORRES DE BUENO	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0505	GERINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CABEZU MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	25,491.17	4,025.64	751.63
0505	GERMAN FRANCISCO GREEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CABEZU MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0505	YALIDYS YOMAYBE JAVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CABEZU MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	13,887.76	5,023.82	18,862.03
0505	YALIDYS YOMAYBE JAVIER GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CABEZU VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,588.85	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,116.14	4,263.46	1,677.01
0505	GUADALUPE DIAZ PIMENTEL DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAPITAN MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,708.68	4,174.29	12,503.09
0505	EVELIN MARIZAN DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	34,819.12	6,564.89	7,976.80
0505	JULIA ROSA ROSA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,337.85	6,564.89	35,458.07
0505	JULIANA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,036.02	4,441.83	13,919.89
0505	LISSETTE ESPERANZA MAURICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,494.09	6,564.89	13,301.83
0505	MARITZA HERNANDEZ NIEVE	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,411.79	8,562.87	34,562.09
0505	MODESTA BRATINI DE HILDALGO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,721.29	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,937.52	8,170.20	24,323.25
0505	NELSIDA MARGARITA JAVIER MEDINA DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,667.43	21,127.73	5,378.26	13,932.67
0505	YANLLUARIS GUZMAN OSORIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0505	GLADYS OZORIA DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0505	NELSIDA MARGARITA JAVIER MEDINA DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0505	ROSA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	20,514.99	4,397.24	8,150.22
0505	YANLLUARIS GUZMAN OSORIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,341.31	4,293.19	10,645.64
0505	FLOR MARIA SORIANO R. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,887.25	4,322.92	16,293.48
0505	FRANQUELINA MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,478.88	8,562.87	9,495.00
0505	JOSE ALCIDES FONTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,766.32	3,825.37	25.00	854.29	2,113.41	342.31	904.90	2,110.43	0.00	1,784.19	29,666.32	4,566.15	100.00
0505	LEONOR DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,199.95	7,872.92	16,122.89
0505	LUIS ANDERSON HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0505	LUISCAR FREDERIS DE LA ROSA RUBIO	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,391.83	3,787.81	9,300.62
0505	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,775.03	8,562.87	26,198.85
0505	NELSON LUIS MERCEDES BERAS	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	NELY DE JESUS FRANCISCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,026.29	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	1,190.12	4,317.02	44,558.11	8,051.29	7,927.49
0505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,220.33	6,564.89	18,575.59
0505	FLOR MARIA SORIANO R. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	JUANA CLARITZA ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0505	LUISCAR FREDERIS DE LA ROSA RUBIO	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,829.71	3,787.81	19,862.74
0505	OVIDIO BERROA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,401.51	3,936.46	15,259.91
0505	YESSENIA BARRERA TIRADO	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,811.40	6,564.89	36,984.52
0505	YOERINA OLEA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CATAREY AFUERA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,903.17	6,564.89	31,892.75
0505	ANA VICTORIA PERALTA DE ROLLINS	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0505	MARITZA YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	4,788.10	5,378.26	30,272.30
0505	MARTHA IDANIA DE R PUIG POLANCO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	7,756.61	3,936.46	17,904.81
0505	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74
0505	ROSA RAMIREZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	8,810.07	4,397.24	19,855.14
0505	ANA RAQUEL PEREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,727.37	4,263.46	2,065.78
0505	ANA VICTORIA PERALTA DE ROLLINS	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0505	DIGNA VANDERHOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,418.87	4,441.83	15,537.04
0505	DORCA ANDUJAR REYES	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0505	MARIA QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,188.44	4,322.92	11,992.29
0505	MARITZA YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	22,327.77	5,378.26	12,732.63
0505	MAYRA RODRIGUEZ VARGA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,668.99	4,322.92	20,511.74
0505	YAFREISIS LADOO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,349.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,332.53	4,174.29	20,879.24
0505	AMAURY GOMEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0505	ANNELYS MADELAYNES HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,107.47	8,287.87	25,928.48
0505	BEATRIZ VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,042.45	4,144.56	19,975.53
0505	CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,417.53	8,287.87	20,618.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	DULCE ESPERANZA ALCALA FLETE	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
0505	ELENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	21,019.16	4,519.59	8,443.59
0505	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	8,288.40	5,342.82	26,540.95
0505	GENESIS EUNICE HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0505	IRIS LEIDA GERONIMO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	24,246.44	4,263.46	3,546.71
0505	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J	fijo	63,762.52	4,194.71	25.00	1,829.98	4,527.14	620.17	1,938.38	4,520.76	0.00	3,793.36	29,219.57	9,668.07	34,542.95
0505	MARIS KELLY GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,136.59	7,872.92	20,186.25
0505	MILAGRO DEL SOCORRO ORTIZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0505	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0505	MINERVA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,031.03	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	6,952.69	4,882.03	24,872.86
0505	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	39,366.59	7,872.92	11,956.25
0505	NORIS RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,066.17	2,934.59	25.00	1,637.80	4,051.70	620.17	1,734.81	4,045.99	0.00	3,397.61	20,537.05	8,717.86	36,529.12
0505	OSTARLING EUSEBIO REYES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	34,921.30	8,452.87	20,277.41
0505	PAULA MATA AZOR	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,711.47	4,412.10	12,050.65
0505	RUFINO KELLY	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0505	TATIANA ELIZABETH TIRADO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,979.63	7,872.92	9,343.21
0505	YESENIA SOSA JIL	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,327.59	8,287.87	33,708.36
0505	ARISELIS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,400.84	4,322.92	16,779.89
0505	LISELLE ESTHER DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,601.51	3,936.46	59.91
0505	MARGARITA MIGUEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,880.02	7,575.65	12,504.88
0505	MINORKA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 MAT 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	5,178.56	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0505	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0505	ARISELIS BELTRE VICENTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,752.04	4,144.56	11,265.94
0505	JULIANA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 1 VESP 05-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0505	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	10,489.33	4,560.75	19,241.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	ANLLELIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0505	CESAREO PAREDES MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,183.23	3,605.92	25.00	837.56	2,072.01	335.61	887.17	2,069.09	0.00	1,749.73	29,083.23	4,476.71	100.00
0505	DOLORES EVANGELISTA SOSA ESCORBORES	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,086.55	7,991.84	43,011.46
0505	GLADYS OZORIA DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,608.59	4,441.83	2,347.32
0505	JUAN EVANGELISTA MOTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,926.05	8,727.86	36,210.60
0505	JUANA CLARITZA ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0505	LUDIBERKA RODRIGUEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	31,283.09	5,160.96	2,360.76
0505	SANDRA MARGARITA REYES MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0505	SIXTA OZORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,436.59	4,322.92	17,744.14
0505	CECILIA CAMILO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,151.48	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,576.49	4,322.92	22,604.24
0505	YAFREISIS LADOO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	11,392.42	4,917.48	20,664.19
0505	ABELARDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,261.03	8,507.87	19,325.27
0505	ARCENIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERDOMO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,731.96	7,872.92	43,590.88
0505	BETTY YOHANNY PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	18,954.45	3,995.91	7,094.56
0505	CONFESORA CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0505	ELFRIDA BERROA KELLY	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,077.32	4,293.19	11,909.63
0505	ESMERLIN ADRIANA MOJICA BERROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,677.09	6,564.89	8,118.83
0505	ESTHEFANY ISABEL CUETO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,804.14	8,287.87	23,231.81
0505	FRANCISCA CALCAÑO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,208.98	7,872.92	34,113.86
0505	FRANCISCO ALBAERTO DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	27,371.22	8,837.86	30,540.60
0505	JORGE LEONARDO DECENA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	29,463.78	8,727.86	27,672.87
0505	KERLING MIGUEL CEDANO BERMUDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,501.51	8,287.87	14,534.44
0505	MARIANA DE LA CRUZ P DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,396.96	3,936.46	13,264.46
0505	PEDRO MANUEL KELLY CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,023.04	8,287.87	30,012.91
0505	SILVIA ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0505	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	YASMIN MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0505	YESSICA IHNDYRA ANDUJAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,613.58	8,782.86	21,910.65
0505	YOJANI PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,508.04	7,991.84	35,589.97
0505	YOSELIN DE LA CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,332.73	8,507.87	14,253.57
0505	ZENOVIA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,695.49	7,991.84	41,402.52
0505	ELFRIDA BERROA KELLY	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0505	MARIANA DE LA CRUZ P DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0505	YASMIN MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,969.06	4,144.56	22,048.92
0505	ANA IRIS PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	23,971.22	8,837.86	33,940.60
0505	ANGELA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0505	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,137.53	7,575.65	20,247.37
0505	DEBORA ISAAC SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0505	ELIZABETH KELLY	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,042.89	8,287.87	11,993.06
0505	GERINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,341.56	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,965.09	4,174.29	21,246.68
0505	LAIDA PIMENTEL MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,887.68	8,782.86	29,636.55
0505	LEDY BERTSALLA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	12,287.97	8,727.86	44,848.68
0505	LUZ BEDELLA GARCIA DIAZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,903.18	7,991.84	9,194.83
0505	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,678.48	4,709.38	18,021.58
0505	MORAIMA ZORILLA OLEA	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,396.61	4,441.83	10,559.30
0505	NOEMI DEYANIRA OLEA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	18,196.28	4,025.64	8,046.52
0505	SANTOS CLEMENTE ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	24,824.03	4,811.15	6,539.40
0505	WENDY ARACELIS JERALDINO YACHSON	ESC PRIM MAGUA MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,846.22	8,507.87	27,740.08
0505	DORCA ANDUJAR REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0505	ELVIRA JAQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,968.66	4,560.75	16,762.43
0505	LISSETT YANIL SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,364.38	7,159.46	14,307.41
0505	MATILDE MOSQUEA MELO	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,145.63	4,441.83	22,810.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	MORAIMA ZORILLA OLEA	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0505	NOEMI DEYANIRA OLEA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,466.84	4,025.64	20,775.96
0505	PEDRO KARENNI JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0505	RUDELANIA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,318.96	6,564.89	21,476.96
0505	SANTOS CLEMENTE ANDUJAR FERMIN	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	3,109.15	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,403.77	4,085.10	21,226.62
0505	YANIRA CASTILLO MARTES	ESC PRIM MAGUA VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,315.85	6,564.89	26,480.07
0505	ANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,808.12	4,441.83	20,147.79
0505	ANA RAQUEL PEREZ KELLY	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0505	DIGNA VANDERHOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0505	GLADYS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0505	GUILLERMO MACEO AGUEDA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	3,074.34	25.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,794.74	5,967.71	4,593.54	23,977.13
0505	HAGAR ESTHER ALCALA LADOO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,248.59	4,144.56	10,769.39
0505	JOSEFINA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0505	MARKYS DANIA PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,457.76	4,560.75	4,273.33
0505	MILDRE ANTONIA GERVACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,060.99	4,322.92	8,119.74
0505	RAMON ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,719.99	4,322.92	11,460.74
0505	RAQUEL PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	6,410.43	3,787.81	18,282.02
0505	RUTH STHER LADOO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,180.52	4,263.46	14,612.63
0505	SOBEIDY POLANCO DE FONTANA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,147.24	4,144.56	3,870.74
0505	ANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,004.20	4,441.83	17,951.71
0505	ELBIA DE LA CRUZ J. DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0505	GUILLERMO MACEO AGUEDA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,863.96	0.00	0.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	0.00	1,646.76	12,981.05	4,274.33	14,882.91
0505	HAGAR ESTHER ALCALA LADOO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0505	JOSEFINA GUZMAN PARRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,070.20	4,441.83	18,885.71
0505	MARKYS DANIA PIMENTEL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,611.87	4,560.75	7,119.22
0505	MILDRE ANTONIA GERVACIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,915.89	4,322.92	17,264.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	RAMON ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,728.19	4,322.92	25,452.54
0505	RUTH STHER LADOO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0505	SANTA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,039.23	8,837.86	33,872.59
0505	SILVIA ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,919.70	4,085.10	2,710.69
0505	YASIRA BALBUENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO CAÑO HONDO VESP 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07
0505	BANESSA PIMENTEL DE OLMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,023.50	6,564.89	23,772.42
0505	EUSEBIO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,576.46	4,293.19	2,410.49
0505	GERMAN FRANCISCO GREEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,566.49	3,936.46	18,094.93
0505	GLADYS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,962.23	4,441.83	13,993.68
0505	JOHANNY KATHERINE CALCAÑO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,403.00	6,564.89	32,392.92
0505	MARIA QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0505	MATILDE MOSQUEA MELO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO ABAJO MAT 05-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
0505	DANIELA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CARLOS MAT 05-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,762.44	6,564.89	17,033.48
0505	CRISTIAN PIMENTEL HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0505	DIAMARKA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,267.77	3,544.49	2,838.39
0505	DIOMARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0505	ELENA AMARILIS RIVERA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	3,463.39	5,844.91	34,639.03
0505	GENESIS EUNICE HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	16,216.59	4,324.28	11,972.93
0505	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,593.41	5,068.61	15,448.39
0505	JOSE RAUL MEDINA MAURICIO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,422.00	0.00	0.00	987.91	2,443.96	395.85	1,046.43	2,440.52	0.00	2,034.34	34,322.00	5,280.33	100.00
0505	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	20,799.84	5,104.06	12,473.04
0505	MARLENY ELUPINA HIDALGO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,425.16	9,013.81	40,726.61
0505	MIGUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	14,373.39	5,210.39	19,592.66
0505	PEDRO GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,203.46	5,210.39	4,762.59
0505	SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ GRATINI	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	28,981.21	4,944.56	3,251.88
0505	TERESA MALDONADO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	32,133.09	4,944.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	YEILIN ALTAGRACIA SOSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,465.96	7,088.96	28,746.36
0505	YOSARAH MELISSA QUEZADA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,581.02	9,013.81	22,570.75
0505	CARLOS ISMAEL QUIROZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	2,730.33	816.70	2,593.67
0505	CESAREO PAREDES MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,450.45	0.00	0.00	902.63	2,232.98	361.68	956.09	2,229.84	0.00	1,858.72	9,433.90	4,824.50	22,016.55
0505	CRISTIAN PIMENTEL HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,533.52	4,560.75	20,197.56
0505	DIAMARKA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,140.91	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	4,329.27	3,544.49	18,776.89
0505	DIOMARA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,039.94	4,926.84	10,077.62
0505	DULCE ESPERANZA ALCALA FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,045.36	4,926.84	17,072.20
0505	ELENA ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
0505	ELENA AMARILIS RIVERA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,542.56	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	10,950.94	5,423.06	24,401.48
0505	ELVIRA JAQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	HERNAN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0505	JOB ELPIDIO MAURICIO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	JOSE ALCIDES FONTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,033.54	0.00	0.00	919.36	2,274.38	368.39	973.82	2,271.18	0.00	1,893.18	30,383.32	4,913.95	1,650.22
0505	JOSE RAUL MEDINA MAURICIO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,673.81	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	26,977.93	4,891.38	4,908.57
0505	JUAN GABRIEL OLEA PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,571.72	5,104.06	23,701.16
0505	MIGUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,265.26	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,602.76	11,747.18	5,210.39	22,218.87
0505	MILDRED SELENIA SIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	MINORKA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	4,958.14	2,412.99	10,771.86
0505	MODESTA BRATINI DE HILDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	PEDRO GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	15,354.09	5,210.39	18,611.96
0505	SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ GRATINI	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,089.10	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,120.10	32,133.09	4,944.56	100.00
0505	TERESA MALDONADO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	26,286.87	4,944.56	5,946.22
0505	VICKYRENA ISABEL DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,930.88	7,088.96	21,281.44
0505	WENDY SELEDONIA MERCEDES GRATINI	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0505	YEINI FRANCISCA ACOSTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0505	CARIBIA GUZMAN ESPIRITUSANTO	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00
0505	CECILIA CAMILO BATISTA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	23,355.34	4,607.83	6,682.66
0505	DORA ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	9,737.96	8,292.48	44,330.45
0505	ELBIA DE LA CRUZ J. DE DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,788.31	4,926.84	19,329.25
0505	ILUMINADA JIMENEZ BURGOS	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0505	IRIS DARLENY CORDERO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,560.88	7,088.96	17,651.44
0505	JERNHIL DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,401.67	9,407.26	25,522.84
0505	JOB ELPIDIO MAURICIO MONTERO	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,832.04	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	23,508.77	8,620.35	32,870.26
0505	MARIA ZULEMA CIPRIAN GARCIA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,419.88	7,088.96	20,792.44
0505	OVIDIO BERROA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	24,823.25	4,324.28	3,366.27
0505	REYNALDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	1,677.96	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	17,150.48	3,898.93	8,266.30
0506	AGAPITO VALDEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	59,875.72	12,926.92	26,852.56
0506	ALEXANDER CARMONA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.03	53,719.07	12,840.85	32,402.70
0506	ANA KARINA NOLASCO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	42,281.27	13,271.15	46,872.96
0506	ANTONIO MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	81,819.76	7,828.92	25.00	2,348.23	5,809.20	620.17	2,487.32	5,801.02	0.00	4,860.55	69,133.35	12,230.39	12,686.41
0506	DORIAN GREGORY BRYAN PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	67,460.04	14,131.77	27,759.10
0506	ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	67,546.94	13,787.53	25,246.26
0506	HECTOR SANTANA NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	22,483.31	13,443.28	67,883.90
0506	JULIANA SANTANA MONTILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	84,970.78	17,825.55	36,279.22
0506	LUIS MUNIL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	20,540.90	13,787.53	72,252.30
0506	MANUEL DE JESUS NOLASCO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	72,908.24	13,357.22	16,852.50
0506	RAFAEL APOLINAR PAULINO MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	63,276.01	12,926.91	23,452.26
0506	ADRIANA DILONE MEDINA	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,328.38	3,936.46	4,333.04
0506	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0506	CANDIDA MARIA SILVESTRE SEVERINO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	CATALINA CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,450.15	4,739.11	20,443.70
0506	JOAQUINA GONET	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,409.33	4,322.92	20,771.40
0506	LIBERTAD MATEO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,423.92	4,441.83	21,531.99
0506	RUDELANIA SORIANO	ESC NOCT FABIO ANT SANCHEZ RUIZ 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,721.47	3,936.46	9,939.95
0506	ALEXANDER CRISTIAN ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0506	ALEXANDRA JOSEPH DE COX	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,975.47	7,575.65	38,409.43
0506	ANGELA ROSA LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,887.03	4,709.38	5,813.03
0506	CARMEN ESTHER ASTACIO COTUY	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,002.99	7,575.65	13,381.91
0506	JUDELKY LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,307.47	7,575.65	35,077.43
0506	MARITZA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	23,225.43	9,607.84	40,112.61
0506	RIGOBERTO ALEJANDRO PAYANO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	SANTA CASILDA ROSARIO MERCEDES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
0506	SHADAL JUDDIT CAINES FRANCO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,691.40	6,564.89	22,104.52
0506	SONIA NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,560.64	4,322.92	17,620.10
0506	YOKELY CALCAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0506	ARACELIS CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	17,346.18	4,768.84	13,741.46
0506	NORELYS WALKIRIA WILLIAM OZORIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,811.74	6,564.89	23,984.18
0506	SANTA CASILDA ROSARIO MERCEDES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO BASS VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	20,504.43	5,094.71	12,707.48
0506	ANA GISSEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	DIORISIS POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0506	ENESTINA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,104.26	4,471.56	45.44
0506	FLOR ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0506	GAMMAL SMELING MENOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,330.24	3,995.91	11,718.77
0506	HECTOR JULIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	5,354.81	4,768.84	25,732.83
0506	HUMBERTO JOSE ARREDONDO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,815.22	4,590.48	8,109.67
0506	IRMA MIGUELINA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,064.29	4,471.56	2,085.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ISABEL MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	4,642.71	5,047.83	28,263.60
0506	LUZ CELENIA RAMBALDE SALAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,001.59	8,562.87	30,972.30
0506	MAGALYS LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0506	MAGALYS LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	31,375.35	3,128.65	25.00	900.47	2,227.65	360.82	953.81	2,224.51	0.00	1,879.28	8,649.15	4,812.98	22,726.20
0506	MAGDALENA ARGIMIRA FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0506	MARCELINA ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	MARGARITA GERMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,303.78	4,293.19	17,683.17
0506	MARIA INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BORREGON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	25.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,721.72	2,469.46	4,404.01	26,239.80
0506	MARITZA YESENIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	53,935.95	8,287.87	100.00
0506	MATILDE VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	5,067.30	3,995.91	20,981.71
0506	MINERVA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0506	MRISALIS MERIELENS CALDERON VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,642.96	4,679.66	5,863.31
0506	ODALIS LOPEZ LOPEZ DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,079.59	4,412.10	5,682.53
0506	SILVIA ENRIQUETA JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,182.82	4,471.56	20,966.88
0506	TATANIA CORNELIUS ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,487.17	3,936.46	21,174.25
0506	TIRSA MERCEDES SIMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,331.84	3,787.81	15,360.61
0506	YUDELKA CARELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,982.71	3,787.81	6,709.74
0506	ANA GISSEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,695.42	4,293.19	8,291.53
0506	ANA MATILDE LUCIANO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,537.40	6,564.89	18,258.52
0506	CLARA CONSOROS NATTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,743.32	7,991.84	31,354.69
0506	DAMARIS VILORIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,216.65	8,562.87	34,757.24
0506	DIORISIS POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,338.31	4,560.75	8,392.78
0506	ENESTINA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,634.92	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	3,570.36	5,375.38	22,913.28	4,620.20	7,205.39
0506	EUNICE AQUINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	25,863.38	9,277.85	35,149.14
0506	FLOR ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	19,414.29	4,322.92	8,766.45
0506	GAMMAL SMELING MENOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,654.11	3,995.91	10,394.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	HECTOR JULIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
0506	HECTOR JULIO SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	HUMBERTO JOSE ARREDONDO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	12,982.19	4,590.48	16,942.70
0506	IRMA MIGUELINA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,173.17	4,471.56	22,976.53
0506	ISABEL GERMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0506	ISABEL MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	8,355.01	5,047.83	24,551.30
0506	JULIO CESAR FRAGOSO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	MAGDALENA ARGIMIRA FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,404.80	4,679.66	12,101.47
0506	MARCELINA ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,140.78	4,293.19	12,846.17
0506	MARGARITA GERMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,566.83	4,293.19	14,420.12
0506	MATILDE VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,910.33	3,995.91	10,138.68
0506	MRISALIS MERIELENS CALDERON VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,401.80	4,679.66	6,104.47
0506	ODALIS LOPEZ LOPEZ DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0506	REYNA IRIS CABRERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,690.09	8,287.87	39,345.86
0506	SAIDA MORALES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,900.88	6,564.89	32,895.04
0506	SANTA DESIR AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,812.02	8,229.66	8,836.34
0506	SILVIA ENRIQUETA JABALERA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0506	TATANIA CORNELIUS ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,753.83	3,936.46	19,907.59
0506	YARKIRY MENA RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,036.55	7,991.84	17,061.46
0506	YESENIA CONCEPCION SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,370.04	7,991.84	13,727.97
0506	YRIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,872.91	1,977.20	25.00	1,460.05	3,611.98	585.04	1,546.54	3,606.89	0.00	3,031.59	6,630.62	7,803.91	44,242.29
0506	YUDELKA CARELA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0506	GENOVEVA ZAPATA RAPSSAT	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,258.04	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	19,637.75	4,174.29	7,574.02
0506	JOHANNA YAMBATY HENRY	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,058.40	6,564.89	22,737.52
0506	OMERKYS MERCEDES FELIPE	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,975.47	7,575.65	34,409.43
0506	YULEISY YISVEL DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	GENOVEVA ZAPATA RAPSSAT	ESC PRIM BATEY AB-4 VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0506	FELIX ANIBAL JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY AMELIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,830.18	3,995.91	4,218.83
0506	REYNA SOTO	ESC PRIM BATEY AMELIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	53,633.68	9,057.85	5,828.49
0506	ANGELA ROSA LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,899.78	4,709.38	5,800.28
0506	CAROLINA LINARES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	29,707.13	7,872.92	21,615.71
0506	CLEIDA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0506	DIUMAR YAHAIRA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,277.31	8,782.86	45,246.93
0506	FRANCISCO JAVIER LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,618.51	8,751.50	40,684.77
0506	MADELYN YANEIRY ALMARANTE POLL	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,136.54	6,564.89	12,659.38
0506	MAIDELIN ROSANNY TOMAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,153.40	6,564.89	37,642.52
0506	MARIA JABALERA VASQUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,866.42	7,575.65	32,518.48
0506	MARIBEL PEÑA GARCIA DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,510.82	7,575.65	14,874.08
0506	MARTHA OLIVA JULIAN OVILSANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,534.07	8,229.66	28,114.29
0506	MILEICY PERDOMO CHARLES	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,431.92	8,507.87	39,154.38
0506	NANCY JAQUEZ NICACIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	NIURKIS SOCORRO ARAUJO DAHZY	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	16,687.85	8,170.21	36,572.93
0506	OLGA LORENZO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,385.92	8,507.87	45,200.38
0506	RIGOBERTO ALEJANDRO PAYANO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,771.57	4,322.92	8,409.16
0506	ROSA ANGELA PUELLO VALENCIO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
0506	RUDDY LARA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,934.31	7,872.92	27,388.53
0506	RUDELANIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	SOFIA IDOBI RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,486.94	8,452.87	43,711.77
0506	YAJAIRA OZORIA DE NIEVE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,318.07	7,575.65	27,066.83
0506	YALIN YAN PIE	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
0506	YHANIS JOSE CARRION ROMERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CACHENA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,189.55	7,991.84	27,908.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ADRIANA DILONE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0506	AMANCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	20,126.26	4,471.56	9,023.44
0506	BELKYS JOSEFINA STERLIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,886.00	4,322.92	7,294.73
0506	CRISTIAN LEONARDO ROBLES RINCON	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0506	CRISTINA MARGARITA GODENE JAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,172.58	3,936.46	12,488.84
0506	DANIEL POZO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,552.38	4,293.19	10,434.57
0506	FRANLY BENITEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0506	HEIDI YOKASTA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,399.92	8,507.87	33,186.38
0506	JOSEFA CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,693.55	5,236.49	9,442.61
0506	NIEVES MARITZA OZUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0506	NURYS ANDREINA SILVESTRE MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,990.53	6,564.89	16,805.39
0506	SANDRA CARRION POLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0506	ALEXANDER CRISTIAN ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,925.34	4,412.10	21,836.78
0506	AMANCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,034.72	4,471.56	6,114.98
0506	BELKYS JOSEFINA STERLIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	CRISTINA MARGARITA GODENE JAMES	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,753.83	3,936.46	19,907.59
0506	DAMARIS NOUEL DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,105.63	4,441.83	13,850.29
0506	DANIEL POZO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	JOSEFA CEDANO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	12,029.49	5,236.49	22,106.67
0506	NIEVES MARITZA OZUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DON JUAN VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,316.37	4,709.38	26,383.69
0506	ALGENIS VILLETA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,286.55	7,991.84	33,811.46
0506	CANDIDA ARACELY SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,825.40	6,564.89	23,970.52
0506	DARIANA ELIZABETH CARTER FLEMING	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,935.75	8,229.66	23,712.61
0506	ELIZABETH ABRIL LAGUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,284.73	7,991.84	33,813.28
0506	FRANCISCA ROBLES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0506	ISAMAR ALEJANDRINA BATISTA NADA	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	KATY ELIZABETH CAINES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	8,987.07	7,575.65	40,397.83
0506	LUIS DAVID MELLA SORIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,853.42	8,751.50	45,449.86
0506	MARIA MARGARITA SOSA RAMIREZ DE JALLES	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,986.88	8,452.87	44,211.83
0506	MARTHA MERCEDES REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	21,026.49	4,811.15	10,336.94
0506	MERIDA ESPERANZA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	OLGA LAFON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,475.47	7,575.65	42,909.43
0506	PRISCILA MILAGROS BAUTISTA MENOR	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,050.84	4,144.56	12,967.14
0506	QUENDI DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
0506	RAYMUNDA ROME JOSE	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,975.47	7,575.65	42,409.43
0506	MARTHA MERCEDES REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	6,435.81	4,811.15	24,927.62
0506	PRISCILA MILAGROS BAUTISTA MENOR	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0506	ESTELA NUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	4,848.82	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,049.27	7,784.40	5,254.20	26,467.29
0506	ESTELA NUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,251.69	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	1,190.12	3,214.39	12,377.35	5,254.20	21,874.34
0506	ISABEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,358.04	4,263.46	20,435.11
0506	ISABEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,540.63	4,263.46	16,252.52
0506	JOAN CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,975.47	7,575.65	42,409.43
0506	MARIELA GERMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,475.47	7,575.65	20,909.43
0506	MIGUEL ANDRES JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
0506	NANDIA VIRGINIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,611.86	7,575.65	19,773.04
0506	ANA MARIA SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,837.35	8,170.20	10,423.42
0506	GIORDALY DE LA CRUZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0506	GIORDALY DE LA CRUZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0506	JOSE RAMON JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	20,662.59	7,575.65	28,722.31
0506	MIGUEL ANDRES JUSTO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN FELIPE MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,349.00	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	9,423.99	4,917.48	22,632.62
0506	ABRAHAN LUIS SEVOLAN MAURICIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	33,981.81	9,652.26	29,669.29
0506	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,091.40	6,564.89	20,704.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,490.12	7,872.92	32,832.72
0506	JUANITA SANCHEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	58,224.23	2,914.49	25.00	1,671.04	4,133.92	620.17	1,770.02	4,128.10	1,190.12	4,656.18	25,939.58	8,882.19	32,284.65
0506	MELVINA GLORIA STAPLETON JONES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,789.50	8,170.20	22,471.27
0506	VICTORIA MARTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL NEGRO MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,911.96	7,872.92	43,410.88
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,329.87	3,936.46	14,331.55
0506	ALEXIS MARTIRES LAURENCE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,649.02	4,858.02	20.00
0506	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0506	ARACELIS CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0506	ASTERIN MINERVA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.42
0506	AURELINA ROBLES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0506	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,490.83	4,471.56	23,658.87
0506	CORPUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,231.50	4,322.92	16,949.23
0506	CRISTIAN ALEXANDER ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,907.53	0.00	0.00	915.75	2,265.43	366.94	969.99	2,262.24	1,190.12	3,075.86	27,385.88	4,894.61	4,521.65
0506	DANIA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0506	ESMERALDA ANTONIA RAMOS FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,523.80	4,293.19	13,463.15
0506	ESTELA NIRSA CORDERO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
0506	ESTHER ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	21,728.20	4,471.56	7,421.50
0506	EVELING YULISA WALDRON DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,840.42	7,991.84	31,257.59
0506	FIOR D`ALIZA PONCIANO REYES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,113.04	4,322.92	19,067.70
0506	FRANK JULIO BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	24,346.89	4,471.56	4,802.81
0506	GELEN PAULINO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,462.45	4,144.56	20,555.53
0506	IRBANA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0506	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	2,380.24	4,217.52	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0506	LIBERTAD MATEO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,645.63	4,441.83	26,310.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	LUCIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0506	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ PUENTE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,514.61	6,564.89	35,281.31
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERMAN ROBEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0506	MARILUZ ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,878.59	4,293.19	9,108.36
0506	MARINA RAMBALDE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,316.95	4,322.92	18,863.79
0506	MARTA ARACELYS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,145.63	4,441.83	25,810.28
0506	NANCI ESTELA JIMENEZ LARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	9,635.60	5,250.15	24,589.63
0506	NESTOR LOUIS JACOBO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,625.26	4,471.56	21,524.44
0506	NICOLAS RICHARDSON CHABAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,236.15	4,451.36	21,781.83
0506	NORIS ERNESTINA CARTY ARCHIVOLD	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,170.03	4,709.38	18,530.02
0506	ORNELINA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	37,649.32	8,292.48	16,419.09
0506	RAMONA MAGDALENA SOSA VARELA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,285.31	4,233.73	9,314.04
0506	ROSA IRIS CARTER FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	25,673.17	4,471.56	3,476.53
0506	ROSALIA SALAS CASTILLLO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,774.16	8,507.87	29,812.14
0506	RUBEN ABREU BRUJAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0506	YNGRIS JOSEFINA JAVIER DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,463.81	7,991.84	26,634.20
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0506	ALEXIS MARTIRES LAURENCE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,317.07	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0506	AURELINA ROBLES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,954.94	4,471.56	14,194.76
0506	CANDIDA MARIA SILVESTRE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,419.12	4,412.10	6,343.00
0506	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,038.06	4,322.92	21,142.67
0506	CATALINA CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0506	CLEMENCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,976.27	4,739.11	21,917.58
0506	CORPUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	CRISTIAN ALEXANDER ROJAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,466.55	4,071.77	25.00	931.79	2,305.13	373.37	986.98	2,301.88	0.00	1,943.77	6,857.22	4,980.38	25,609.33
0506	DANIA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,581.36	4,293.19	405.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ESMERALDA ANTONIA RAMOS FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,676.52	4,293.19	310.43
0506	ESTELA NIRSA CORDERO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,240.86	4,560.75	13,490.22
0506	ESTHER ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0506	FIOR D`ALIZA PONCIANO REYES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0506	FRANK JULIO BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,956.55	4,322.92	23,224.18
0506	GELEN PAULINO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,852.01	4,293.19	16,134.94
0506	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,215.06	4,144.56	20,802.92
0506	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DOMINICI	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0506	INDHIRA MARTINA MOTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,486.55	7,991.84	39,611.46
0506	IRBANA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,669.06	4,144.56	17,348.92
0506	JOAQUINA GONET	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,886.85	4,471.56	12,262.85
0506	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,087.64	3,419.97	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	16,129.85	4,768.84	14,957.79
0506	JULIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,349.00	4,709.38	11,351.05
0506	LOIDA ESTHER LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,404.16	7,991.84	36,693.85
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERMAN ROBEL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.70
0506	MARILUZ ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0506	MARINA RAMBALDE ARIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,986.99	4,322.92	12,193.75
0506	MARTA ARACELYS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0506	MEIBY YONEIRIS RINCON JOSE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,708.60	8,751.50	41,594.68
0506	NANCI ESTELA JIMENEZ LARA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	8,010.23	5,250.15	26,215.00
0506	NANCY JAQUEZ NICACIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,450.48	4,293.19	19,536.47
0506	NESTOR LOUIS JACOBO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,346.80	4,471.56	3,802.90
0506	NICOLAS RICHARDSON CHABAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0506	NORIS ERNESTINA CARTY ARCHIVOLD	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,941.63	4,709.38	6,758.42
0506	RAMONA MAGDALENA SOSA VARELA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	26,672.91	4,233.73	926.44
0506	ROSA IRIS CARTER FLEMING	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	5,660.00	4,471.56	23,489.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	RUBEN ABREU BRUJAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	20,053.68	4,768.84	11,033.96
0506	RUDELANIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,861.09	3,936.46	1,800.33
0506	SANDRA CARRION POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,823.20	4,322.92	8,357.54
0506	SONIA NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0506	EUNICE MARISOL HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA MORALES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,131.27	4,412.10	24,630.85
0506	AMAURIS ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CALLAS MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,233.87	7,872.92	18,088.97
0506	MARGARITA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CALLAS MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,430.77	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	7,769.59	5,059.26	25,211.27
0506	CARMEN SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0506	FANNY BERENICE FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0506	IVON D¿ LIZ BAUTISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	NORMA ESTHER LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	27,533.17	5,590.94	8,913.61
0506	ROSA AURA CIRIACO BRYAN	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,992.40	6,564.89	23,803.52
0506	CARMEN SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,262.49	4,322.92	13,918.24
0506	FANNY BERENICE FAMILIA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,153.83	3,936.46	2,507.59
0506	JUAN CARLOS REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0506	NORMA ESTHER LEGUISAMON FLEMING	ESC PRIM LOS CHICHARRONES VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	17,774.36	5,590.94	18,672.42
0506	ADA DYANA VERDIA GUIBBS	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,672.65	8,287.87	21,363.30
0506	AGUSTINA SEVERINO DURAN	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0506	ALINE DILENIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,257.41	8,507.87	17,328.89
0506	ANA MIGUELINA CALCAÑO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.47	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.19	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	2,246.16	4,649.93	28,066.31
0506	ANDREA ODALIS HUMPHREY BATIA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0506	ARELYS MONTERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,997.75	8,229.66	33,650.61
0506	AVILA ZORRILLA LUIS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,411.96	7,872.92	42,910.88
0506	BRIGIDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,423.82	8,562.87	14,550.07
0506	CAROLINA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,705.04	8,287.87	22,330.91
0506	CLEMENCIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	26,176.23	4,739.11	4,717.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	CRISTIAN RICARDO LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,578.12	8,837.86	26,333.70
0506	DAYANA ROSELIS ASTACIO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0506	DOMINGA SENVIL REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,853.42	8,751.50	47,449.86
0506	EDITA MARRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0506	EZEQUIER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,626.95	7,991.84	36,471.06
0506	GEOVANNI ALTAGRACIA ROMAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,628.01	9,057.85	38,834.16
0506	GLENDA SMITH SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	18,553.75	11,226.07	56,188.30
0506	GLORIA MARIA PEREZ MONTAÑO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,695.49	7,991.84	37,402.52
0506	GUILLERMINA KELLY	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,439.09	8,507.87	26,147.21
0506	HILDA MARIA CORDERO SMITH	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,715.16	8,229.66	23,933.20
0506	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0506	JUANA JAVIER VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0506	JUANA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,863.92	8,507.87	24,722.38
0506	JUANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,611.40	6,564.89	27,184.52
0506	KARINNY FRANCHESCA ESBER ARRENDELL	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,190.16	7,991.84	40,907.85
0506	KEILA CORDERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0506	LILIANA MERCEDES POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,102.21	6,564.89	33,693.71
0506	LINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,308.40	6,564.89	32,487.52
0506	LUCY RAQUEL JORGE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,715.06	4,144.56	23,302.92
0506	LUCY RAQUEL JORGE DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0506	MARIEL ELISA CABRERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,585.99	8,562.87	37,387.90
0506	MARY CRISTINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,023.04	8,287.87	37,012.91
0506	MERY CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	38,106.38	8,837.86	19,805.44
0506	NOEMI SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,466.47	7,575.65	42,918.43
0506	RAMONA YANET QUIROZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,895.21	8,287.87	21,140.74
0506	ROSA MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ROSANNA CASTRO JOSEFA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,189.00	8,287.87	36,846.95
0506	SIMEONA DICEN MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,671.20	8,507.87	23,915.10
0506	SKARLEM DHAR YANARA SMITH GARCIA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,204.24	8,507.87	12,382.06
0506	SORAIDA SANCHEZ CARO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,677.59	8,287.87	33,358.36
0506	TOMAS ALBERTO BASTARDO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,021.17	4,441.83	11,934.75
0506	TOMAS ALBERTO BASTARDO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	2,713.87	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,034.30	4,132.19	21,903.02
0506	YAHAIRA FLORES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	17,708.05	8,727.86	39,428.60
0506	YASMILDA BEATRIZ CARRION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,302.99	7,575.65	38,081.91
0506	YOLANDA BENJAMIN MERVILL	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,085.92	8,507.87	26,500.38
0506	YULISSA ALVANIA MORLA	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0506	ADA MARIA GONZALEZ DE FELICIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,708.05	8,727.86	37,428.60
0506	ADRIANA RAFAELA MAURICIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,333.49	7,991.84	42,764.52
0506	ALEJANDRINA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,306.93	9,057.85	41,155.24
0506	ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,658.48	7,575.65	32,726.42
0506	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	21,300.91	10,963.76	51,592.65
0506	ANA YISSEL VELOZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0506	ARELIS SANCHEZ ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,298.16	7,991.84	33,799.85
0506	CRISTINA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	20,290.91	9,057.85	39,171.26
0506	DANIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,464.10	7,872.92	33,858.74
0506	DORA LIZA MARTE JAIME	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,475.65	8,287.87	32,560.30
0506	ESMEIRA MOSQUEA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,268.03	8,287.87	30,767.92
0506	HIPOLITA GUZMAN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,764.55	7,991.84	9,333.46
0506	JUANA YUDELKIS JOSE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	46,912.51	8,452.87	8,286.20
0506	JULIA ESMELIN EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0506	JULIA ESMELIN EUSEBIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0506	JULIA JOSELYN MORALES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,975.47	7,575.65	41,409.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	JULIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	27,673.16	4,709.38	3,026.89
0506	LISKIA MERCEDES SOSA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,843.68	8,229.66	16,804.68
0506	LUCIA MILAGROS ARRENDEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,030.75	8,229.66	15,617.61
0506	LUZ MARIA BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,131.27	4,412.10	15,630.85
0506	LUZ MARIA BELEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
0506	LUZ MELY PIERSON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0506	LUZ SELENIA PETINE LUISA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,253.83	3,936.46	9,407.59
0506	LUZ SELENIA PETINE LUISA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0506	MARIA ANGELA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,116.80	7,575.65	8,268.10
0506	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0506	MARIA ELENA ALCALA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,709.56	7,872.92	41,613.28
0506	MARTHA YUDELKA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	26,385.30	8,571.67	29,650.65
0506	NANCIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,430.74	8,507.87	37,155.56
0506	NEMISSIS MALAVEZ COLON	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0506	NEREYDA JULIAN OVILSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.63	3,949.74	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	1,190.12	4,981.31	23,335.45	9,662.84	40,390.18
0506	NIRVIA ESTHER BOCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0506	ORQUIDEA ELIZABETH PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	15,710.96	4,560.75	14,020.13
0506	ORQUIDEA ELIZABETH PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0506	SANTA STERLING STERLING	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,686.34	8,229.66	33,962.02
0506	SILVINA LUCIA HERNANDEZ WADE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,349.69	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,595.58	9,057.85	48,866.59
0506	THELMA MARIA CASTRO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,299.70	8,287.87	37,736.25
0506	WENDY MARGARITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,503.02	7,575.65	37,881.88
0506	YAJANNI PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,098.16	7,991.84	34,999.85
0506	YESENIA PIMENTEL ESCANIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,460.44	7,872.92	14,862.40
0506	YNGRID SOSA MILLS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0506	YNGRID SOSA MILLS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,638.79	3,936.46	19,022.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	YULISSA ALEXANDRA LUCAS MORRIS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARGARITA DE YOUVILLE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,452.44	8,229.66	41,195.92
0506	ALEXANDRA MARIA LISTIANA JEFFERS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,978.92	4,441.83	13,976.99
0506	ANTONIA HUMPHREY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,583.93	4,441.83	1,371.99
0506	BRUNO ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,630.79	4,322.92	11,549.94
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0506	CONFESORA CARRASCO REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0506	DEYANIRA REINOSO REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,023.04	8,287.87	45,012.91
0506	ELIZA AMADOR SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,034.65	8,287.87	45,001.30
0506	ELIZABETH LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.15	4,471.56	23,714.56
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,813.17	4,471.56	22,336.53
0506	ESTHER SARAH GUILLEN MORIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,178.92	4,441.83	11,776.99
0506	FELIX VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,486.89	4,739.11	10,406.96
0506	FERNANDA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0506	FREDDY FRANCISCO PADILLA GRANT	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,069.04	4,293.19	12,917.91
0506	GLADYS JOSEFA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,961.75	4,471.56	15,187.95
0506	GLENIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0506	IGNACIO JESUS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,700.50	7,991.84	18,397.51
0506	INGRID GONZALEZ CARTER	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0506	JACKELIN DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0506	JATNA DANYVIS RAPSAC RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,701.70	8,287.87	38,334.25
0506	JESUS ANTONIO PUENTE	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0506	JONATHAN WEINUM FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	2,412.23	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	15,248.34	3,983.55	10,720.01
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	19,481.48	4,768.84	11,606.16
0506	JOSEFINA BROOK MORETA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	24,318.98	5,101.51	8,937.28
0506	JOSEFINA ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,399.15	4,560.75	10,331.93
0506	JUANA MOTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,851.95	4,322.92	17,328.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	LEIDY MARGARITA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,620.33	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,929.48	8,507.87	19,656.82
0506	LENNING ENDERSON MENOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,435.75	8,229.66	42,212.61
0506	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	14,171.57	5,279.88	20,247.45
0506	LUZ BERNICE FRANCO FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,036.01	4,322.92	11,144.72
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,320.06	3,099.62	25.00	870.19	2,152.72	348.68	921.73	2,149.69	2,380.24	4,197.16	9,584.79	4,651.09	20,735.27
0506	MARIA LUISA POLO HNDACH	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,326.33	4,441.83	7,629.58
0506	MARITZA GERMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0506	NANCY EVELIN JORGE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,032.88	8,452.87	45,165.83
0506	NANCY RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	34,967.48	5,732.72	2,403.54
0506	RAMONA VICTOR REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,655.44	7,991.84	34,442.57
0506	ROBERTO JOSE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,738.56	4,085.10	14,891.83
0506	ROSA JULIA JEAN LOUIS PIE	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,823.87	8,837.86	31,087.95
0506	RUTH DORCA GERMAN ROLEL	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0506	SANTA MEREJILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,935.24	4,471.56	12,214.46
0506	SANTO DOMINGO MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0506	SANTOS GUMBS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,276.92	4,441.83	11,678.99
0506	SULEIKA RICARDA PEGUERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,975.47	7,575.65	37,409.43
0506	WENDY NANCY MARCHENA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0506	ALEXANDRA MARIA LISTIANA JEFFERS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,155.12	4,441.83	21,800.79
0506	ANTONIA HUMPHREY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0506	BRUNO ORTIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,368.82	4,441.83	3,587.09
0506	CONFESORA CARRASCO REYES DE REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,204.93	4,441.83	21,750.98
0506	ELIZABETH LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	5,145.06	4,471.56	24,004.65
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,257.66	4,471.56	14,892.04
0506	ESTHER SARAH GUILLEN MORIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,728.93	4,441.83	18,226.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	FELIX VASQUEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0506	FREDDY FRANCISCO PADILLA GRANT	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,673.83	4,293.19	313.12
0506	GLADYS JOSEFA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0506	GLENIS CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,685.44	4,858.02	983.58
0506	JACKELIN DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0506	JOHANNA SOSA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,385.92	8,507.87	25,200.38
0506	JONATHAN WEINUM FRANCOIS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0506	JOSEFINA BROOK MORETA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,155.56	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
0506	JOSEFINA ROSA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0506	JUANA MOTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	LESLY ERCILIA BAZAN TAVERAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,316.96	7,872.92	29,005.88
0506	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	7,474.33	5,279.88	26,944.69
0506	LUZ BERNICE FRANCO FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,152.86	0.00	0.00	865.39	2,140.85	346.76	916.65	2,137.84	0.00	1,782.04	5,012.96	4,625.45	25,139.90
0506	MARIA LUISA POLO HNDACH	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0506	NANCY RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0506	ROBERTO JOSE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0506	RUTH DORCA GERMAN ROLEL	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,802.84	4,322.92	5,377.90
0506	SANTA MEREJILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0506	SANTO DOMINGO MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0506	SANTOS GUMBS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0506	WENDY NANCY MARCHENA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0506	ANDREA CARRASCO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0506	CARLOS ENMANUEL ASTACIO BELLONY	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,837.40	6,564.89	34,958.52
0506	DAMARIS NOUEL DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,582.02	4,441.83	18,373.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ESTHER PIERRET PARREÑO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	15,569.22	5,236.49	18,566.95
0506	ESTHER PIERRET PARREÑO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.68
0506	JOHANA MABEL OLOUGHLIN YAN	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	MARITZA ISLANDIA FRANCO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
0506	MARITZA ISLANDIA FRANCO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,721.37	3,936.46	13,940.05
0506	TIRSA MERCEDES SIMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,978.97	3,787.81	9,713.48
0506	YANILKA ELIZABET LIVARES CARTY	ESC PRIM SOR MARILENE COLE MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,147.96	7,872.92	21,174.88
0506	ANA MIGUELINA CALCAÑO PAREDES	ESC PRIM VASCA MAT 05-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,598.29	4,410.78	25.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,069.76	7,375.50	5,307.38	27,222.79
0506	MARLENIS TEJEDA REINOSO	ESC PRIM VASCA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0506	RUTH DELANIA CARTY MEDINA	ESC PRIM VASCA MAT 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,157.55	4,382.38	21,410.78
0506	JUANA FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM VASCA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	15,923.56	7,872.92	35,399.28
0506	RUTH DELANIA CARTY MEDINA	ESC PRIM VASCA VESP 05-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,441.39	4,382.38	11,126.94
0506	ADY MONTERO BAEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	58,156.86	10,587.61	12,085.86
0506	ALBERTO SEMPER	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	58,317.58	10,387.66	10,516.04
0506	ANGELA MERY GONZALEZ POLANCO DE REYES	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,796.76	9,997.44	28,286.86
0506	BERNANRDO ALVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,360.03	9,276.11	39,640.23
0506	CAMILLE GEORGE UBIERA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0506	CARLOS JAVIER ZORRILLA BENITEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,015.42	9,407.26	41,909.09
0506	CRISTOBALINA SOSA NATTA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,135.40	9,735.13	48,099.73
0506	DICKIE LONNIE DE JESUS HODGE	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,063.80	9,407.26	50,860.71
0506	ELENA VASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	52,446.05	10,653.18	18,258.80
0506	ERICKA DAIHANA MEDINA PEREZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0506	EUSEBIA GARCIA BRASOBAN	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,240.83	9,735.13	39,994.30
0506	FREDDY DAVID GALLETAN	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	GRICELDA JIMENEZ OZORIA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,853.42	8,751.50	26,449.86
0506	JESUS ANTONIO RAMIREZ BATISTA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	12,667.35	8,571.67	43,368.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	JOHANE ALTAGRACIA RIVAS	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	40,447.39	8,948.23	18,242.25
0506	JOHANNA YULITZA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0506	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	35,707.62	9,144.96	24,368.39
0506	JOSELIN NUÑEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	13,805.51	8,751.50	43,497.77
0506	KENIA LEGUISAMON FLEMING	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,653.42	8,751.50	23,649.86
0506	LUIS ESTEBAN LEWIS JOSEPH	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,656.74	9,013.81	27,495.03
0506	LUISA INDHIRA FOY DE CARMONA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	56,945.16	10,325.31	11,449.07
0506	MARIBEL DIAZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	56,310.68	10,259.74	11,621.43
0506	MARIO ISMAEL CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,166.88	7,088.96	23,045.44
0506	MARTA LIDIA VARELA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	32,477.78	10,390.89	36,378.58
0506	NELSON AQUINO SEVERINO	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,619.42	8,751.50	47,683.86
0506	NIKAURIS ORQUIDEA LOPEZ BLONDEN	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,553.42	8,751.50	27,749.86
0506	PABLO FELICIANO ENERA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	42,459.62	8,292.48	11,608.79
0506	PRISCILA SOSA OVIEDO	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,630.26	9,669.56	13,142.74
0506	RAMONA DOCE EMILIA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	18,401.40	10,063.01	48,144.34
0506	RAYSA ALTAGRACIA DIJOL CARABALLO	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,056.69	8,751.50	42,246.59
0506	ROSA GEIDY SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,176.36	8,292.48	27,892.05
0506	ROSMERY MARUVENY TOMAS MERCEDES	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,177.27	9,013.81	46,974.50
0506	TAYRONE MACKENZIE MENOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,956.74	9,013.81	35,195.03
0506	VIAGNEY OGILVIS RAMIREZ HODGE	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,074.20	9,669.56	51,698.80
0506	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ RAMBALDE	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,805.51	8,751.50	47,497.77
0506	ZUANY GISELL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0506	ADELA REYES REYES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0506	ALBA ROSALIS ROGERS DE JOSEPH	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	31,009.47	9,603.98	32,301.41
0506	ANEUDY ALEXANDER RICHARDSON CORADIN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ANEUDY ALEXANDER RICHARDSON CORADIN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,516.89	5,210.39	30,449.16
0506	CELONI JOSE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	CLEIRIN BASTARDO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	27,018.30	9,931.86	38,603.19
0506	ELIAS AUGUSTO MINGO BELLONY	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,322.48	10,259.74	47,609.63
0506	ELIZABETH MARTES MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0506	EMELISSA BELONY DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	FELIX FAUSTINO ERASTO RICHARDS JONES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	GREICY BRISTANIA NOYOLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,556.74	9,013.81	49,595.03
0506	GRISEL ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GERMAN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,644.60	10,259.74	28,287.51
0506	JOSE ANTONIO BRANCHE DASON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	19,588.97	11,192.60	54,917.21
0506	JOSE ARMANDO SEVERINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
0506	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON GIBBS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	22,582.13	9,276.11	38,418.13
0506	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,511.74	9,013.81	31,640.03
0506	JUANA YUBERKY NOLASCO SOLANO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,699.54	10,259.74	55,232.57
0506	JULIO CESAR POLO JACOBO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	50,009.76	8,948.23	8,679.88
0506	JULIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,502.40	10,653.18	59,202.45
0506	JUNNY BELKIS DIAZ WILSON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,856.74	9,013.81	50,295.03
0506	LAURA GUADALUPE GONZALEZ NOVA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,338.85	9,079.39	18,275.05
0506	LINA MARGARITA ROSA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,530.36	8,292.48	46,538.05
0506	LIVIA MARGARITA CONTRERAS BENITEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	LUIS DANIEL ALBURQUERQUE BENITEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,648.08	9,669.56	41,124.92
0506	LUISA MERCEDES ESCOTO DE LORA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	23,592.54	10,259.74	44,339.57
0506	MARIA VICTORIA AQUINO DE PAULA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,067.10	9,669.56	51,705.90
0506	MAYRA VIZCAINO JAVIER	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0506	MIGUEL ANGEL NOLASCO BENITEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,508.61	5,840.55	25.00	2,081.00	5,148.11	620.17	2,204.26	5,140.86	0.00	4,310.26	41,507.50	10,909.14	31,001.11
0506	NIURKA JOHANNY BATISTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	ROCI ALANA ROGERS WILLIAMS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	12,037.57	8,948.23	46,652.07
0506	SAMIRA PAULINO TRONCOSO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,527.31	9,079.39	35,086.59
0506	SANDRA DE LA ROSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,203.60	9,407.26	30,720.92
0506	SANTA GARCIA BRASOBAN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	6,376.28	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,359.13	9,407.26	20,565.39
0506	SOFIA ELAXIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,511.70	9,407.26	39,412.81
0506	SOLANYI CONCEPCION SANTANA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0506	TAHILANDIA MERCEDES LOZANO RAMOS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,153.42	8,751.50	49,149.86
0506	UCRANIA LISSETTE SANTANA ESCOTTO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,373.98	10,259.74	40,558.13
0506	URDA MAGLENIS MONEGRO SIERRA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	33,507.76	8,751.50	23,795.52
0506	VERONICA CARPIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	YANEIRI MONTERO PAULINO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,295.88	7,088.96	29,916.44
0506	ANDRES SANCHEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	22,040.56	5,281.28	12,387.62
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE DE BELLO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0506	BEATO ROBERTO CARRION	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,344.79	9,276.11	8,655.47
0506	DANIA ANTONIA NATERA DE RICHARDSON	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	19,852.02	9,735.13	44,383.11
0506	DANNY DANIEL MERCEDES REYES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	DOMINGA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
0506	ERFIDA FRANCISCO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	33,363.80	9,407.26	28,560.71
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	20,946.02	4,926.84	11,171.55
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.73	0.00	0.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,784.68	29,405.01	4,632.33	792.72
0506	HECTOR ROBERTO SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0506	JOEL NIEVE CLEMENTE	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0506	JULISSA CAROLINA RIJO CALIN	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0506	LEONOR MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	8,774.46	4,767.33	22,303.33
0506	MANUEL ANTONIO BASTARDO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	24,498.65	4,785.06	6,694.66
0506	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO DE TELLERIA	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	35,885.98	5,520.25	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	MARIA VARELA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,568.69	8,751.50	30,734.59
0506	MILADYS MARTE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	27,344.80	5,104.06	5,928.08
0506	NELSON LUIS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
0506	OLGA MARIA MARTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	32,553.14	9,589.17	30,653.39
0506	RAISA ROBLES RINCON	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	18,298.61	4,962.28	14,050.01
0506	RUDY JAVIER MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0506	SANDRA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0506	SANTA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	12,431.46	8,948.23	46,258.18
0506	SANTA SUAREZ GARCIA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,516.24	9,013.81	11,635.53
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILIEN	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,544.90	4,926.84	16,572.67
0506	SONIA VIOLETA YRENE SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	35,008.98	9,079.39	24,604.92
0506	YSRAEL ERINELDO SEPULVEDA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.48	0.00	0.00	858.78	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.42	7,537.78	4,590.11	22,384.70
0506	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,292.29	5,068.61	6,749.52
0506	CLEIDA REYES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,364.31	5,068.61	6,677.50
0506	DONATO FIGUEROA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,101.93	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
0506	JULISSA CAROLINA RIJO CALIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	13,683.69	5,564.84	22,592.98
0506	MARTIN DANIEL VASQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA REYNOSO 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,726.33	9,013.81	24,425.44
0506	ALEXIS MARTIRES LAURENCE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	ANDRES SANCHEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	17,903.68	5,281.28	16,524.50
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE DE BELLO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,920.70	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	18,429.49	5,104.06	14,843.39
0506	ANGELA YAN PIE DE BELLO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	ANGELINA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0506	ANTIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	24,550.28	10,063.01	41,995.46
0506	BONEIDA MARTE JAIME	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0506	BRENDA MARTINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	27,204.85	7,088.96	19,007.47
0506	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	DOMINGA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,372.81	4,501.50	20,972.02
0506	DONATO FIGUEROA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,132.58	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	21,079.15	4,962.28	11,269.47
0506	EDWIN ENMANUEL BRYAN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0506	ELIAS AUGUSTO MINGO BELLONY	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,247.87	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,577.39	4,926.84	13,540.18
0506	FIDEL SANTANA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,197.73	4,763.34	25.00	866.67	2,144.04	347.27	918.01	2,141.02	0.00	1,809.68	7,857.98	4,632.33	22,339.75
0506	FIORDALIZA MENDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	JAVIER ABRAHAN POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0506	JOEL NIEVE CLEMENTE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	28,754.55	5,281.28	5,673.63
0506	LEIDY MARGARITA SOSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	LEONOR MARIA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,892.32	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	7,260.97	4,767.33	23,816.82
0506	LIDIA JOSEP MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
0506	LIDIA JOSEP MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,840.02	4,785.06	353.30
0506	MANUEL ANTONIO BASTARDO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	5,138.03	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	8,436.40	4,785.06	22,756.91
0506	MANUEL ANTONIO BASTARDO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	MARGARITA ALMONTE CEPIN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO DE TELLERIA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	5,739.56	25.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,151.77	17,151.76	5,520.25	18,834.22
0506	MARISOL LUIS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,616.26	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,119.68	980.04	1,269.12
0506	MILADYS MARTE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.19
0506	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,806.88	7,088.96	34,405.44
0506	NELSON LUIS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.09
0506	RAISA ROBLES RINCON	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	5,572.84	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	8,348.38	4,962.28	24,000.24
0506	RAISA ROBLES RINCON	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	SILVINA LUCIA HERNANDEZ WADE	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILIEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,874.85	4,926.84	6,242.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	SONIA LUIS GIL DE SANTILIEN	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	SONIA VIOLETA YRENE SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	VERENICE ESTHER CORONADO MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP SOR ANA NOLAN FE Y ALEGRIA 05-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0506	ADIMENAL RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,982.56	9,079.39	49,631.34
0506	ALBERTO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0506	ALTAGRACIA CLARA ECHAVARRIA RIVERA DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	22,210.36	8,948.23	36,479.28
0506	CESAR AUGUSTO SAVIÑON ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0506	CHIRO LOPEZ GERMAN	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0506	DAYSI MARTINEZ SCOTTO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	31,908.12	10,259.74	36,023.99
0506	ELOISA BELLONY CAENA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,305.51	8,751.50	45,997.77
0506	EPIFANIO BAZAN CHIRENO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,131.68	9,735.13	35,103.45
0506	FERNANDO ROMOU ROJAS	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,561.61	9,079.39	44,052.29
0506	FRANCIS MENDIZ SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,640.83	9,735.13	34,594.30
0506	FRANCISCA REYES SOLANO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,642.44	9,079.39	14,971.46
0506	GLENYS MEJIA MEJIA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,546.14	8,620.35	31,832.89
0506	GRISELDA JULIAN OVILSANO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0506	HECTOR BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,760.88	7,088.96	18,451.44
0506	JOSE MIGUEL BAZAN METIVIER	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,740.83	9,735.13	36,494.30
0506	JUAN CARLOS JOSEPH REYES	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,118.64	9,276.11	40,881.62
0506	LIZAIRY MOTA SOTO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0506	LUZ CELESTE DE JESUS RIVERA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0506	MARIA CHARITO CARRASCO REYNOSO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,512.91	7,088.96	24,699.41
0506	MARISOL LUIS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	20,696.98	9,079.39	38,916.92
0506	MARTIN MAGALLANES FELICIANO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	40,773.45	8,620.35	15,605.58
0506	MARTIRES GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0506	MAYRA AURELINA SANTOS ASTACIO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,806.96	7,088.96	30,405.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0506	NELFRY LEONARDO FRANCIS CARTY	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	28,618.07	9,735.13	35,617.06
0506	NICOLASA MATA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,236.03	9,276.11	48,764.23
0506	PEDRO JULIO DIAZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,495.55	9,079.39	47,118.35
0506	RAMONA ARACELIS RAMOS RALBALDEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	59,928.29	10,915.49	12,625.05
0506	RAYDELIN RAMOS AZARD	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,706.66	9,079.39	35,907.24
0506	RODOLFO ALEJANDRO RAPSETT CONNOR	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	80,642.00	7,551.88	25.00	2,314.43	5,725.58	620.17	2,451.52	5,717.52	0.00	4,790.95	49,255.01	12,063.27	31,386.99
0506	ROSA AIDEE AVILA GARCIA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,043.27	8,620.35	31,335.76
0506	RUTH ESTHER VARGAS	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,842.08	9,735.13	18,393.05
0506	SARAH ELIZABETH FELICIANO DE LEON	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	45,516.07	9,079.39	14,097.83
0506	SAUL NAZARET SANTANA ROMNEY	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,150.49	9,735.13	17,084.64
0506	SULEIDY BASTARDO MORALES	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	27,866.40	8,620.35	28,512.63
0506	TEODORO FRANKLYN CAINES DASENT	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	33,144.66	8,751.50	24,158.62
0506	VERENICE ESTHER CORONADO MOJICA	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,443.08	9,735.13	52,792.05
0506	WENDY RAFAELINA SANTANA RONDON	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	44,038.62	8,620.35	12,340.41
0506	YADIRKIS ALEYDA CONTRERAS ROBERTO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,216.95	9,079.39	33,396.95
0506	YAJAIRA CALDERON CARRASCO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,198.88	7,088.96	14,013.44
0506	YAMILDA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,544.13	9,997.44	32,539.49
0506	YENIS DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,118.51	8,751.50	42,184.77
0506	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	57,748.14	9,735.13	6,486.99
0506	YUNEIDY REYES CARRASCO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.41	8,292.48	45,370.00
0507	ALEDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	56,656.24	12,582.66	27,646.08
0507	ANGEL MARIA SOCORRO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	75,204.93	6,347.94	25.00	2,158.38	5,339.55	620.17	2,286.23	5,332.03	0.00	4,469.61	15,788.01	11,291.75	59,416.92
0507	AURELIA VIVIANA MANZANILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	55,052.86	11,549.93	21,971.57
0507	DIGNO RINCON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	72,089.27	13,443.28	18,277.94
0507	DOMINGO RAFAEL POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	75,308.88	11,980.24	4,747.99
0507	JUAN GUERRERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	59,407.05	12,410.54	23,682.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	JUAN RAFAEL VENTURA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,211.90	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	3,570.36	10,258.89	80,107.71	16,619.40	32,642.29
0507	LENIS RAMONA JIMENEZ EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	68,945.40	17,222.47	48,054.60
0507	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	77,104.08	13,271.15	12,050.15
0507	MAYRA CASTRO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	30,357.30	14,131.77	64,861.84
0507	RAUL DE JESUS SANDOVAL MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	43,508.68	12,152.36	37,761.19
0507	WENDYS GRISELDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,222.76	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	4,760.48	9,767.75	61,565.32	12,582.66	22,736.98
0507	YESENIA EVELICE CASTRO DE ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	68,716.78	11,980.24	11,340.09
0507	YOELYS ELIZABET MARTE DE VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	58,399.00	12,926.91	28,329.27
0507	YOLANDA CESARIA ORTIZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	45,194.01	13,357.22	44,566.72
0507	ADALGIZA MERCEDES BATIA SOSA	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,727.27	2,163.04	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	1,190.12	2,794.70	9,651.08	4,099.96	17,076.19
0507	EUNICE ABREU GUERRERO	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,142.26	4,560.75	4,588.82
0507	MERCEDES SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,649.71	3,787.81	14,042.74
0507	XIOMARA DE JESUS CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT LA MILAGROSA 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0507	BENIS ELIAS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0507	ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,057.08	2,412.99	13,672.92
0507	INDIANA JABALERA EUSEBIO	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	LETICIA JHONNARET GUIRADO DEL CARMEN	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	LOIDA MARGARITA GUIRADO MELLA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL DANIEL	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,788.32	4,412.10	9,973.80
0507	MARIA ESTELA SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	27,093.03	4,397.24	1,572.18
0507	MARISOL SOSA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,793.09	4,441.83	14,162.82
0507	MAYORIS STEISY POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
0507	MERCEDES PACHECO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	NELLYS MARIA SOSA SCHORBORCH	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,162.53	4,174.29	16,049.24
0507	NYURCA EUSEBIO RAMOS	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,872.75	2,060.32	11,558.25
0507	WILER DE JESUS CALCAÑO PINEDA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	YANERI ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	YUDIT DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0507	JOSE HUMBERTO POLANCO	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,963.47	4,322.92	23,217.26
0507	MERCEDES LAMI SOSA	ESC NOCT MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,043.64	5,094.71	25,168.27
0507	ARELYS NATERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,287.13	4,412.10	19,474.99
0507	AYDA MARIBEL SANTANA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0507	BERNADINE EVARISTA EUSEBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	11,684.89	4,263.46	16,108.26
0507	CORINA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0507	ELVIRA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,169.41	4,263.46	3,623.74
0507	JESMEIRA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	LILIA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO NATERA	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,159.69	7,575.65	11,225.21
0507	LUISA MARIA OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,164.38	4,263.46	20,628.77
0507	LUS MARIA OZORIA LUCIEN	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,041.48	4,263.46	8,751.67
0507	MARIA ANDREINA VIDAL SOSA	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,641.61	6,564.89	31,154.31
0507	MARIA SUSANA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	MARTINA HILARIA SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	22,219.86	4,382.38	6,348.47
0507	MIOSOTYS MIULVIS JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0507	PAMELA FRANCHESCA FABIAN SOSA	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,697.75	8,287.87	17,338.20
0507	PENELOPE MARILEYSIS ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,651.99	7,575.65	27,732.91
0507	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA BARRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,999.17	7,872.92	15,323.67
0507	SULEICA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,359.12	4,263.46	13,434.03
0507	ZULEIKA DEYANET SORIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,975.47	7,575.65	39,409.43
0507	AVIGAIL ALCANTARA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,346.11	6,564.89	28,449.81
0507	BERNADINE EVARISTA EUSEBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0507	CARMEN YANELY ZAPATA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,997.59	4,144.56	9,020.39
0507	CARMEN YANELY ZAPATA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	CORINA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,531.08	4,144.56	15,486.90
0507	DALMIRA ALTAGRACIA VALERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,799.39	6,564.89	21,996.53
0507	ELVIRA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	FLOR ARBANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
0507	FLOR ARBANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,824.74	3,936.46	14,836.68
0507	IVELISSE SANTANA SABINO	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,004.79	8,727.86	27,131.86
0507	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,624.04	4,144.56	23,393.94
0507	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	11,774.05	4,144.56	15,243.93
0507	LUISA MARIA OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	LUS MARIA OZORIA LUCIEN	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	MARIA CAROLINA NATERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,982.40	6,564.89	37,813.52
0507	MARIA SUSANA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,840.84	4,263.46	6,952.31
0507	MARTINA HILARIA SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,667.43	4,382.38	22,900.90
0507	SEVERIANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	SEVERIANA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,570.32	4,263.46	9,222.83
0507	SULEICA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	TREMYS IRKANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,501.97	3,936.46	7,159.45
0507	YEIDA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM ATABEIRA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,208.95	6,564.89	32,586.97
0507	DELSO ANDRES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY CONSUELITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,586.83	4,114.83	13,237.35
0507	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA SOCORRO CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CONSUELITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0507	EUGENIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,586.49	4,560.75	7,144.59
0507	FELIX ANIBAL JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,029.84	3,995.91	7,019.17
0507	JUANA MARISA VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0507	JULIS ELISABET VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,473.85	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	1,190.12	2,859.77	18,773.81	4,268.87	9,054.57
0507	LUZ MARELIZA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO BELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MARISOL CLISANTE SOSA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0507	MARLENI MARIBEL VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,205.58	4,263.46	8,587.57
0507	RAIZA MARIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0507	EUGENIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,780.86	4,560.75	21,950.22
0507	JULIS ELISABET VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
0507	LUZ MARELIZA ROMERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,663.92	4,263.46	11,129.23
0507	MARISOL CLISANTE SOSA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,153.93	4,441.83	13,801.98
0507	RAIZA MARIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEYITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0507	BERKYS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,221.61	3,995.91	4,827.40
0507	BERTHA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	17,691.83	3,282.46	3,706.13
0507	BRENDA MARGARITA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,240.04	4,714.16	491.15
0507	BRIGIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,927.62	4,412.10	834.50
0507	ELVIS FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PONCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	FLORIDALIA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,937.72	0.00	0.00	974.01	2,409.58	390.28	1,031.71	2,406.18	0.00	2,005.72	25,601.19	5,206.04	8,336.53
0507	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0507	JILEINI COLEN MANO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,468.54	4,144.56	12,549.44
0507	KATHERINE FRANCHELY VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	36,272.29	7,575.65	13,112.61
0507	LORENA SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,811.40	6,564.89	32,984.52
0507	MARIA ADALGISA SOSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,195.84	3,995.91	20,853.17
0507	MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,059.27	4,560.75	10,671.81
0507	NEIDA DOLORES EUSEBIO PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,849.53	8,229.66	34,798.83
0507	POLANCO DE LEON RAFAEL DANILO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,204.83	4,114.83	6,619.35
0507	RAMONA BRISNARDIS DE LOS SANTOS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,675.84	8,229.66	37,972.52
0507	SENEIDA OZUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,430.04	0.00	0.00	1,131.64	2,799.53	453.45	1,198.67	2,795.59	1,190.12	3,520.43	39,330.04	6,048.57	100.00
0507	SOCORRO DE JESUS ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	4,171.18	6,564.89	38,624.74
0507	WENDY ZELANIA ZAPATA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	YULEISSI CRISMILDA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,883.52	4,263.46	14,909.63
0507	ALGENIS OBISPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0507	ALICIA VIRGINIA SORIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.58	8,782.86	48,610.65
0507	AMARILYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0507	ARIANNA IVELISSE TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,586.25	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	2,380.24	4,110.80	19,131.55	4,426.97	9,727.47
0507	BERKYS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0507	BERTHA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,110.03	3,282.46	3,287.93
0507	BRENDA MARGARITA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,455.47	4,263.46	14,337.68
0507	BRIGIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	2,150.10	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,167.66	3,579.73	19,168.24
0507	DARIHANCY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,275.04	4,144.56	14,742.94
0507	DARIHANCY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,550.84	4,144.56	10,467.14
0507	EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0507	FLORIDALIA SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,937.72	4,730.65	25.00	974.01	2,409.58	390.28	1,031.71	2,406.18	1,190.12	3,220.84	8,829.95	5,206.04	25,107.77
0507	JUNIOR ALEXANDER ESPINOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0507	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0507	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,178.80	4,144.56	3,839.18
0507	MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0507	MARLENI MARIBEL VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,686.44	4,263.46	21,106.71
0507	MELISSA CORAYMA SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	NATALY ARTHEMIS MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	7,061.25	2,060.32	6,369.75
0507	PAMELA ROSANGEL DE LA PAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0507	POLANCO DE LEON RAFAEL DANILO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0507	SENEIDA OZUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,410.28	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,678.60	5,732.72	11,692.42
0507	SOCORRO DE JESUS ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	SOCORRO DE JESUS ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	5,324.00	2,490.34	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	2,914.86	816.70	2,409.14
0507	WENDY ZELANIA ZAPATA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	YULEISSI CRISMILDA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,135.70	4,263.46	7,657.45
0507	ROCIO YULIANA TAVAREZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY NUEVO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,130.05	6,564.89	1,665.87
0507	DARKY MARIANA ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,094.08	4,560.75	8,637.00
0507	ESTHER MAGALIS GUIRADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,602.65	4,263.46	13,190.50
0507	JILEINI COLEN MANO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,550.84	4,144.56	1,467.14
0507	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.95	4,560.75	22,338.13
0507	KAREN STEFFANI GARCIA LAMI	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	LADIS MARTES CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0507	LUIS MANUEL SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,119.45	4,441.83	7,836.46
0507	LUISA GERMANIA SOSA BONILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0507	MARISOL SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	NICOLASA EUSEBIO ALCANTARA DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,118.28	4,560.75	18,612.80
0507	PEDRO CHANEL MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,999.81	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	0.00	3,732.16	54,419.97	9,521.11	8,306.87
0507	QUIRENIA GUZMAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,291.40	6,564.89	28,504.52
0507	WILLIAMS JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,538.04	4,759.70	24,489.97
0507	ARELYS NATERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0507	DARKY MARIANA ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0507	DIOMIRA ALEXANDRA SABINO CASTRO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,780.17	4,560.75	9,950.91
0507	ESTHER MAGALIS GUIRADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0507	LADIS MARTES CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,586.60	4,412.10	17,175.52
0507	LUIS MANUEL SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	LUISA GERMANIA SOSA BONILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELLA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,580.15	4,560.75	10,150.93
0507	NICOLASA EUSEBIO ALCANTARA DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	RAMONITA CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,293.15	2,888.53	25.00	869.41	2,150.81	348.37	920.91	2,147.78	0.00	1,815.32	30,193.15	4,646.96	100.00
0507	WILLIAMS JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	21,711.67	4,759.70	9,316.34
0507	XIOMARA DE JESUS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BATEY REALIDAD VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,455.61	4,114.83	8,368.57
0507	JUANA MARISA VASQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRUJUELA SUR VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	23,559.34	5,236.49	10,576.82
0507	WILLIAM SALVADOR JIMENEZ LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	22,398.83	3,787.81	2,293.62
0507	WILLIAM SALVADOR JIMENEZ LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM CAYACOITA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,469.35	3,787.81	12,223.10
0507	ANGELA E.JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,296.26	4,144.56	18,721.72
0507	ARGENIS RAUL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,852.83	4,263.46	9,940.32
0507	DAYANARA LORENZA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,469.55	4,263.46	5,323.60
0507	ELIZABETH RINCON ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,641.25	6,564.89	34,154.67
0507	FELICITA CASTILLO ROSADO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,819.30	4,441.83	10,136.61
0507	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,071.95	4,679.65	16,434.31
0507	JULIA AIMEE JIMENEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,918.97	4,233.73	7,680.38
0507	LEYDIS CONSTANTE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,742.42	8,229.66	29,905.94
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,748.52	4,263.46	5,044.63
0507	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0507	MARLENY ERCIRA SANTANA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,640.69	8,229.66	10,007.67
0507	MERCEDES LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	29,207.00	5,094.71	4,004.91
0507	NAIROBI QUICON VICENTE	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,189.95	6,564.89	14,605.97
0507	RAQUEL MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	5,064.74	4,268.87	22,763.64
0507	REYES DE LA CRUZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,332.85	6,564.89	31,463.07
0507	WANDA DE LA PAZ LEGUISAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,426.68	4,263.46	11,366.47
0507	YOGINA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,491.82	8,229.66	12,156.54
0507	ANGELA E.JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0507	ARGENIS RAUL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	DAYANARA LORENZA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	ELIZABETH DE LAS M VASQUEZ TAVAREZ DE MELLA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0507	FELICITA CASTILLO ROSADO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	INES MARIA COCA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,019.22	4,114.83	6,804.96
0507	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,084.57	4,263.46	15,708.58
0507	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0507	RAQUEL MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	4,577.78	4,268.87	23,250.60
0507	WANDA DE LA PAZ LEGUISAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CONTADOR VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0507	JOSE HUMBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0507	JUANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,162.35	4,412.10	1,599.77
0507	JUANA PEÑA OZORIA	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,146.65	4,560.75	21,584.43
0507	KEREN ESTHER SOCORRO LAMI	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	MARTA YAQUELIN SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,985.26	5,590.94	25,461.52
0507	MILDRED MAYBEK TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,375.20	4,412.10	5,386.92
0507	MILDRED MAYBEK TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0507	NEUDY EVANGELISTA CASTRO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM COQUITO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	22,380.99	4,560.75	7,350.09
0507	JUANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CHALAS	ESC PRIM COQUITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,913.04	4,412.10	20,849.08
0507	JUANA PEÑA OZORIA	ESC PRIM COQUITO VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0507	MARTA YAQUELIN SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COQUITO VESP 05-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	28,457.80	5,590.94	7,988.98
0507	ADALINA ROSARIO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,455.53	4,441.83	18,500.38
0507	CARMEN LEONELY FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,750.84	4,144.56	17,267.14
0507	ELIZABETH BUSI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
0507	MARGARITA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,559.45	4,456.70	10,493.35
0507	MARIA SULENY SABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	MELISSA JOSEFINA NOVA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MENSIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,452.40	6,564.89	26,343.52
0507	MIGUELINA DANIEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,488.12	4,441.83	20,467.79
0507	RAMON ANTONIO LAMI POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0507	RICHARD GERARDO SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0507	RUFINA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,121.44	4,293.19	4,865.51
0507	XIOMARA JUAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,075.82	4,085.10	10,554.57
0507	YAIRA DILSA GUIRADO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,426.86	0.00	0.00	988.05	2,444.31	395.91	1,046.58	2,440.86	0.00	2,034.63	20,493.65	5,281.08	13,933.21
0507	ADALINA ROSARIO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,225.92	4,441.83	19,729.99
0507	CARMEN LEONELY FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,013.04	4,144.56	23,004.94
0507	ELIZABETH BUSI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,003.10	4,144.56	19,014.88
0507	MARGARITA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0507	MARIA SULENY SABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,496.72	4,441.83	2,459.19
0507	MELISSA JOSEFINA NOVA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
0507	MIGUELINA DANIEL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,229.86	4,441.83	8,726.05
0507	RAMON ANTONIO LAMI POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,419.86	4,441.83	2,536.05
0507	RICELDA RAMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,561.52	3,995.91	7,487.49
0507	RICHARD GERARDO SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,732.15	4,441.83	5,223.76
0507	RUFINA RIVERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,096.75	4,293.19	15,890.20
0507	SORANGEL MORA MORFA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,013.70	7,575.65	25,371.20
0507	XIOMARA JUAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0507	YAIRA DILSA GUIRADO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE CAYACOA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,426.86	5,152.77	25.00	988.05	2,444.31	395.91	1,046.58	2,440.86	0.00	2,059.63	8,103.08	5,281.08	26,323.78
0507	ROSAURA EVARISTA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL BLANCO MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,422.55	6,564.89	11,373.37
0507	YISEL ABAD TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM EL BLANCO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,587.41	3,995.91	10,461.60
0507	DAGOBERTO ROJAS ROSENDO	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	52,078.01	7,991.84	20.00
0507	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0507	WILDA ESTEFFANY DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL BRONCE MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,758.59	6,564.89	31,037.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	BEATRIZ SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	28,546.60	5,236.49	5,589.56
0507	BEATRIZ SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0507	SANTA GARCIA MESA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,935.05	3,995.91	11,113.96
0507	SANTA GARCIA MESA	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,095.84	3,995.91	6,953.17
0507	MAYRA ALEJANDRA VAQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0507	SULEICA MARLENY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,902.08	4,144.56	8,115.90
0507	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO BELLO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,850.50	5,094.71	24,361.41
0507	ANA YACILYS VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,079.83	4,114.83	7,744.35
0507	DULCE LIGIA VIANELA CASTRO NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,670.84	4,144.56	4,347.14
0507	FRANCISCO JAVIER AQUINO COCA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	HEIDY YENNIFER BELLIARD LAMI	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,323.84	4,144.56	11,694.14
0507	JESICA KATIUSCA SOSA BELIAR	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,997.62	7,872.92	39,325.22
0507	JULIA SELENI DECENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,611.22	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	21,068.08	4,863.69	10,637.83
0507	JUSTILIANO ALBURQUERQUE FELIX	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0507	KEILA NOEMI SIERRA TELLERIA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0507	KENNY SCARLET DE LA CRUZ JAVIER DE PONCIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,012.09	4,441.83	4,943.82
0507	MARIA ESTELA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,741.02	5,236.49	12,395.14
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,630.02	4,293.19	17,356.93
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
0507	MARTA ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,341.56	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,685.09	4,174.29	22,526.68
0507	OLGA LIDIA SABINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,954.95	6,564.89	29,840.97
0507	YAJAIRA MENDEZ DEGA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,580.41	6,564.89	15,215.51
0507	YENYS ENGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,084.09	4,679.65	9,422.17
0507	YULAY FRANCHESCA PONCIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,288.58	8,229.66	37,359.78
0507	ANA YACILYS VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,778.54	4,114.83	1,045.64
0507	DULCE LIGIA VIANELA CASTRO NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	FRANCISCO JAVIER AQUINO COCA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,188.52	4,263.46	16,604.63
0507	HEIDY YENNIFER BELLIARD LAMI	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,532.06	4,144.56	4,485.92
0507	JULIA SELENI DECENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	JUSTILIANO ALBURQUERQUE FELIX	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,448.99	4,412.10	24,313.13
0507	KENNY SCARLET DE LA CRUZ JAVIER DE PONCIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	MARIA ESTELA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA NATERA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0507	MARIA MAGDALENA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,446.43	4,412.10	17,315.69
0507	MARISOL MELLA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,237.88	8,507.87	12,348.42
0507	MARTA ZORRILLA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	24,056.92	4,025.64	2,185.88
0507	YENYS ENGRACIA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,420.51	4,679.65	9,085.75
0507	ANALISABETH JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,129.21	6,564.89	14,666.71
0507	CANDIDA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0507	HIGINIA TORREZ ROSENDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0507	NOENY ESTHER MORERA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,396.86	4,114.83	2,427.32
0507	CANDIDA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0507	MARTHA MILEDYS HIRUJO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,726.27	4,560.75	4,004.81
0507	YISEL ABAD TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,895.84	3,995.91	20,153.17
0507	ADALGIZA MERCEDES BATIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.27	4,099.96	100.00
0507	MARIA ADALGISA SOSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,405.27	3,995.91	5,643.74
0507	MARIELA ELVIRA SANTANA JORGE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0507	MERCEDES SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,479.41	3,787.81	17,213.04
0507	ANA BELKIS BENITEZ CUELLO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,717.85	4,858.02	11,951.17
0507	ANA MARIA CALCAGNO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,029.34	4,412.10	14,732.78
0507	BIENVENIDA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,463.92	4,441.83	18,491.99
0507	CARMEN LUISA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	GLENYS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0507	IRAEL VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,750.84	4,144.56	8,267.14
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CORNIELES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	20,459.60	4,709.38	10,240.45
0507	LENNY ALEXANDRA SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
0507	LETICIA PEREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	LUIS RAFAEL PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,679.83	4,114.83	19,144.35
0507	MARIA DE JESUS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0507	MARIA ESPERANZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,218.92	8,814.93	5,201.04	25,090.17
0507	MARIA LUISA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,814.31	4,441.83	20,141.60
0507	MARIBEL EUSEBIO MAÑON	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,291.71	8,562.87	19,682.18
0507	MERARIS ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.02
0507	RICELDA RAMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0507	SANTA CORALES GIRON	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,366.93	1,036.00	25.00	699.33	1,730.05	280.22	740.75	1,727.62	2,380.24	3,845.32	5,520.50	3,737.89	18,846.43
0507	SILVESTRE REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0507	SORLANYI MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0507	YUDYS ALBERTO POLANCO ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,038.31	4,441.83	9,917.60
0507	ANA BELKIS BENITEZ CUELLO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0507	ANA MARIA CALCAGNO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0507	BIENVENIDA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,078.47	4,441.83	23,877.44
0507	GLENYS GUERRERO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,973.52	4,144.56	4,044.46
0507	IRAEL VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,297.31	4,144.56	7,720.67
0507	JACINTA JIMENEZ CORNIELES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0507	LENNY ALEXANDRA SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,984.37	4,709.38	4,715.68
0507	LUIS RAFAEL PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,449.36	4,114.83	14,374.82
0507	MARIA DE JESUS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,953.16	4,412.10	19,808.96
0507	MARIA ESPERANZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	2,512.38	5,201.04	31,392.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MARIA LUISA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	MERARIS ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,115.70	4,709.38	10,584.35
0507	RAWALL KEILA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,176.83	3,995.91	1,872.18
0507	SANTA CORALES GIRON	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0507	SILVESTRE REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,343.99	4,263.46	1,449.16
0507	SORLANYI MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,773.48	3,282.46	14,624.48
0507	YUDYS ALBERTO POLANCO ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	JAVIER FRANCISCO SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,033.29	5,236.49	13,102.87
0507	JAVIER FRANCISCO SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,599.99	4,441.83	18,355.92
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0507	CARMEN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0507	CARMEN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0507	ROSAURY ADALGISA NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0507	ROSAURY ADALGISA NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS JIBAROS MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	22,679.83	4,114.83	4,144.35
0507	ALEXANDRA MARIA M RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	17,400.36	4,679.65	13,105.90
0507	AMARILYS MARGARITA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,346.92	4,322.92	16,833.81
0507	ANDY YOSAIRA ZACARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0507	ANTONIO BERNABE MELLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,336.02	4,441.83	21,619.89
0507	BENIS ELIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,596.53	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,586.73	4,441.83	21,369.18
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,438.88	4,441.83	21,517.03
0507	DORA VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,773.98	4,441.83	8,181.93
0507	EUNICE ABREU GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0507	FELIX GARIBALDI SANDOVAL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,615.10	4,679.65	11,891.16
0507	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
0507	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,496.02	4,441.83	20,459.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	GLENI SERRANO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,600.69	4,441.83	21,355.23
0507	INDIANA JABALERA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,618.06	6,564.89	27,177.86
0507	INES MARIA COCA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,836.83	4,114.83	14,987.35
0507	JHONANNA MARGARITA VASQUEZ LAMI	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,559.40	6,564.89	26,236.52
0507	MARGARITA SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,264.10	0.00	0.00	954.68	2,361.75	382.54	1,011.23	2,358.42	0.00	1,965.91	23,035.95	5,102.71	10,228.15
0507	MARIA ESTELA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,950.07	4,397.24	22,715.14
0507	MARIA ZAPATA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0507	MAYRA CLISANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0507	MAYRA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	17,615.66	4,397.24	11,049.55
0507	MIGUELINA EUSEBIO ROSENDA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,918.91	4,322.92	10,261.82
0507	MOYRA YUDELKIS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,746.11	4,441.83	10,209.80
0507	NIURCA YASMERY TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,289.72	4,560.75	12,441.36
0507	NYURCA EUSEBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	5,329.42	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0507	ODALIS MADALIS JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0507	ONIDYS HORTENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,950.07	4,397.24	22,715.14
0507	PAMELA ROSANGEL DE LA PAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	9,488.50	4,174.29	17,723.27
0507	PRIMITIVA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,219.25	6,564.89	18,576.67
0507	SILVIA YUDERQUIS CORPORAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,704.26	4,441.83	9,251.65
0507	TREMYS IRKANIA CASTRO MINIER	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,221.51	3,936.46	20,439.91
0507	VICTORIA CONTRERA DE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	ALEXANDRA MARIA M RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0507	ANDY YOSAIRA ZACARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,119.07	3,936.46	20,542.35
0507	ANTONIO BERNABE MELLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,051.56	4,441.83	13,904.35
0507	BENIS ELIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,785.98	4,441.83	8,169.93
0507	DORA VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	ELVIS FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PONCIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,408.05	4,441.83	5,547.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	ESMELIN RAFAEL CASTRO TORREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,595.14	0.00	0.00	763.28	1,888.25	305.84	808.49	1,885.60	0.00	1,571.77	20,743.03	4,079.69	5,852.11
0507	FELIX GARIBALDI SANDOVAL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0507	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,362.27	4,441.83	3,593.64
0507	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ DEL CARMEN DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,386.39	4,441.83	4,569.52
0507	GLENI SERRANO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
0507	LOIDA MARGARITA GUIRADO MELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	18,872.34	4,397.24	9,792.87
0507	MARGARITA SANDOVAL PINALES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,264.10	4,715.15	25.00	954.68	2,361.75	382.54	1,011.23	2,358.42	0.00	1,990.91	8,549.67	5,102.71	24,714.43
0507	MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0507	MAYRA CLISANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,790.63	4,441.83	22,165.28
0507	MAYRA VASQUEZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0507	MIGUELINA EUSEBIO ROSENDA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0507	MOYRA YUDELKIS MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0507	NIURCA YASMERY TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0507	NYURCA EUSEBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0507	ODALIS MADALIS JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,043.36	4,441.83	8,912.55
0507	ONIDYS HORTENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	8,375.79	4,397.24	20,289.42
0507	RAISA ELIZABETH ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,581.40	3,787.81	6,111.05
0507	SHONDER IVANOVITCH SOSA SIMEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	6,243.95	4,519.59	23,218.80
0507	SILVIA YOANIS SANDOVAL MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,857.08	4,560.75	8,874.00
0507	SILVIA YUDERQUIS CORPORAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0507	SULEICA MARLENY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0507	YOSAIRA FELICITA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,048.52	4,263.46	11,744.63
0507	CRISTIAN VASQUEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM SACA TURRON MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,486.48	4,693.41	25.00	1,018.46	2,519.54	408.09	1,078.79	2,515.99	2,380.24	4,502.49	34,898.14	5,443.62	588.34
0507	RAIZA YARIZA SANDOVAL BETANCES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,536.40	6,564.89	12,259.52
0507	GLORIA MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,916.49	4,263.46	17,876.66
0507	PABLO GREGORIO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,617.33	5,236.49	9,518.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	WANDA MARIEL PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,343.70	4,412.10	18,418.42
0507	YEIMY ALEXANDRA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0507	YOSAIRA FELICITA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORINA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,868.19	4,263.46	5,924.96
0507	GLORIA MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0507	PABLO GREGORIO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0507	WANDA MARIEL PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VICTORINA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0507	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA SOCORRO CRUZ	ESC.PRIM. LA LUISA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,486.26	4,412.10	19,275.86
0507	ALEJANDRO ROBERTO BELLO MATOS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0507	ANDERDSON BOLIVAR SOSA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	41,282.81	9,735.13	22,952.32
0507	CARLOS MANUEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0507	CARY STARLING HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0507	CRISTIAN VASQUEZ OZORIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,455.95	0.00	0.00	960.19	2,375.37	384.74	1,017.06	2,372.03	0.00	1,977.25	33,355.95	5,132.14	100.00
0507	DONAIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0507	ELISA KARINA HERNANDEZ GREGORIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0507	FELIPE VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,883.45	9,341.68	46,578.94
0507	ISABEL LUISA SANCHEZ ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	64,776.99	9,997.44	1,306.63
0507	ISIDRA ROJAS FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,003.24	9,997.44	24,080.38
0507	JACQUELINE PACHECO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,403.45	9,669.56	9,369.55
0507	JUAN BIENVENIDO MERCEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,122.66	9,013.81	25,029.11
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIRUJO SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,358.74	9,013.81	30,793.03
0507	MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,560.88	7,088.96	18,651.44
0507	MERCEDES PACHECO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,392.99	9,341.68	14,069.40
0507	MIRIAN SANDOVAL ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,043.05	4,572.38	25,763.90
0507	RAFAEL GARCIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0507	VALENTIN AMADO ROSARIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,480.59	7,088.96	16,731.73
0507	YEIMI BATIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	32,210.89	10,617.23	38,240.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	YUDELANEA ENCARNACION PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO FIALLO 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	37,049.91	7,797.87	13,783.64
0507	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,651.78	0.00	0.00	994.51	2,460.28	398.50	1,053.41	2,456.81	0.00	2,047.92	28,122.98	5,315.59	6,528.80
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,580.49	4,926.84	1,537.07
0507	DANIEL SANTANA PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	6,527.38	5,232.12	27,580.30
0507	DIONICIO AQUILINO VASQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	33,021.80	5,068.61	20.00
0507	EDNA NIZANCIA GUIRADO ROMERO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,938.10	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	7,946.81	5,387.62	27,174.55
0507	GLENIS HORTENCIA CASTRO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0507	GRICELDA NAIROBY CASTRO DE DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,211.71	5,104.06	25,061.16
0507	HUGO ALBERTO ROSARIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,752.05	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	25,985.88	5,068.61	7,055.92
0507	JOSE LUCIA COCA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,088.94	4,926.84	28.62
0507	JOSEFINA SOSA ABAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,068.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	9,263.12	5,033.16	23,547.63
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,041.80	6,197.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	10,221.38	5,068.61	22,820.42
0507	SANDRA VENTURA GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0507	SILVIA YOANIS SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,237.19	4,233.43	25.00	982.61	2,430.84	393.73	1,040.81	2,427.42	0.00	2,048.42	34,137.19	5,251.99	100.00
0507	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
0507	WENDI ZORRILLA NOVOA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.74	4,926.84	24,757.83
0507	YOLANDA CECILIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0507	YUDIT DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	2,446.53	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,444.77	3,544.49	18,661.39
0507	NIMIA ELVIRA SANTANA FLEMING DE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	3,076.09	4,926.84	29,041.47
0507	SHONDER IVANOVITCH SOSA SIMEDES	LIC SEC NOCT LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	5,738.92	4,867.37	25,991.05
0507	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,583.48	5,412.75	25.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	0.00	2,127.99	8,760.33	5,458.51	26,823.15
0507	DANIEL SANTANA PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,832.07	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,665.90	5,068.61	25,375.90
0507	DELSO ANDRES PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,245.83	4,114.83	3,578.35
0507	DIONICIO AQUILINO VASQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0507	EDNA NIZANCIA GUIRADO ROMERO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	2,380.24	4,455.91	5,942.73	5,387.62	29,178.63
0507	EDWIN FRANCISCO SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	26,248.45	9,931.86	39,373.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANDOVAL PINALES	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	21,101.94	4,536.94	8,473.94
0507	GLENIS HORTENCIA CASTRO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,167.05	4,714.16	19,564.14
0507	GRICELDA NAIROBY CASTRO DE DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	18,515.48	5,104.06	14,757.39
0507	HUGO ALBERTO ROSARIO CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,682.49	0.00	0.00	966.69	2,391.46	387.35	1,023.95	2,388.09	0.00	1,990.64	2,495.88	5,166.90	31,186.61
0507	JOSE LUCIA COCA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0507	JOSEFINA SOSA ABAS	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	24,415.66	5,033.16	8,395.09
0507	LETICIA JHONNARET GUIRADO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,203.65	5,068.61	24,838.15
0507	RAMONA SOSA SANDOVAL	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	47,283.72	9,276.11	13,716.54
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	33,868.47	5,559.12	2,370.94
0507	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	27,544.97	4,678.72	2,955.16
0507	YOLANDA CECILIA SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	5,092.04	5,564.84	31,184.63
0507	YUDIT DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LOS LLANOS 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	13,468.94	3,544.49	9,637.22
0507	BERTA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORREZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,433.35	4,891.38	10,453.15
0507	DILCIA ARELIS SOSA DE MAÑON	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	27,513.00	8,292.48	26,555.41
0507	DIOMIRA ALEXANDRA SABINO CASTRO DE SOSA	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0507	KARINA THOMAS OZUNA	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	42,403.82	7,088.96	3,808.50
0507	RAMONITA CASTRO	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	14,905.53	4,263.46	12,887.62
0507	RYDER ENRIQUE MELLA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,816.32	9,341.68	11,646.07
0507	WENDIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MELLA	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,951.43	6,488.42	25.00	2,179.81	5,392.55	620.17	2,308.92	5,384.96	0.00	4,513.73	37,799.47	11,397.68	38,151.96
0507	YANERI ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,872.63	4,714.16	9,858.56
0507	YEIMY ALTAGRACIA SOSA	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,177.27	9,013.81	35,974.50
0507	YUDELKIS ANTONIA GARCIA OGANDO	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,877.88	7,088.96	35,334.44
0507	BERTA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORREZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,670.13	4,891.38	7,216.37
0507	LETICIA JHONNARET GUIRADO DEL CARMEN	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,833.73	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,667.56	5,068.61	24,374.24
0507	YANERI ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO BATEY PALOMA VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	21,555.71	4,714.16	9,175.48
0507	CRISTOBALINA RODRIGUEZ COCA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,910.08	3,591.17	25.00	887.12	2,194.62	355.47	939.67	2,191.52	1,190.12	3,041.91	16,775.89	4,741.61	14,134.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	ELIZABETH DE LAS M VASQUEZ TAVAREZ DE MELLA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,402.21	4,572.38	22,404.74
0507	ESMELIN RAFAEL CASTRO TORREZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,595.14	2,304.26	25.00	763.28	1,888.25	305.84	808.49	1,885.60	0.00	1,596.77	26,495.14	4,079.69	100.00
0507	IRCANIA SANTANA RINCON DE FORTUNATO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0507	LIGIA ELENA POLANCO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	21,969.40	4,536.94	7,606.48
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SOSA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	21,564.81	5,104.06	11,708.07
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	0.00	0.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	1,190.12	3,541.55	18,492.35	6,103.37	21,294.97
0507	MARIA ISABEL GUZMAN SORIANO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0507	MARIA LAMI DE SOCORRO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	5,080.61	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,275.79	10,218.10	5,348.69	24,649.46
0507	MELISSA CORAYMA SOSA MARTE	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,082.59	7,088.96	30,129.73
0507	MILDRED EMILIA DIAZ PINEDA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,677.29	9,013.81	47,474.48
0507	MIRIAN SANDOVAL ORTIZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0507	NATIVIDAD EUSEBIO NATERA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	29,751.37	5,104.06	3,521.50
0507	NURYS DANNELLY APOLINARIO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	12,668.46	4,536.94	16,907.42
0507	PAOLA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CASTRO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,869.40	4,536.94	22,706.48
0507	RAFAEL JOSE JIMENEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
0507	SANDRA BONE EMANIEL	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,461.46	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	23,090.47	4,891.38	8,796.03
0507	STEFANY RIOSARIO SORIANO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.25	7,088.96	35,519.07
0507	WILER DE JESUS CALCAÑO PINEDA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,242.59	7,088.96	15,969.73
0507	YOLANDA DE JESUS CONTRERAS	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER MAT 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,738.58	8,751.50	8,564.70
0507	ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	CRISTOBALINA RODRIGUEZ COCA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,910.08	0.00	0.00	887.12	2,194.62	355.47	939.67	2,191.52	0.00	1,826.79	30,810.08	4,741.61	100.00
0507	CYNTHIA ESTHER MOTA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	13,872.56	3,544.49	9,233.60
0507	EMELIN LAUREANA CASTRO SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,023.60	8,751.50	30,279.68
0507	IRCANIA SANTANA RINCON DE FORTUNATO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,788.51	4,926.84	7,329.06
0507	LIGIA ELENA POLANCO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	18,127.31	4,536.94	11,448.57
0507	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SOSA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	28,539.30	5,104.06	4,733.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	7,003.28	25.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,376.43	11,044.40	6,103.37	28,742.92
0507	MARIA ISABEL GUZMAN SORIANO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,803.77	4,572.38	20,003.18
0507	MARIA LAMI DE SOCORRO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	30,993.23	5,348.69	3,874.33
0507	NATIVIDAD EUSEBIO NATERA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	17,759.71	5,104.06	15,513.16
0507	NURYS DANNELLY APOLINARIO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,631.38	4,536.94	23,944.50
0507	PAOLA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CASTRO	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,608.08	4,536.94	9,967.80
0507	RAFAEL JOSE JIMENEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,773.91	4,572.38	14,033.04
0507	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ FELIX	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0507	WENDI ZORRILLA NOVOA	TEVECENTRO GAUTIER VESP 05-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,298.19	4,926.84	3,819.38
0508	CARMEN DORIS VILORIO CARABALLO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	48,566.91	13,357.22	41,193.84
0508	DANIA VICTORIA FIGUEROA SANTANA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.52	13,271.16	72,938.74
0508	DOMINGO ROSARIO TUSEN	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	70,076.22	12,926.91	16,652.05
0508	EDUARDO ELIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	104,250.00	12,807.54	25.00	2,991.98	7,401.75	620.17	3,169.20	7,391.33	1,190.12	7,376.30	51,579.65	15,413.25	52,670.35
0508	ELIAS LEWIS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	73,163.11	12,926.91	13,565.16
0508	GERMAN ALEXIS GONZALEZ SOSA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	84,748.12	14,131.77	10,471.05
0508	JUSTINA BENITES DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	55,546.57	13,787.53	37,246.61
0508	MARCELA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	65,095.27	12,582.66	19,207.05
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA LARA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	81,288.29	13,271.16	7,865.96
0508	MARIA YOLANDA SORIANO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	22,671.13	13,787.53	70,122.05
0508	MIGUEL EMILIO HERRERA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	17,215.51	13,271.15	71,938.72
0508	RAMON JAIME SARMIENTO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	35,983.00	13,701.46	56,203.68
0508	REYNILDA ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	25,500.62	12,926.91	61,227.65
0508	SONIA POLANCO REYES	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.16	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	48,692.65	14,131.77	46,526.51
0508	YOLANDA NIVAR ROJAS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	25,107.65	13,443.28	65,259.56
0508	YOVANY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	32,503.12	13,357.22	57,257.63
0508	YOVANY SOSA MAÑON	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	40,649.28	12,582.66	43,653.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	YULI BELIS NOVA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	87,944.45	17,825.55	33,305.55
0508	ANGELA MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0508	DANIELA ESTEFANY FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,354.58	3,282.46	9,043.38
0508	DEISY MARIA JIRON SABINO	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,662.80	4,144.56	6,355.18
0508	ELIAS SABINO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0508	JOSEFINA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0508	MAGUA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,569.41	4,293.19	10,417.54
0508	MIRTHA LESBIAS CORPORAN LORENZO DE SANTOS	ESC NOCT VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD 05-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0508	AGUSTINA PEGUERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
0508	DILCRI MARIA PEGUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,796.34	6,564.89	33,999.58
0508	JOHANY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,539.18	3,995.91	7,509.83
0508	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,117.40	6,564.89	18,678.52
0508	JOSEFINA RINCON MONTISI	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,550.84	4,144.56	3,467.14
0508	LAYXA VICTORIA CASTRO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	2,380.24	4,024.89	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
0508	LUISA ISABEL RINCON OBISPO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,999.50	8,507.87	26,586.80
0508	MARGARITA SANCHEZ BENITEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0508	MARIA REYES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	27,575.91	9,002.86	31,498.67
0508	MAYERLIN MORENO VALERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,586.55	7,991.84	22,511.46
0508	MIGUELINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0508	OLGA ESTHER LUIS SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,291.40	6,564.89	15,504.52
0508	ROSA BELGICA PEÑA ADAMS	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,786.55	7,991.84	33,311.46
0508	SAUDI MARIEL FLORENTINO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,705.10	6,564.89	17,090.82
0508	YOSMERY CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,743.92	7,991.84	33,354.09
0508	AGUSTINA PEGUERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,984.65	5,501.04	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,341.81	24,487.80	5,520.04	11,496.85
0508	ANA ELIZABETH VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0508	DORCA ADAMES MORETA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,388.95	6,564.89	18,406.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	ERICK FRANTHER FELIPE OBISPO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,815.30	7,575.65	5,569.60
0508	JOHANY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
0508	JOSEFINA RINCON MONTISI	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0508	LAYXA VICTORIA CASTRO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,295.33	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	10,531.92	4,268.87	17,296.46
0508	MIGUELINA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,788.16	4,531.02	10,749.14
0508	RAMON ORLANDO EUSEBIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,991.19	8,452.87	26,207.52
0508	ANGELICA MARIA CARTY VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.42
0508	BELKIS ADALGISA DIJOL MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
0508	BERTILIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0508	BERTILIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0508	CAROLINA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,175.08	6,564.89	18,620.84
0508	CELESTE MORENO VALERA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,689.87	6,564.89	12,106.05
0508	EDILY RAMONA VALERA SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,625.40	6,564.89	24,170.52
0508	ILUMINADA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,917.53	8,562.87	30,056.35
0508	JASMIN FELICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	20,193.44	4,590.48	9,731.45
0508	JASMIN FELICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0508	JOAN JAVIER MELLA SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,640.35	8,229.66	34,008.01
0508	LUZ DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,992.46	8,562.87	18,981.42
0508	PABLO SANTANA OZORIA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
0508	PABLO SANTANA OZORIA	ESC PRIM BATEY DOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,355.26	4,263.46	3,437.89
0508	AZARIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,995.84	3,995.91	4,053.17
0508	CRISELDA MARGARITA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,165.25	6,564.89	11,630.67
0508	JOHANNA DEYANIRA POCHE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	42,734.94	7,575.65	6,649.96
0508	JUAN DE DIOS EUSEBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,733.99	7,991.84	36,364.02
0508	JULIA JOHANNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,303.08	4,560.75	18,428.01
0508	JULIANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ COCA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	17,235.23	4,233.73	10,364.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	JULISA ANTONIA SANTANA LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	8,746.40	4,570.26	21,046.75
0508	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,837.47	4,263.46	955.68
0508	MARILIN GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,581.61	6,564.89	4,214.31
0508	MARISOL SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,514.17	7,575.65	26,870.73
0508	MARY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,258.75	5,732.72	27,112.27
0508	MICAEL HOLGUIN OBISPO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,672.83	8,229.66	33,975.53
0508	MONICA SANTANA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,698.81	6,564.89	21,097.11
0508	NANCY MAGNOLIA DE LOS SANTOS MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,190.69	6,564.89	24,605.23
0508	ODALIS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	16,304.53	3,936.46	9,356.89
0508	RAFALIDYS EDIANYS SABINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,849.84	6,564.89	13,946.08
0508	ROSA AMERICA DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,621.83	6,564.89	20,174.09
0508	ZOILA MARIA AUXILIADORA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
0508	AZARIAS LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,536.15	3,995.91	17,512.86
0508	DIEGO PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,810.02	4,263.46	6,983.13
0508	JULIA AIMEE JIMENEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0508	JULIANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ COCA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,931.00	4,233.73	13,668.36
0508	KAREN YANET VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,936.61	7,991.84	29,161.40
0508	MARY EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	13,569.30	5,732.72	23,801.72
0508	MILAGROS YUDELKA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	28,394.23	7,575.65	20,990.67
0508	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA ALEMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.49	0.00	0.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	0.00	1,779.35	14,716.47	4,618.49	15,391.02
0508	ODALIS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0508	YOHANDRY ESTIWARD MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ULLOA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,277.92	8,782.86	10,246.31
0508	ANA BEATRIZ EXILIS SANTANA DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,479.47	4,263.46	14,313.68
0508	ANA BEATRIZ EXILIS SANTANA DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,134.57	4,263.46	3,658.58
0508	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,378.86	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	4,692.75	4,120.23	22,166.67
0508	VICTIA METABEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONSTRUCCION MAT 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,406.72	7,872.92	33,916.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	ALFIDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,883.83	8,507.87	44,702.47
0508	BACILIA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,863.92	4,441.83	22,091.99
0508	DASIEL JOSEFINA CALCAÑO DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,576.27	7,991.84	13,521.74
0508	IRIS CRISTINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	20,439.12	4,709.38	10,260.93
0508	MARINO SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0508	MIRIAN MILAGRO GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,046.93	4,174.28	21,164.83
0508	RAMON ANEUDIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,368.52	4,263.46	21,424.63
0508	ROSA MARIA TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,242.88	4,114.83	18,581.30
0508	SONIA ESTHER SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,172.83	4,114.83	10,651.35
0508	TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,650.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,090.19	4,560.75	15,640.89
0508	BACILIA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,238.93	4,441.83	14,716.98
0508	IRIS CRISTINA ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,837.13	4,709.38	5,862.92
0508	MIRIAN MILAGRO GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0508	RAMON ANEUDIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,923.61	4,263.46	7,869.54
0508	ROSA MARIA TELLERIAS SOSA	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0508	SONIA ESTHER SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,785.61	4,114.83	19,038.57
0508	TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	MAYORIS STEISY POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,272.52	4,293.19	4,714.43
0508	RAMON ANTONIO BELLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0508	MAYORIS STEISY POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0508	WILLY ANTONIO NATERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	ANGELA MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,987.67	4,114.83	19,836.51
0508	CLARA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,225.64	4,114.83	15,598.54
0508	CLARISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA BERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,209.15	4,263.46	11,584.00
0508	CLEOPATRA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,872.89	3,282.46	6,525.07
0508	CRISTAL ALEXANDRA JAVIER VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,629.78	6,564.89	17,166.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	DULCE MARIA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0508	ELENA SEPULVIDA PIE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
0508	ELIAS SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,570.90	4,679.65	7,935.36
0508	FATIMA RINCON CONRADO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,084.07	3,995.91	20,964.94
0508	FRANCISCA GERTRUDIS VIGO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,532.93	4,560.75	24,198.15
0508	GLENYS MARIA SOSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,519.01	6,564.89	23,276.91
0508	HUMBERTO ALFONZO DE LA ROSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,483.49	6,564.89	15,312.43
0508	JOSEFINA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,038.39	4,263.46	14,754.76
0508	JUANA JOSEFA CORNIELES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	8,826.31	3,282.46	12,571.65
0508	JULIA JOHANNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	27,391.93	5,378.26	7,668.48
0508	KADMIEL MATIAS YAN CORNELIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,457.29	4,263.46	22,335.86
0508	KATTY RAQUEL TURBIDES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,132.24	4,560.75	23,598.85
0508	MAGUA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,884.75	4,293.19	12,102.20
0508	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,002.47	4,263.46	14,790.68
0508	MARIA INOCENCIA ROBLES MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	7,878.45	25.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,080.77	13,858.85	5,335.96	20,925.78
0508	MARIA ISAMAR CASTRO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	MARINO SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0508	RAMON ANTONIO BELLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0508	ROSS MARY AYBAR SALAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,988.42	8,287.87	22,047.53
0508	RUTH DELANIA POLO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0508	SANTA CANARIO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0508	SANTA ROSEMARIE ROZON OZUNA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,288.26	6,564.89	17,507.66
0508	SUSAN LIBANESA RODRIGUEZ PLACIDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
0508	YANERIS VANESSA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.05
0508	YDERCA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,144.99	4,590.48	16,779.90
0508	YSABEL MARITZA SUFRON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	13,608.05	8,727.86	43,528.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	YSIDORA ELIDA MILLER PARROT	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,090.25	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,400.95	4,679.65	22,105.31
0508	ALICIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,263.03	4,412.10	13,499.09
0508	ALINA PRICILA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	ANGELICA MARIA BELEN DANIEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,286.29	8,229.66	34,362.07
0508	ARACELIS CRUZ ELLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	46,447.95	8,727.86	10,688.70
0508	CANDIDA SANTANA SANTANA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,951.63	4,531.02	11,585.67
0508	CLAUDINO FABIAN TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
0508	DULCE MARIA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,646.65	4,560.75	20,084.43
0508	ELENA SUERO POLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,341.25	6,564.89	18,454.67
0508	ELISET ALEXANDRA SABINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,938.95	6,564.89	15,856.97
0508	EUSTAQUIA CARTY VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,273.12	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,492.92	8,782.86	38,031.31
0508	FRANCISCA GERTRUDIS VIGO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,800.86	4,560.75	3,930.22
0508	INDHIRA JOSEFINA CARRION SORIANO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,371.50	8,507.87	29,214.80
0508	JORGE LUIS CASADO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,844.46	6,564.89	29,951.46
0508	JOSELIN ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,631.47	8,229.66	27,016.89
0508	JUANA PAULA PIMENTEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,163.91	4,560.75	10,567.17
0508	JULIA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,539.96	8,287.87	38,495.99
0508	LUIS ELPIIDIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0508	LUISA MARIA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,585.90	6,564.89	15,210.02
0508	LUZ ESTHER VASQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,994.69	4,412.10	767.43
0508	LUZ NATALY SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,639.58	8,782.86	27,884.65
0508	MANUEL TUCENT MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,385.92	8,507.87	28,200.38
0508	MARIA ANYELINA DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,045.81	8,452.87	38,152.90
0508	MARTA RAQUEL MEJIA MILLS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,398.04	6,564.89	20,397.88
0508	MARTHA LISIS RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,745.33	5,647.07	25.00	2,087.79	5,164.92	620.17	2,211.46	5,157.64	1,190.12	5,514.37	47,340.82	10,942.73	25,404.51
0508	MARTHA MARIA TAVAREZ LUIS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	34,568.13	8,727.86	22,568.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	MARTHA SEVERINA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,593.61	4,412.10	9,168.51
0508	MELIS REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,600.31	8,229.66	33,048.05
0508	MIGUEL ANTONIO DELGADO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	30,824.62	9,112.85	29,025.13
0508	MILAGROS GREILENY GUZMAN VIGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0508	OLEGARIA SORIANO DE ROZON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,160.13	8,727.86	42,976.52
0508	PABLO SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0508	ROMERYS DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0508	ROMERYS DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,249.89	4,679.65	22,256.37
0508	RONEY DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	49,233.36	8,229.66	4,415.00
0508	SEDIE ESTEBEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,458.75	5,732.72	26,912.27
0508	SUGENIS ALEXANDRA ADAMES MORETA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,688.72	4,531.02	20,848.58
0508	TITO GREGORIO NAVARRO LOMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,037.40	6,564.89	33,758.52
0508	WENDY MARIA SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	YOLENDRY ALEXANDRA REQUENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,747.55	7,991.84	22,350.46
0508	YRAIDA ALFONSA JOSE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,429.19	4,679.65	9,077.07
0508	YSNELIA RINCON NOEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0508	YUKEIRI SABRINA PEGUERO RINCON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,100.81	8,229.66	18,547.55
0508	YULEINI GABRIELA PEGUERO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	YUNIRSA MARIA REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	ALICIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0508	ARIEL SILVESTRE SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
0508	CANDIDA SANTANA SANTANA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,572.34	4,531.02	8,964.96
0508	CARLOS SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0508	CLAUDINO FABIAN TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0508	DULCE MARIA GARCIA MATOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,141.24	9,057.85	38,320.93
0508	GLENIS SANTANA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	30,041.15	8,229.66	23,607.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	ISMELL ANTONIA VALERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,941.19	8,229.66	24,707.17
0508	JUANA PAULA PIMENTEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	LUISA BERENICE TELLERIA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0508	LUISA BERENICE TELLERIA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,020.54	4,531.02	4,516.76
0508	LUZ ESTHER VASQUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0508	MARTHA SEVERINA RINCON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0508	MILAGROS GREILENY GUZMAN VIGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0508	ROBERTO ANTONIO ADAMES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,075.18	7,991.84	32,022.83
0508	SEDIE ESTEBEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	14,408.21	5,732.72	22,962.81
0508	VANESSA MARIA SANTANA LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,233.81	4,263.46	2,559.34
0508	YESENIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0508	YRAIDA ALFONSA JOSE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0508	YSNELIA RINCON NOEL	ESC PRIM FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0508	ANGELMIRA ANGOMA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,135.75	8,229.66	32,512.61
0508	CLINTON ALVIDIO MONTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	53,628.36	8,229.66	20.00
0508	DARLYN YULISA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,891.40	6,564.89	18,904.52
0508	GISELA CUSTODIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,815.51	8,229.66	18,832.85
0508	GLADYS MARIA PINEDA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,024.00	8,562.87	30,949.88
0508	JAFREISY GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,842.75	8,229.66	34,805.61
0508	LLILIO ALCIDE NELSON	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,440.99	8,562.87	21,532.89
0508	MILADYS ROSARIO CHIRINGA	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,459.62	4,293.19	22,527.33
0508	NIDELSA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,623.04	8,287.87	31,412.91
0508	PAULA ELIZABETH CHIRINGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,160.84	4,263.46	15,632.31
0508	PAULA ELIZABETH CHIRINGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0508	VANESSA MARIA SANTANA LARANCUENT	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,844.52	4,263.46	11,948.63
0508	YISMEIRIS SMITH BRITO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	4,788.09	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	23,352.22	5,555.49	12,863.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	YISMEIRIS SMITH BRITO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUAMO I MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0508	ADELAIDA MARIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0508	DIONIRI MARGARITA RINCON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
0508	FEDELMIRA DE LA ROSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,222.15	8,562.87	24,751.73
0508	HAYDE GUZMAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
0508	JOSEFINA LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0508	JUANA MARIA ORTIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,982.65	7,991.84	7,115.36
0508	LOIDA BEDELNICE DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,390.33	7,991.84	33,707.68
0508	MARCIA DESIREE SANTANA FEBLES	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
0508	MARLENY MARIA CASTILLO ROSO DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.31	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	10,854.92	4,132.19	16,082.39
0508	MELIDA MENA CASTRO DE RINCON	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0508	MERCEDES HERRERA M DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	3,432.60	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	12,605.37	5,165.60	21,068.67
0508	NICAURIS CAROLINA OTAÑO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,229.45	6,564.89	14,566.47
0508	OSIRIS DELPRADO GUIRADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,221.47	7,575.65	6,163.43
0508	PERLA MASSIEL RAMIREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0508	ROSALIA BIENVENIDA PUENTE CELESTINO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,321.25	6,564.89	26,474.67
0508	STEFANIE YADIRY MADRIGAL REYES	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,950.59	7,991.84	36,147.42
0508	YOANA MERCEDES MONTAS LEGUISAMON	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,172.04	7,991.84	7,925.97
0508	DERLIN PATRICIA SANTANA HIRUJO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,581.67	7,991.84	15,516.34
0508	LUIS ALBERTO SOSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,286.38	4,382.38	22,281.95
0508	MELIDA MENA CASTRO DE RINCON	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,584.72	4,233.73	13,014.64
0508	MERCEDES HERRERA M DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIRIA VESP 05-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	4,497.15	4,382.38	24,071.18
0508	LEIDY OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,511.83	4,114.83	13,312.35
0508	LILIA MARGARITA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,154.63	4,441.83	18,801.28
0508	MARIA SORANYI MARTE NATERA	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,205.95	4,560.75	18,525.13
0508	NEUDY EVANGELISTA CASTRO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	LEIDY OBISPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,052.23	4,114.83	6,771.95
0508	LILIA MARGARITA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,841.82	4,441.83	16,114.09
0508	MARIA SORANYI MARTE NATERA	ESC PRIM LA YEGUADA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,635.03	4,560.75	2,096.05
0508	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	15,945.84	5,201.04	17,959.26
0508	RAISA ELIZABETH ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,329.71	3,787.81	11,362.74
0508	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS FUNDOS VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	29,597.51	5,201.04	4,307.59
0508	ANAVEL YAMIL JIMENEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	BETY ISABEL JAVIER CHARLES	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
0508	DELVIS JOSE EUSEBIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	JUAN ROJAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,132.84	6,564.89	19,663.08
0508	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,537.40	6,564.89	27,258.52
0508	MIGUELINA MORLA SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	SANTA MARIA SILVESTRE SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	7,170.22	7,708.28	43,079.30
0508	WALESCA ALEIDA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,221.82	4,560.75	6,509.26
0508	YTALIA TAVAREZ DE MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,240.24	4,560.75	13,490.84
0508	JOHANNA OZORIA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,752.40	6,564.89	26,043.52
0508	MARIA ZAPATA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0508	WALESCA ALEIDA REYES FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,940.86	4,560.75	790.22
0508	YTALIA TAVAREZ DE MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	DOMINGA VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,921.32	5,236.49	24,214.84
0508	JUANA ROJAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,517.92	4,441.83	12,437.99
0508	MARIA YSABEL DANIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0508	NOENY ESTHER MORERA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	17,091.43	4,114.83	9,732.75
0508	VICENTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0508	DOMINGA VASQUEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	12,311.91	5,236.49	21,824.25
0508	JUANA ROJAS SOSA	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	MARIA YSABEL DANIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,357.23	3,787.81	18,335.22
0508	VICENTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MATA CALICHE VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,497.20	4,560.75	7,233.88
0508	ADALGIZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,884.28	6,564.89	16,911.64
0508	ARISLEIDA LORA ROBERTO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
0508	CARLOS MANUEL ENCARNACION YAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,143.23	4,144.56	14,874.75
0508	DANIRA ELIZA MORETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.40	6,564.89	31,690.52
0508	ELISEO EDUARDO LUIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.40	6,564.89	25,404.52
0508	EMILIO JACINTO MONTILLA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	2,666.46	5,520.04	33,318.19
0508	EVELYN EDUVIGES TAVAREZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,822.98	8,229.66	23,825.38
0508	KERLYN EVANGELISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
0508	MARLEN ESMIRNA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,762.75	8,229.66	36,885.61
0508	MERCEDES LUCRECIA JAVIER PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,550.13	8,229.66	13,098.23
0508	MIRIAN SOLANYI GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0508	MIRNA ZAPATA JABALERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
0508	NELLY MARLENY SOSA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,722.80	6,564.89	29,073.12
0508	NEREIDA CASTRO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,361.38	8,229.66	10,286.98
0508	RONNI ESTOFEL SORIANO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,046.62	8,507.87	8,539.68
0508	SUSAN LIBANESA RODRIGUEZ PLACIDO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0508	TEODORA ANTONIA CUEVAS EUSEBIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,514.61	6,564.89	12,281.31
0508	WALQUIS ROSALI LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,660.84	4,560.75	5,070.25
0508	WENDY SANDOVAL NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,603.43	8,229.66	38,044.93
0508	YESENIA NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,688.95	6,564.89	29,106.97
0508	YOSELIN JIRON SABINO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,955.47	8,170.20	22,305.30
0508	YUMALIA SAGRARIO ELLIS ARAUJO DE SABINO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,670.99	4,531.02	14,866.31
0508	CARLOS MANUEL ENCARNACION YAN	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0508	EMILIO JACINTO MONTILLA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	32,798.38	5,520.04	3,186.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	HEEIDDY HORNISIA JOSELIN BARON	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0508	MIRIAN SOLANYI GARCIA FEBLES	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,047.87	4,560.75	11,683.22
0508	WALQUIS ROSALI LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
0508	YUMALIA SAGRARIO ELLIS ARAUJO DE SABINO	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,303.72	4,531.02	22,233.58
0508	ADALGISA SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,729.25	8,229.66	26,919.11
0508	ANA DELIA GARCIA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0508	ANA DELIA GARCIA PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,467.83	4,144.56	12,550.15
0508	ANGIE ANGELICA CONSOROS JABALERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,259.16	6,564.89	34,536.76
0508	ANNIE MARIA CORPORAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
0508	AWILDA RODRIGUEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,595.71	7,872.92	20,727.13
0508	BELKYS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	19,961.80	4,382.38	8,606.53
0508	BELKYS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	4,497.15	4,382.38	24,071.18
0508	CARMEN YASIRA PEREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,641.12	8,507.87	18,945.18
0508	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,048.91	4,263.46	1,744.24
0508	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,241.52	4,263.46	10,551.63
0508	CLAUDIA JOSEFINA CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,220.87	4,263.46	6,572.28
0508	CLAUDIA JOSEFINA CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0508	CLEIVY VANESSA SOSA BARRIOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	ENERCIDA ARIAS STIMOCT	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,395.49	7,991.84	43,702.52
0508	EVELYN CORTORREAL CLARET	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,087.03	8,782.86	39,437.20
0508	GEIDI MARIA ZAPATA JABALERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,091.19	8,229.66	37,557.17
0508	GISSEL KARINA JABALERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,556.75	8,229.66	27,091.61
0508	INDIRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,869.03	6,564.89	12,926.89
0508	JUANA YUDELCA AQUINO SORIANO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,928.93	4,441.83	12,026.99
0508	JUANA YUDELCA AQUINO SORIANO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.93	4,441.83	21,371.99
0508	LEIDY CRISTAL ROSARIO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	LIDIA ROBLES VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,608.01	4,679.66	4,898.26
0508	LIDIA ROBLES VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0508	LUZ ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,198.98	6,564.89	21,596.94
0508	MARIA DEL PILAR MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0508	MARIA DEL PILAR MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,686.00	4,679.65	9,820.26
0508	MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,229.97	4,560.75	18,501.11
0508	MARIA DOLORES CANDELARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,440.86	4,560.75	22,290.22
0508	MARISOL GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,475.47	7,575.65	33,909.43
0508	MARLENY MARIA CASTILLO ROSO DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,507.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,987.54	4,441.83	20,968.37
0508	MASSIEL ENCARNACION VALERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0508	MICALIS MELINA SOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,690.09	8,287.87	40,345.86
0508	NANCY JOSEFINA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	30,796.00	10,898.19	41,635.43
0508	NICAURI SANTANA LECTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0508	NOEMI ELIZABETH LUIS SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0508	NOEMI ELIZABETH LUIS SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,707.13	4,263.46	13,086.02
0508	ORFA SORANGIE MORLAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,237.50	8,507.87	35,348.80
0508	PAULA MONEGRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
0508	PEDRO GABRIEL CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,763.58	8,782.86	29,760.65
0508	PENELOPE ESTHEER YAN CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,981.93	8,287.87	19,054.02
0508	RAMONA YSABEL JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,030.98	4,560.75	10,700.10
0508	RAMONA YSABEL JIMENEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	RUDELANIA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	33,667.99	8,571.67	22,367.96
0508	SUGENIS ALEXANDRA ADAMES MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0508	TERESA AMARILIS CAPELLAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0508	TERESA AMARILIS CAPELLAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,457.55	4,412.10	9,304.57
0508	TOMAS ERASMO SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	54,892.31	8,507.87	693.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	VICTOR RAFAEL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0508	VICTOR RAFAEL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,565.60	4,441.83	23,390.31
0508	WENDY CAROLINA FRIAS RINCON	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	WENDY MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,663.08	8,507.87	27,923.22
0508	YANIRA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,156.70	8,287.87	18,879.25
0508	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA SUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. SILVIA SOSA J.E. 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,381.74	7,991.84	26,716.27
0508	ALBA DIOMERIS DAVID AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,182.25	4,382.38	12,386.08
0508	ANA DILIA POLANCO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,569.25	5,287.42	25.00	1,996.64	4,939.42	620.17	2,114.91	4,932.46	0.00	4,136.55	17,532.53	10,492.05	52,036.72
0508	ANA MARIA DE JESUS REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,957.01	4,858.02	15,712.01
0508	ANGI ESTHER PEGUERO RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,203.08	4,560.75	20,528.01
0508	BILEISI MARGARITA ANDUJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0508	BILEXIS VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0508	BRENDA GUADALUPE MOGENA CARRION	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,866.72	6,564.89	5,929.20
0508	CLARA MORETA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,620.28	5,004.25	25.00	1,022.30	2,529.04	409.63	1,082.86	2,525.48	0.00	2,130.16	8,054.92	5,464.15	27,565.36
0508	CRISTINA GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,203.04	4,114.83	19,621.14
0508	EDDY DANIEL DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,375.67	8,229.66	8,272.69
0508	ELIAS LEWIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,458.71	8,229.66	16,189.65
0508	ESCARLEN JOHANNA NAVARRO BELONIS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0508	FACELYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,026.39	4,263.46	3,766.76
0508	FELICIA LAMOUTH DIAZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,116.70	6,564.89	31,679.22
0508	FIOR DALISA CANDELARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,366.75	7,991.84	10,731.26
0508	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,057.89	4,263.46	4,735.26
0508	HECTOR JULIO GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0508	HEEIDDY HORNISIA JOSELIN BARON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0508	HEIDY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,619.09	4,144.56	12,398.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	HORTENCIA VIRGINIA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,842.84	3,995.91	10,206.17
0508	IRIANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,321.25	6,564.89	26,474.67
0508	ISABEL VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,656.56	4,560.75	12,074.52
0508	JENNIFER MARIA ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	JOHANNA LISSETT SECIN CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,676.90	7,991.84	15,421.11
0508	JONATAN ACEVEDO MARTES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
0508	JOSE LUIS SANTANA ANACELIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0508	JUANA CRUZ MONTAS LEGUIZAMON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,213.58	8,782.86	49,310.65
0508	LORIS RAFELINA LORENZO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,066.76	7,159.46	31,605.03
0508	MAIQUEL RAFAEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,607.40	6,564.89	34,188.52
0508	MANUEL ANTONIO SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,700.42	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,807.80	4,590.48	10,117.09
0508	MARCIA ARACELYS SANTOS ALEMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,475.76	8,229.66	28,172.60
0508	MARGA YAMBATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	27,492.96	4,560.75	2,238.13
0508	MARGARET DENISSE FELIPE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,312.45	4,144.56	7,705.53
0508	MARIA ALEXANDRA SABINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	44,539.18	9,002.86	14,535.40
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA MARTE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,031.94	4,441.83	15,923.97
0508	MARIA EUGENIA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0508	MARIA YSABEL REYES OZORIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,499.94	8,229.66	39,148.42
0508	MARIA YUDELKA SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,807.88	8,452.87	21,390.83
0508	MARLENY HEROINA ROMERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0508	MARTHA MILEDYS HIRUJO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0508	MELIDA GREGORIA ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	MIGUEL MORLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,359.89	4,560.75	14,371.19
0508	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0508	MIRKA MERCEDES ANDUJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0508	NIURKA RADHAYSI LEWIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,532.51	8,229.66	20,115.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	NURYS CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,632.55	7,991.84	22,465.46
0508	OMAR POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,025.56	4,114.83	10,798.62
0508	PATRY ESMEILLY SABINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,835.75	8,229.66	27,812.61
0508	PERLA DOMINGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,771.51	4,263.46	5,021.64
0508	PRISCILA ALTAGRACIA LAMOUTH RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,239.25	6,564.89	24,556.67
0508	RAYSA DAIBERIS MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,473.19	9,057.85	21,988.98
0508	RONNY FELIX SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0508	ROSA HERMINIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,163.83	4,233.73	8,435.53
0508	ROSANNA PIANTINI	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,666.43	6,564.89	26,129.49
0508	RUTH ESTHER JABALERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	RUTH MARLENY LINARES POLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	12,998.48	8,452.87	42,200.23
0508	SILVIA PATRICIA SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,533.23	6,564.89	6,262.69
0508	WANDA LORAHINY SOSA VARGAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0508	YIGEIDY SABINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0508	YOSIRA YSABEL TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,649.46	8,229.66	22,998.90
0508	YUDELKA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0508	ALBA DIOMERIS DAVID AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0508	ANA MARIA DE JESUS REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0508	BILEISI MARGARITA ANDUJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,244.58	4,828.30	16,230.65
0508	BILEXIS VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,008.91	4,293.19	15,978.04
0508	CARLOS SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,174.45	4,679.65	9,331.81
0508	CLARA MORETA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	9,492.03	4,976.94	22,952.17
0508	CRISTINA GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,643.11	4,114.83	21,181.07
0508	ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0508	FACELYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,546.44	4,263.46	10,246.71
0508	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,507.88	4,263.46	4,285.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	GISEL GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,447.16	7,991.84	32,650.85
0508	HECTOR JULIO GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	10,227.38	5,874.49	28,067.89
0508	HEIDY RAMONA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0508	HORTENCIA VIRGINIA NATIVIDAD ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,309.84	3,995.91	739.17
0508	ISABEL VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	JOSE LUIS SANTANA ANACELIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,163.55	4,263.46	13,629.60
0508	MANUEL ANTONIO SALAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0508	MARGA YAMBATIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0508	MARGARET DENISSE FELIPE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,269.32	4,144.56	6,748.66
0508	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA MARTE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0508	MARIA EUGENIA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,314.82	4,709.38	2,385.24
0508	MARLENY HEROINA ROMERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	19,528.78	4,263.46	8,264.37
0508	MIGUEL MORLA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0508	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,388.91	4,114.83	9,435.27
0508	MIRKA MERCEDES ANDUJAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,956.71	4,412.10	22,805.41
0508	OMAR POLANCO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0508	PERLA DOMINGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0508	RONNY FELIX SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0508	ROSA HERMINIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,414.98	4,233.73	12,184.38
0508	WILSKIANA NOEMI ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,021.37	7,991.84	35,076.64
0508	YESENIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,367.90	4,679.65	18,138.36
0508	YUDELKA CASTRO SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 05-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,646.62	4,590.48	22,278.27
0508	ARELIS BELEN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,088.15	4,891.38	7,798.35
0508	ARIEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0508	BIANCA PAOLA CASTRO MILLS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	8,301.75	7,797.87	42,531.80
0508	CLARA JIMENEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	CLARIBEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	29,749.76	4,749.61	1,212.50
0508	CLARISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA BERAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0508	DANIEL ANTONIO LORA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	11,258.28	4,678.72	19,241.85
0508	DEISY MARIA JIRON SABINO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0508	DIEGO PEGUERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0508	DULCE MARIA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0508	DULCE MARIA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,869.40	4,536.94	18,706.48
0508	ERIDANIA MENDEZ REDMAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,706.88	7,088.96	38,505.44
0508	ESTIVENS DE JESUS SABINO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0508	EUSTAQUIA CARTY VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0508	FRANCISCA SANTANA ZAMORA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,104.92	9,341.68	29,357.47
0508	FRANCISCA SANTANA ZAMORA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0508	GRISSEL MARGARITA TAPIA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,162.79	4,891.38	1,723.71
0508	KADMIEL MATIAS YAN CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,300.60	4,714.16	23,430.59
0508	KATTY RAQUEL TURBIDES CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0508	LUIS ALBERTO SOSA CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,180.19	4,855.95	475.25
0508	MANUEL ANTONIO SALAS SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUS	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0508	MARIA INOCENCIA ROBLES MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0508	MARIA INOCENCIA ROBLES MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,856.89	0.00	0.00	1,172.59	2,900.84	469.85	1,242.05	2,896.75	0.00	2,414.64	25,718.33	6,267.44	15,138.56
0508	MILADYS ROSARIO CHIRINGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
0508	MIRTHA LESBIAS CORPORAN LORENZO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,128.89	4,926.84	17,988.67
0508	MIRTHA LESBIAS CORPORAN LORENZO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0508	RUT ESTHER PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	7,110.48	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	22,867.72	5,387.63	12,253.65
0508	RUT ESTHER PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0508	RUTH DELANIA POLO REYES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,348.50	4,714.16	17,382.69
0508	SANTA CANARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,633.33	4,714.16	18,097.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0508	SILVIA MARIA MONTILLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	3,362.79	4,891.38	28,523.71
0508	WENDY MARLEN OGANDO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,566.81	0.00	0.00	963.37	2,383.24	386.02	1,020.43	2,379.89	0.00	1,983.80	18,156.78	5,149.15	15,410.03
0508	YANERIS VANESSA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	5,968.73	4,926.84	26,148.84
0508	YSIDORA ELIDA MILLER PARROT	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
0508	ZOYLA SELENIA ANTILES SOTO DE SALAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,069.19	6,358.74	25.00	1,006.49	2,489.91	403.30	1,066.10	2,486.41	0.00	2,097.59	23,063.07	5,379.62	12,006.12
0508	ZOYLA SELENIA ANTILES SOTO DE SALAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0508	ARELIS BELEN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0508	CANDITA GONZALEZ ADAME	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	25.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,458.85	13,575.39	3,721.71	10,686.08
0508	CLARIBEL SILVESTRE SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,294.30	4,749.61	25,667.96
0508	DANIEL ANTONIO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
0508	ESTIVENS DE JESUS SABINO CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0508	FAUSTINA LECTA BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,960.88	7,088.96	26,251.44
0508	HECTOR RAFAEL SANTANA JABALERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	3,763.23	4,855.95	27,892.21
0508	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA ALEMAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,374.71	3,953.78	25.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,938.34	17,678.50	4,966.28	14,696.21
0508	RUT ESTHER PEREZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,520.20	0.00	0.00	1,105.53	2,734.93	442.98	1,171.01	2,731.08	1,190.12	3,466.66	38,420.20	5,908.99	100.00
0508	SILVIA MARIA MONTILLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0508	WENDY MARLEN OGANDO FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,730.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0508	XIOMARA SUSANA PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	10,204.73	4,147.05	16,829.48
0508	ZOYLA SELENIA ANTILES SOTO DE SALAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,069.19	0.00	0.00	1,006.49	2,489.91	403.30	1,066.10	2,486.41	1,190.12	3,262.71	33,219.00	5,379.62	1,850.19
0509	CLARITZA PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	63,542.40	12,582.66	20,759.90
0509	DAVID AMBIORIS TIBURCIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	104,250.00	13,105.07	25.00	2,991.98	7,401.75	620.17	3,169.20	7,391.33	0.00	6,186.18	20,885.01	15,413.25	83,364.99
0509	FRANCISCO SOSA CESPEDES	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	37,885.61	13,271.16	51,268.64
0509	GLENYS SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	43,968.28	12,840.86	42,153.52
0509	ISAEL MEJIA ROMERO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	14,104.78	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	0.00	6,437.35	42,617.66	16,016.32	65,882.34
0509	JUANA SANTA ORAN AQUINO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	61,183.41	14,131.77	34,035.73
0509	JUNIOR SANTANA DE LEON	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	67,969.83	13,701.46	24,216.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	RAMON ALCIDES ORTEGA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	61,736.81	12,410.54	21,352.53
0509	REBECA RODRIGUEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	83,762.96	14,131.77	11,456.18
0509	REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	50,960.85	13,787.53	41,832.33
0509	VICENTE PABLO FIGUEROA CARABALLO	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO EL VALLE 05-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	53,726.39	13,357.22	36,034.36
0509	ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA SALA	ESC NOCT BENITO GONZALEZ 05-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,748.42	0.00	0.00	796.38	1,970.14	319.11	843.55	1,967.36	0.00	1,639.93	14,110.90	4,256.61	13,637.52
0509	ROSARIO MAGNOLIA NOLASCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LAS PIEDRAS MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,228.69	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	8,057.39	5,059.26	24,923.47
0509	YENSI NOLASCO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LAS PIEDRAS MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,718.78	8,287.87	31,317.17
0509	CANDIDA COPOIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,289.22	5,236.49	25,846.94
0509	DARLIN VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,239.85	4,263.46	18,553.30
0509	GREGORIO PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0509	JUANA MARIA LINARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,078.05	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,793.55	4,441.83	13,162.36
0509	MARGARITA ACOSTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	16,284.18	4,144.56	10,733.80
0509	MARISOL PARDILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0509	REBEKA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,930.24	3,995.91	4,118.77
0509	ROSA MARIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,429.95	3,995.91	2,619.06
0509	SILDA VALENTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,358.64	3,936.46	13,302.78
0509	YUDIH NATIVIDAD CARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0509	CANDIDA COPOIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,644.64	5,236.49	18,491.52
0509	DARLIN VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0509	FELICIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	15,136.35	4,649.92	15,176.11
0509	GREGORIO PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,367.06	4,263.46	4,426.09
0509	JUANA MARIA LINARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	5,950.60	7,661.89	8,096.23	4,441.83	20,859.68
0509	MARGARITA ACOSTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,212.33	4,144.56	21,805.65
0509	REBEKA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,895.84	3,995.91	18,153.17
0509	ROSA MARIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	YUDIH NATIVIDAD CARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,132.80	4,412.10	3,629.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	SANTA YAZMIN GRATINI BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0509	ANA IRIS TIBURCIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	25,691.25	4,263.46	2,101.90
0509	ANA IRIS TIBURCIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0509	ELUPINA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,202.89	4,144.56	5,815.09
0509	ELUPINA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,062.45	4,144.56	20,955.53
0509	SANTA YAZMIN GRATINI BONILLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,289.87	4,560.75	10,441.21
0509	ADALGISA PAULINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,392.19	0.00	0.00	814.86	2,015.85	326.51	863.12	2,013.01	0.00	1,677.98	9,560.86	4,355.37	18,831.33
0509	ANDRES MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,006.93	4,531.02	24,530.36
0509	EULOGIA IVELISSE BALBUENA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0509	MARBELYS VENTURAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,382.13	4,263.46	15,411.02
0509	MARIBEL BERROA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,908.19	4,322.92	15,272.54
0509	MIGDARI MICELANEA MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	12,625.11	4,575.61	17,202.87
0509	MOISES POOL LORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0509	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	12,824.53	5,094.71	20,387.38
0509	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
0509	ANDRES MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.29	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.57
0509	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,209.78	4,560.75	5,521.30
0509	MARBELYS VENTURAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0509	MARIBEL BERROA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,740.19	4,322.92	5,440.54
0509	MIGDARI MICELANEA MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,485.48	4,575.61	21,342.50
0509	MOISES POOL LORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,054.87	4,025.64	9,187.93
0509	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,487.43	4,382.38	23,080.90
0509	ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0509	ANA LUISA GONZALEZ CANDELARIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,141.25	6,564.89	31,654.67
0509	CARLOS ALFREDO TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0509	DINORAH SEVERINO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,791.40	6,564.89	18,004.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	FRANCISCO ALMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0509	GREISY SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,740.40	6,564.89	23,055.52
0509	JOEL CONTRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,237.40	6,564.89	13,558.52
0509	KATIA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,488.72	5,236.49	13,647.44
0509	LEYDI MARGARITA CALCAÑO LINARES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0509	LUIS NAPOLEON GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.40	6,564.89	25,404.52
0509	MARIA MAGDALENA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	20,446.12	4,739.11	10,447.73
0509	MATILDE PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,848.52	4,263.46	18,944.63
0509	PRIVA PEREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0509	REBECA REYES GREEN	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,811.40	6,564.89	21,984.52
0509	ROSAURA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,641.25	6,564.89	33,154.67
0509	RUTH NOEMI CASTRO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0509	SABINA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	13,184.49	4,174.29	14,027.28
0509	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0509	SONIA PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,960.57	4,441.83	21,995.34
0509	SUGEIDY MILAGROS GOMEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	42,695.92	6,564.89	100.00
0509	WANDA CAMILO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,749.90	4,679.66	22,756.37
0509	WAYKA MARLENY PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,150.84	4,144.56	21,867.14
0509	WILKIN JOAN MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0509	YOSELYN ARGENTINA JIMENEZ CORDERO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0509	ADELAIDA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,529.31	4,174.29	13,682.46
0509	ADELAIDA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0509	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	7,751.11	4,382.38	20,817.22
0509	CARLOS ALFREDO TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0509	CENIA ESPIRITUSANTO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,273.05	4,263.46	14,520.10
0509	CENIA ESPIRITUSANTO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	EDDY NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,506.05	4,560.75	12,225.03
0509	EDDY NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0509	FRANCISCO ALMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	19,797.23	4,174.29	7,414.54
0509	INGRID CAROLINA GUZMAN FELIX	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0509	INGRID CAROLINA GUZMAN FELIX	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0509	JOSE ABELARDO PEREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,479.27	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	1,190.12	4,087.96	19,175.31	7,456.73	29,434.42
0509	KATIA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0509	LEYDI MARGARITA CALCAÑO LINARES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,249.37	4,263.46	15,543.78
0509	MARIA MAGDALENA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0509	MATILDE PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,744.30	4,263.46	12,048.85
0509	MAYRA RODRIGUEZ VARGA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,768.19	4,322.92	8,412.54
0509	RADAME CABRERA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,302.04	4,144.56	15,715.94
0509	RADAME CABRERA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
0509	SABINA DE SALAS BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0509	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0509	SONIA PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0509	WANDA CAMILO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,976.87	4,679.66	24,529.40
0509	WAYKA MARLENY PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,489.06	4,144.56	20,528.92
0509	WILKIN JOAN MATEO MONI	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,995.06	4,174.29	8,216.71
0509	YOSELYN ARGENTINA JIMENEZ CORDERO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,508.42	4,441.83	18,447.49
0509	ANA CELIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	13,585.46	5,378.26	21,474.94
0509	BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,456.61	6,564.89	20,339.31
0509	CLARIBEL PARDILLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,691.40	6,564.89	28,104.52
0509	ELUPINA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,262.45	4,144.56	20,755.53
0509	ELUPINA SANTANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,010.22	4,144.56	6,007.76
0509	GABRIEL MERCEDES DIAS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	GABRIEL MERCEDES DIAS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0509	LAURA ANYELI RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	23,128.16	4,114.83	3,696.02
0509	LAURA ANYELI RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,068.57	4,114.83	2,755.61
0509	LUIS MANUEL HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,133.22	8,229.66	26,515.14
0509	MARVELIN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,459.37	7,991.84	29,638.64
0509	PILAR JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	35,573.56	7,872.92	15,749.28
0509	SANTA THEN MAURICIO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,352.37	8,287.87	18,683.58
0509	YISEL ANGELICA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	42,335.64	8,507.87	13,250.66
0509	ANA CELIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0509	DIOMEDEZ PEREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CABAO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0509	BARBARA ROSELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	21,551.90	5,520.04	14,432.75
0509	ELADIA CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,588.70	4,114.83	16,235.48
0509	ELADIA CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	14,023.43	4,114.83	12,800.75
0509	JESUS ANTONIO MEJIA MOTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0509	MAIFER YADHIRA RODRIGUEZ PARDILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,049.08	4,560.75	25,682.01
0509	MARY ESTHER TIBURCIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,941.17	8,507.87	17,645.13
0509	NELLY SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	14,733.18	5,201.04	19,171.92
0509	ANGELA LUDIN CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
0509	BARBARA ROSELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,501.04	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,341.81	21,099.48	5,520.04	14,885.17
0509	MAIFER YADHIRA RODRIGUEZ PARDILLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,892.96	4,560.75	11,838.13
0509	NELLY SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 23 VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26
0509	ANA GETUIN GOICOCHEA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,191.40	6,564.89	26,604.52
0509	ANGELICA ROMERO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,911.25	6,564.89	8,884.67
0509	ANYELIS CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0509	ANYELIS CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,612.98	4,144.56	405.00
0509	CASILDA BALBUENA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,839.85	6,564.89	25,956.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,142.57	8,229.66	18,505.79
0509	MARIA ALEXANDRA CARABALLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,898.83	3,787.81	7,793.62
0509	MARIA ALEXANDRA CARABALLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,629.71	3,787.81	12,062.74
0509	MARIA ESTHER DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,040.34	7,991.84	22,057.67
0509	RUT RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,623.00	6,564.89	16,172.92
0509	SANTA DIAZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,721.73	8,229.66	17,926.63
0509	YESSICA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,403.00	6,564.89	17,392.92
0509	FRANDY GERMAN CARELA	ESC PRIM LA VECINA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0509	JULIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA VECINA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0509	LISSETTE JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA VECINA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	11,380.43	5,732.72	25,990.59
0509	FRANDY GERMAN CARELA	ESC PRIM LA VECINA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,237.71	3,787.81	1,454.74
0509	JULIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA VECINA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,006.93	4,531.02	19,530.37
0509	LISSETTE JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA VECINA VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0509	DANILO UBRI ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,084.94	8,452.87	24,113.77
0509	SALUSTIANA VARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	24,010.35	5,413.72	11,281.13
0509	SALUSTIANA VARELA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CLARA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0509	JESUS MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,516.74	5,236.49	3,619.42
0509	NELCIDO SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0509	ARMANDO TOMAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,159.47	4,263.46	12,633.68
0509	DAYHANA ZORRILLA AVELINO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,357.55	4,382.38	21,210.78
0509	DENNY NUÑEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0509	AMARILIS PEÑA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,883.83	8,507.87	23,702.47
0509	ANA IRIS PADILLA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0509	ANA YENEYSI PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0509	ARMANDO TOMAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,148.52	4,263.46	18,644.63
0509	DAYHANA ZORRILLA AVELINO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,188.85	4,382.38	7,379.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	DENNY NUÑEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,457.75	4,263.46	16,335.40
0509	GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,604.83	4,233.73	8,994.53
0509	GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,942.38	4,233.73	14,656.98
0509	JULIETA LAPPOT DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,900.55	6,564.89	30,895.37
0509	LUIS MIGUEL SALAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	41,751.96	9,057.85	17,710.21
0509	MAIRENY CRISTINA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,135.40	3,995.91	8,913.61
0509	MAIRENY CRISTINA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0509	OSCAR ANDRES MAURICIO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,987.67	4,114.83	23,836.51
0509	OSCAR ANDRES MAURICIO CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0509	PAULA FELIX ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOMA CLARA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,400.20	8,507.87	21,186.10
0509	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,857.40	6,564.89	30,938.52
0509	ANNY ELIZABETH SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0509	ANNY ELIZABETH SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0509	BENITA JIMENEZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,650.64	3,995.91	4,398.37
0509	BENITA JIMENEZ GALVAN	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	BERNARDO MARIANO REYES	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,291.40	6,564.89	29,504.52
0509	DIANIKOR CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,784.61	4,114.83	4,039.57
0509	DIOMEDEZ PEREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,448.52	4,263.46	2,344.63
0509	FLAVIA ANIREIDA SANCHEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,921.25	6,564.89	13,874.67
0509	YEIRY FELIX JAVALERA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0509	YEIRY FELIX JAVALERA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	23,536.44	4,293.19	4,450.51
0509	YOHENIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,735.27	4,114.83	19,088.91
0509	YOHENIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,187.67	4,114.83	4,636.51
0509	YUSELFRI PGUERO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,215.06	4,144.56	6,802.92
0509	DIANIKOR CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0509	YUSELFRI PGUERO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANGO LIMPIO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	ADIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,252.78	6,564.89	4,543.14
0509	ANTONIA MONI VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,707.40	4,412.10	6,054.72
0509	ANTONIA MONI VILORIO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0509	FRANDIEL GERMAN CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0509	JOSE BERNARDO VARELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	22,561.97	5,520.04	13,422.68
0509	KAREN ISAURA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,985.98	4,560.75	6,745.11
0509	KAREN ISAURA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,800.87	4,560.75	19,930.22
0509	LERNY VANESA ABREU RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,811.40	6,564.89	25,984.52
0509	MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,105.65	4,144.56	15,912.33
0509	MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,102.04	4,144.56	8,915.94
0509	MOISES PE¥A	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,538.43	3,936.46	9,122.99
0509	MOISES PE¥A	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,523.32	3,936.46	4,138.10
0509	NELIA ODALIS PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0509	NELIA ODALIS PEGUERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,572.37	4,144.56	8,445.61
0509	WANDER MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,291.40	6,564.89	26,504.52
0509	ROMELYN NIUVELYS LIRANZO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. DANIEL ANTONIO GAY VESP 05-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
0509	ANA JULIA SANTANA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	CLARITZA NUÑEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,102.04	4,144.56	21,915.94
0509	CLARITZA NUÑEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,457.84	4,144.56	13,560.14
0509	CRUZSEIDY VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
0509	DARIS LEYDI DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0509	DARIS LEYDI DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,259.47	4,263.46	22,533.68
0509	JOSE BERNARDO VARELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
0509	LILIANA LUCIANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0509	LILIANA LUCIANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,823.26	4,144.56	17,194.72
0509	RAFAEL ENOP MORETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0509	RUTH MARILYN TRINIDAD CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0509	SANTA ISABEL MONTILLA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,472.43	7,991.84	7,625.58
0509	SARA RUIZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,731.20	8,782.86	36,793.04
0509	SURGERIS RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,615.97	4,144.56	9,402.01
0509	SURGERIS RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,732.45	4,144.56	18,285.53
0509	SUSANA DEL PILAR PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	34,412.82	5,874.49	3,882.45
0509	ANA JULIA SANTANA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,384.38	3,995.91	8,664.63
0509	RAFAEL ENOP MORETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,136.71	4,322.92	15,044.02
0509	RUTH MARILYN TRINIDAD CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	20,729.90	4,412.10	8,032.22
0509	SUSANA DEL PILAR PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0509	JESUS EMMANUEL VENTURA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,411.96	7,872.92	21,910.88
0509	JUAN RAUL MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	18,266.50	5,520.04	17,718.15
0509	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUNINGO MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,191.40	6,564.89	22,604.52
0509	JUAN RAUL MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM TUNINGO VESP 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
0509	SILDA VALENTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUNINGO VESP 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0509	ANGELA LUDIN CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,735.25	4,293.19	4,251.70
0509	ANGELA MARIA VILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	ANGELA MARIA VILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,430.24	3,995.91	12,618.77
0509	DIRLENY SUAREZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0509	JESUS MAURICIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,269.22	5,236.49	25,866.94
0509	JONH KERBIN SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,184.77	4,144.56	12,833.21
0509	JONH KERBIN SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0509	JOSEFINA HAINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0509	JUAN MIGUEL ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,329.04	4,144.56	14,688.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA
EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	JUAN MIGUEL ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0509	OLFA CARABALLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0509	RAFAEL RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA MAT 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0509	RAFAEL RIJO SANTANA	ESC PRIM YANIGUA VESP 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0509	ADALGISA PAULINO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,286.73	4,440.32	25.00	869.23	2,150.36	348.30	920.72	2,147.33	0.00	1,814.95	13,344.39	4,645.99	16,942.34
0509	ADALGISA PAULINO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0509	ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA SALA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,642.96	4,198.03	25.00	850.75	2,104.65	340.89	901.15	2,101.69	0.00	1,776.90	29,542.96	4,547.23	100.00
0509	ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA SALA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0509	ALTAGRACIA GENOVEVA LAMOUTH FELIX	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,171.03	7,088.96	32,041.29
0509	ANA JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0509	ANA JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,620.82	4,714.16	3,110.37
0509	CARMEN EVELIN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,633.67	2,665.02	25.00	1,596.69	3,949.99	620.17	1,691.26	3,944.43	0.00	3,312.95	47,569.82	8,514.59	8,063.85
0509	ELIA PICHARDO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0509	ELIZABETH MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,387.17	9,407.26	9,537.34
0509	FELICIA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	9,785.89	4,997.73	22,793.79
0509	GEOVANNI MARTE FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,485.97	3,578.13	25.00	1,735.95	4,294.50	620.17	1,838.77	4,288.46	0.00	3,599.72	39,244.36	9,203.13	21,241.61
0509	JUAN FRANCISCO CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0509	JULIO CESAR JAVIER MORENO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	31,770.40	8,620.35	24,608.63
0509	LEANDRO ANEURYS PACHECO VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0509	LINETT ELIANE MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,504.85	7,088.96	33,707.47
0509	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0509	MARIA ISABEL PUELLO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,812.01	7,088.96	10,400.31
0509	MARIA JOVANY HERNANDEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,277.34	4,749.61	19,684.92
0509	MARIA JOVANY HERNANDEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0509	RAQUEL REYES GREEN	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,060.88	7,088.96	18,151.44
0509	ROSARIO MAGNOLIA NOLASCO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,259.30	4,749.61	15,702.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0509	RUBEN ALEJANDRO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,517.15	4,524.89	25.00	1,880.34	4,651.72	620.17	1,991.72	4,645.17	0.00	3,897.06	43,242.32	9,917.06	22,274.83
0509	SANTA MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	59,477.43	10,257.62	8,439.78
0509	SANTA ROSALIA CARABALLO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	32,319.56	9,079.39	27,294.34
0509	SEVERINA GARCIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,567.10	9,669.56	51,205.90
0509	TAIRA MARIA GONZALEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,567.87	7,088.96	28,644.45
0509	VICENTE FERNANDO LARA	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	17,581.32	7,443.42	30,941.62
0509	YENEYSI RAMONA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,528.29	9,735.13	16,706.84
0509	YESSICA MARIEL PARRA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	30,814.93	9,735.13	33,420.20
0509	YUDELKA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,305.87	9,341.68	52,156.52
0509	ZENON GOMEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0509	ANA JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	7,440.00	25.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	2,016.98	33,605.18	5,170.38	100.00
0509	ELIA PICHARDO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,443.82	4,395.16	8,207.82
0509	INGIRD MELANIA MOTA VARELA	LIC SEC VESP SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 05-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,382.90	8,751.50	18,920.38
0510	ANDRES VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE GUAYMATE 05-10	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	64,515.49	16,619.40	48,234.51
0510	ISAIAS NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE GUAYMATE 05-10	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	42,826.87	16,619.40	69,923.13
0510	JOSE GUERRERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM BATEY 16 VESP 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	35,175.90	8,751.50	22,127.38
0510	YOHANNY RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY 16 VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	26,856.43	8,287.87	27,179.52
0510	ADELAIDA CUSTODIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,940.56	6,564.89	14,855.36
0510	ANGELITA TUSEN EMILIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,920.89	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,840.82	8,507.87	37,745.48
0510	EVA GUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	20,782.64	8,837.86	37,129.18
0510	LUISA MARIA MICHEL	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
0510	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	28,089.00	5,094.71	5,122.91
0510	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	10,854.64	5,094.71	22,357.27
0510	ROCIO LISSANDRA PUELLO PORTER	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
0510	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 20-A J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,599.52	4,441.83	8,356.39
0510	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY 20-A J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	GRISEL ANGELICA HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY 22 MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,523.21	5,236.49	12,612.95
0510	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE AZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM BATEY 22 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0510	TANIA INANGYLE QUISQUEYA MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY 22 VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,346.99	4,322.92	11,833.75
0510	BELGICA ESTELA ANTONIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 62 MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	12,269.01	5,094.71	20,942.90
0510	BELGICA ESTELA ANTONIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 62 MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0510	WAHIMALIDA RAMIREZ POUERIE	ESC PRIM BATEY 62 MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,268.25	6,564.89	27,527.67
0510	CARMEN MARISOL MORA PEGUERO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 81 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,328.40	4,679.65	13,177.86
0510	LEONOR VICTORIA JOSE DONATO	ESC PRIM BATEY 81 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,605.10	6,564.89	31,190.82
0510	NELLY ANDRIS DESINE	ESC PRIM BATEY 81 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0510	VIRGEN NARCISO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BATEY 81 MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,696.06	6,564.89	25,099.86
0510	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY 81 MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,241.25	6,564.89	35,554.67
0510	ADANELLY PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	12,514.59	7,575.65	36,870.31
0510	ALEIDA MARTINEZ PELLESA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	2,378.86	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	25,878.54	3,985.11	100.00
0510	ATANACIA SUERO MORETA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA J.E.E. 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0510	IBERKA MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,780.09	7,575.65	27,604.81
0510	KAURELYN CORAL VALDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM BATEY CAMPIÑA J.E.E. 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,591.40	6,564.89	19,204.52
0510	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	19,242.78	5,236.49	14,893.38
0510	GUSTAVO ALBERTO SAIL TRONSUS	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,652.91	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,333.23	4,441.83	20,622.69
0510	JUSTINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,951.60	4,560.75	15,779.48
0510	LEIDI ELIZABETH NICOLAS LIMA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0510	OLIVA TAMAREZ AGUSTIN DE RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0510	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMEIDA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	21,856.13	10,308.02	46,416.20
0510	YANEIRA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,656.08	4,560.75	14,075.01
0510	ANGELICA PEGUERO PIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0510	BERENICE GOMEZ JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0510	CLAUDIA ESTHER NUÑEZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,198.36	7,872.92	32,124.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	CRUCITA TAVERAS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0510	DOLORES MARIA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,450.50	6,564.89	24,345.42
0510	EMERLIN INES AGESTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,995.99	8,507.87	21,590.31
0510	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,913.67	4,441.83	6,042.24
0510	IRIS CELESTE PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,119.12	8,837.86	49,792.70
0510	JENNY RIJO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,307.00	8,507.87	38,279.30
0510	JOSE ANTONIO REYNA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
0510	JUANA CASTRO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,423.04	8,287.87	46,612.91
0510	JULIO CHEDICK JACOBO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0510	JUSTINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0510	LEIDY RAQUEL JULIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,213.58	8,782.86	33,310.65
0510	LICO ANTONIO CASTRO FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,306.42	6,564.89	24,489.50
0510	MANUELA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0510	MARIA ANDREA SANDOVAL DAMASO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,576.94	7,872.92	38,745.90
0510	MIRNA ALESSANDRE JULIAN	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,583.97	4,144.56	16,434.01
0510	NANCY GUILLERMINA CATEDRAL PADUA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,073.33	8,452.87	34,125.38
0510	NURIS ALTAGRACIA RIJO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,395.76	7,991.84	25,702.25
0510	OLIVA TAMAREZ AGUSTIN DE RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,333.18	4,471.56	9,816.52
0510	RAFAELA MARTE SANTANA DE RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,680.16	4,441.83	5,275.75
0510	ROSEIDY CAROLINA MOJICA MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	14,798.48	8,452.87	40,400.23
0510	SANTA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,462.43	8,287.87	18,573.52
0510	VIRGINIA SANTANA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,557.73	8,287.87	31,478.22
0510	YANEIRA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0510	ARACELYS SIMON JOSIAH	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	17,122.03	8,516.67	38,526.33
0510	BELKYS IDALIZA GUERRERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,104.00	6,564.89	22,691.92
0510	CESAR SANTIAGO PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,839.22	0.00	0.00	942.49	2,331.58	377.65	998.31	2,328.30	0.00	1,940.80	10,041.73	5,037.53	22,797.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	CESAR SANTIAGO PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,839.22	4,555.24	25.00	942.49	2,331.58	377.65	998.31	2,328.30	0.00	1,965.80	30,672.03	5,037.53	2,167.19
0510	MELIDA DESIS CHARLES	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,714.51	6,564.89	25,081.41
0510	MERCEDES PILAR ALVAREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BATEY MILAGROSA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0510	MARIANELA POLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY NIGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,106.15	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	20,858.72	7,872.92	30,464.12
0510	DONATILA CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY NIGUA VESP 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0510	ANNY EMILIO GUILLEN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,163.58	4,560.75	8,567.50
0510	BELKIS YSIDORA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0510	ENRIQUE RIJO POUERIET	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	14,710.96	8,292.48	39,357.45
0510	JUANA LIMA JOSE DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	11,557.08	5,378.26	23,503.32
0510	LADISLA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0510	LEIQUI ROSALINA FELIX DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0510	LEIQUI ROSALINA FELIX DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,575.81	4,263.46	5,217.34
0510	MARIA RIJO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,269.32	7,991.84	16,828.69
0510	MARLENE YADIRA SANTANA GALVEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,330.90	8,948.23	50,358.74
0510	MARTINA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,415.55	7,991.84	36,682.46
0510	MERCEDES RAMONA RINCON LIRIANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,618.51	8,751.50	46,684.77
0510	RICARDA MORILLO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,159.89	7,575.65	36,225.01
0510	ROBERT UBIERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,797.16	4,412.10	6,964.96
0510	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	JUANA LIMA JOSE DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	35,040.40	5,378.26	20.00
0510	LADISLA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,521.87	4,293.19	1,465.08
0510	ROBERT UBIERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0510	TEODORA CANDELARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY PALO BLANCO VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,156.66	3,787.81	16,535.79
0510	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.17	5,236.49	26,642.99
0510	NURFA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	34,880.64	7,575.65	14,504.26
0510	ZOILA MARIA GOMEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY RENGUELITO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,502.99	7,575.65	39,881.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	ADA YOVANNA LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY SANTA ROSA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.69
0510	FAUSTO ANGLADE MALBRANCHE	ESC PRIM BATEY SANTA ROSA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0510	JOVANNY MARGARITA REYES DEL ROSARIO DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM BATEY SANTA ROSA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,991.93	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,409.51	7,575.65	34,975.39
0510	CAROLYN BARON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,921.25	6,564.89	20,874.67
0510	FREDDY VITAL YENE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,985.92	8,507.87	45,600.38
0510	NEYLA NUEL FIAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,520.09	8,287.87	25,515.86
0510	RAIZA MERCEDES DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,137.89	4,441.83	12,818.02
0510	TEODORA GALVEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,422.38	8,229.66	11,225.98
0510	RAIZA MERCEDES DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,072.19	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0510	YDALIA JAVIER MAGUA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,969.22	5,236.49	23,166.94
0510	YDALIA JAVIER MAGUA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0510	FILOMENA HERRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GUERRERO MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,241.25	6,564.89	24,554.67
0510	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ MONERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GUERRERO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0510	HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GUERRERO MAT 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,416.02	8,292.48	41,652.39
0510	ANA FRANCISCO DE CAFE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	ANDREA POLANCO MOVILU	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,923.28	4,322.92	8,257.45
0510	ARLEN MARTIR HERRERA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,049.10	4,144.56	18,968.88
0510	BELGICA AMADA BASTIAN FELICIANO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	20,775.42	4,982.60	11,705.66
0510	CARMEN RUTH MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	21,506.71	4,590.48	8,418.17
0510	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSELI	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,121.90	3,936.46	15,539.52
0510	DAVID JONATHAN RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,879.04	4,293.19	6,107.91
0510	DECCIA CRISTINA PADUA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,099.30	4,322.92	15,081.43
0510	DORKA LISSET UBIERA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0510	DORKA LISSET UBIERA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	DULCE MARIA AVILA LORENZO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	ESPERANZA DAVID DAVID	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,537.12	4,817.90	25.00	962.52	2,381.14	385.68	1,019.53	2,377.78	0.00	2,007.05	7,693.39	5,144.60	25,843.73
0510	ESPERANZA PEÑA BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,645.63	4,441.83	25,310.29
0510	ESTHER LOUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0510	FAUSTO ANGLADE MALBRANCHE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,296.95	4,471.56	1,852.75
0510	FERNANDO AMAURY TORRES MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,641.01	4,441.83	10,314.90
0510	FIORDALIZA PIERZON CALDERON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,105.92	4,441.83	4,849.99
0510	HUGO ESTEVAN UBIERA BERAS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0510	JANET ALTAGRACIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0510	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	22,478.07	5,378.26	12,582.33
0510	JOVANNY MARGARITA REYES DEL ROSARIO DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	JUAN ALMANDO FORTUN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,075.47	7,575.65	42,309.43
0510	LEIDI ELIZABETH NICOLAS LIMA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,234.83	4,144.56	12,783.15
0510	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,624.66	4,441.83	7,331.25
0510	MILDRED MIGUELINA DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,989.69	4,560.75	10,741.39
0510	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0510	RUBEN LOUIS MEDINA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,070.36	8,292.48	16,998.05
0510	SANDRA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	SITELIA RENE MERILES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	16,312.72	8,562.87	39,661.16
0510	TANIA INANGYLE QUISQUEYA MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,685.58	4,322.92	15,495.16
0510	XENIA HERRERA SALVADOR DE MARTE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	29,013.40	4,560.75	717.68
0510	ADIS YULIZA RUIZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0510	ALEJANDRINA MOTA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	ANDREA POLANCO MOVILU	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0510	ANGELITA TUSEN EMILIO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	ARLEN MARTIR HERRERA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0510	BELGICA AMADA BASTIAN FELICIANO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	BILINA LUIS JEAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	CARMEN MARISOL MORA PEGUERO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0510	CARMEN RUTH MERCEDES JULIAN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0510	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSELI	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	DAVID JONATHAN RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0510	DECCIA CRISTINA PADUA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0510	DIONISIO MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	32,185.74	5,632.24	4,530.31
0510	DORKA LISSET UBIERA BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,157.65	4,293.19	10,829.30
0510	ESPERANZA DAVID DAVID	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,537.12	0.00	0.00	962.52	2,381.14	385.68	1,019.53	2,377.78	0.00	1,982.05	15,032.83	5,144.60	18,504.29
0510	EUNICE SAUL BERROA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	EVELIN YNES PEGUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	FERNANDO AMAURY TORRES MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	FIORDALIZA PIERZON CALDERON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0510	HUGO ESTEVAN UBIERA BERAS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,615.48	3,936.46	17,045.94
0510	ISRAEL CEDEÑO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0510	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,514.80	5,378.26	26,545.60
0510	JOSE SENTILIS YIS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	JULIO CHEDICK JACOBO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0510	LEIDI ELIZABETH NICOLAS LIMA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
0510	LIQUEA BILL DEGUISEN	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	LUIS MAGLERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	25,658.04	4,302.71	2,390.97
0510	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	MARIA ISABEL TIMOTEO SPENSER	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,358.05	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,075.30	1,225.06	2,910.70
0510	MARIANELA POLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0510	MELIDA DESIS CHARLES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	MILDRED MIGUELINA DELGADO MORALES	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	NIDIO ALBERTO TERRERO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,161.25	3,936.46	16,500.17
0510	NIURKA GUILLERMINA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	RUTH JAEL MARTE PILIER	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0510	SOR MARIA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	WENDY ELICELOP JIMENEZ LEON	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	XENIA HERRERA SALVADOR DE MARTE	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0510	YUMARIS MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0510	ZANYI BERENICE FERNANDEZ CAMACHO DE LUIS	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA VESP 05-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0510	ANA LEONOR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PARCELA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0510	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PARCELA MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
0510	ALEJANDRINA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS CUCHILLAS DE CHAVON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,991.93	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,367.31	7,575.65	38,017.59
0510	ANEURY GENARO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUCHILLAS DE CHAVON MAT 05-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,109.37	6,564.89	31,686.55
0510	DIONISIO MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS CUCHILLAS DE CHAVON MAT 05-10	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,716.05	5,538.28	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	2,380.24	4,575.16	23,761.35	5,632.24	12,954.70
0510	ELLIS JESUS PEGUERO CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM LAS CUCHILLAS DE CHAVON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,994.90	8,287.87	41,041.05
0510	ALVIN NATAN RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS COCOS J.E.E. 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	65,394.36	10,242.43	2,415.84
0510	ANA MARIA LUIS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,053.61	4,441.83	9,902.30
0510	CLARIVER AGESTA CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,249.90	4,679.65	22,256.36
0510	EUSEBIA OZUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,583.79	4,441.83	13,372.12
0510	FILADELFIA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	22,546.89	5,378.26	12,513.51
0510	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,503.55	4,441.83	8,452.36
0510	NELSIDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,988.78	8,229.66	15,659.58
0510	PERSIA RAFAELA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	5,064.74	4,268.87	22,763.64
0510	ZAIDA YOANTTY ZAPATA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0510	ANA MARIA LUIS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	CLARIVER AGESTA CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,868.99	4,679.65	17,637.27
0510	EUSEBIA OZUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	FILADELFIA DEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	9,066.33	5,378.26	25,994.07
0510	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0510	PERSIA RAFAELA RAMOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON VESP 05-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,753.28	4,268.87	75.10
0510	ADIS YULIZA RUIZ VILLEGAS	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	1,962.51	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,908.95	9,079.39	26,704.95
0510	ALEIDA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,942.48	8,292.48	42,125.93
0510	ALICIA ASELIS ANTUAN	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,238.51	8,751.50	46,064.77
0510	FLORIBEL MOTA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,796.83	9,407.26	48,127.68
0510	GRECIA CONSTANZO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,960.93	9,013.81	46,190.84
0510	HILDA VENECIA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,333.42	8,751.50	48,969.86
0510	ISRAEL CEDEÑO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,266.04	9,407.26	50,658.47
0510	JUANA LUCIA TEJEDA ADAMES	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,083.75	8,751.50	41,219.53
0510	JUANA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0510	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,700.95	9,079.39	47,912.95
0510	MARIA ESTHER MOTA LIZARDO	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0510	NANCY PERALTA MEJIA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,390.90	8,948.23	50,298.74
0510	PABLO MEDINA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	27,855.52	10,976.83	45,130.14
0510	PEDRO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,740.83	9,735.13	53,494.30
0510	RUTH DILANIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,118.51	8,751.50	47,184.77
0510	RUTH JAEL MARTE PILIER	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,786.56	7,088.96	37,425.76
0510	SAIDRY CEDEÑO REYES	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,130.36	8,292.48	46,938.05
0510	WALKIRIA VANESSA CHARLES CABRERA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,115.01	9,669.56	53,657.99
0510	YAJAIRA ESTEVEZ POUERIET	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	35,484.92	9,013.81	23,666.85
0510	ARIELYS AVILA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,860.18	8,751.50	20,443.10
0510	ELENA GUZMAN WILMO	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,602.56	9,079.39	51,011.34
0510	ERIDANIA ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,964.33	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	17,459.58	9,276.11	43,540.68
0510	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PILIER	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	34,957.42	9,407.26	26,967.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0510	JILDA MAYRELIS GRANO DE ORO SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,098.32	9,669.56	27,674.68
0510	KATIWSCA DAHIANA MORENO MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,934.66	9,079.39	49,679.24
0510	LAURA NATHALI OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0510	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0510	NURYS ESPERANZA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,843.44	9,669.56	37,929.56
0510	REINILDA VILLAVICENCIO GONZALEZ DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	21,502.89	10,257.62	46,414.32
0510	SARAH MARIA CANARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF RAUL HORACIO CAIRO FERRAND J.E.E. 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,606.25	7,088.96	33,606.07
0510	CARMEN MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,804.03	9,407.26	33,120.49
0510	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,213.80	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	22,740.35	9,407.26	39,184.17
0510	CELESTE CARVAJAL ROSELI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,832.35	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,058.10	4,324.28	10,131.42
0510	ESTELA RUSSO BRIZA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,119.22	4,572.38	4,687.73
0510	RICK JEANBATIS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	56,179.91	9,079.39	3,433.99
0510	RUTH ANUBIS DE LA ROSA UBIERA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	35,607.26	9,407.26	26,317.26
0510	YANIRE GUERRERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 05-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,043.68	9,735.13	33,191.45
0511	EUNISE DE LA ROSA VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO EL BUEN SAMARITANO 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	MILBANIA BEATRIZ GUERRERO LIMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA HERMOSA 05-11	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	53,969.75	17,222.47	63,030.25
0511	RAFAELA LOPEZ RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA HERMOSA 05-11	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	81,442.48	17,825.55	39,807.52
0511	ALINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	ANA CECILIA DE PEÑA GUERRERO DE FORNES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	4,770.06	4,302.71	23,278.95
0511	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0511	ANA LUISA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,629.92	1,225.06	1,356.08
0511	ANA MARIA HOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	ANA MARIA UBIERA REYNOSO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,661.69	4,144.56	1,356.29
0511	ARGENTINA SALOME SEVERINO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	BACILIA FRANZUA DE YAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	BEGDY FANILVA BELEN HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	BELKIS PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CEDEÑO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	DOMINGO CORPORAN DE JESUS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	0.00	1,038.34	1,331.89	2,695.12	16,237.31
0511	ENGRACIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	FELICITA SEVERINO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UBIERA RAMOS DE VILLAFAÑA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,466.71	4,412.10	23,295.41
0511	GREGORIO LUCIANO MATOS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,582.20	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,243.43	1,306.72	3,274.97
0511	GUSTAVO ALBERTO SAIL TRONSUS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	HECTOR RENE CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0511	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0511	IRIS DANIA SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	JOSEFA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0511	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
0511	JUAN DE LOS REYES MERAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,465.47	4,441.83	490.45
0511	JUANA JAVIER SANTANA DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0511	KATIA MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	LILIANA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0511	MARGARITA RIJO BERROA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO DE AZA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,867.17	4,263.46	14,925.98
0511	MARLENNY SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	MATEO GUERRERO HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0511	MIGUELINA MARIANO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,816.17	4,293.19	4,170.78
0511	MILADYS ROSARIO DE DURAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0511	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,492.18	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,919.41	4,144.56	20,098.57
0511	NANCY PAULINO NIEVE	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	NIDIO ALBERTO TERRERO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0511	OSCAR ISIDRO BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	PASCUAL GUILLEN ALCALA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	PETRA LAZAR CHALS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	RAMONA ACEVEDO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	RICK JEANBATIS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	ROSA ALEXANDER AMARIS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	9,563.20	1,470.07	20.00
0511	ROSA ALEXANDER AMARIS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	ROSA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	18,648.99	4,709.38	12,051.07
0511	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	SAMUEL BAEZ GUERRERO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,323.07	4,560.75	15,408.01
0511	SANTA ESTHELA OPLANEL CEYAN	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
0511	SANTA FLERIDA FLORIMON WILLIAMS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	0.00	1,038.34	1,331.89	2,695.12	16,237.31
0511	SANTA SILVIA RUIZ CEDEÑO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,928.22	4,263.46	12,864.93
0511	THELMA LUISA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,823.40	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,645.82	5,047.83	25,260.50
0511	VALENTINA PEÑA BONILLA	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0511	WENDY MAYELIN CALCAÑO MIGUEL	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,708.74	4,560.75	11,022.34
0511	WILMA MARGARITA SILVESTRE CARABALLO	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	22,355.27	4,025.64	3,887.53
0511	YACAIRI PEGUERO TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	YAJAIRA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0511	YISSELL CAROLINA ABAD SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT BILL GRANT 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0511	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,447.91	0.00	0.00	730.36	1,806.80	292.65	773.62	1,804.26	0.00	1,503.98	7,312.16	3,903.71	18,135.75
0511	AURELIA GUERRERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,880.49	5,236.49	28,255.67
0511	BELTA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	ELSA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	22,776.27	4,739.11	8,117.58
0511	ERIKA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	3,713.68	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	6,342.42	4,694.52	24,260.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ESTHER MARIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0511	GEORGINA LIDIA LAMOUR CHARLESTIN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,487.31	4,560.75	8,243.77
0511	INES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	8,099.48	5,279.88	26,319.54
0511	ISABEL RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,837.92	4,441.83	14,117.99
0511	ISAURA SALDAÑA MEJIA DE NUEL	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
0511	JAVIER BIENVENIDO FELICIANO BERAS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	JAZMIN ISABEL MENDEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0511	JESSICA GIL HERRERA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,928.93	4,441.83	24,026.99
0511	LENDYS YANEIRY UBIERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	9,153.56	8,292.48	44,914.85
0511	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0511	LORENZA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,341.23	4,739.11	24,552.62
0511	LUZ MELANIA FRIAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	20,213.23	4,243.26	7,448.19
0511	MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	MARIA MILAGROS ALVAREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,099.35	7,377.53	4,397.24	21,287.68
0511	MARIA NELLYS SORIANO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	8,919.22	4,982.60	23,561.86
0511	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,306.20	4,441.83	21,649.71
0511	MARIHEYDI GATON DE MORALES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0511	MARILU GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0511	MICAELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,654.97	4,441.83	18,300.95
0511	RODIMIL CASTILLO JOSE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0511	VICKRY NICAURI PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,418.72	6,564.89	22,377.20
0511	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	5,475.30	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	23,167.43	4,382.38	5,400.90
0511	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,514.64	2,060.32	10,916.36
0511	WANDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MONTAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	YANIRE ELENA CONSTANZO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0511	YRCANIA DANIELA MILLORD DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,953.54	4,144.56	7,064.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	YULEIXYS DEL CARMEN PORTES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,628.60	6,564.89	23,167.32
0511	ANA MARIA UBIERA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0511	ANANIA JEROME MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,595.13	8,229.66	24,053.23
0511	AURELIA GUERRERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	15,445.42	5,236.49	18,690.74
0511	ELSA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	12,108.55	4,739.11	18,785.30
0511	ERIKA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	3,267.70	4,694.52	27,335.45
0511	FRANCY ESTHER CUEVAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0511	GEORGINA LIDIA LAMOUR CHARLESTIN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0511	INES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	15,676.47	5,279.88	18,742.55
0511	ISABEL RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,883.09	4,441.83	7,072.82
0511	ISAURA SALDAÑA MEJIA DE NUEL	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,935.18	3,995.91	11,113.83
0511	JAZMIN ISABEL MENDEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,762.45	4,144.56	17,255.53
0511	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,598.31	4,322.92	24,582.42
0511	LORENZA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	26,790.38	4,739.11	4,103.47
0511	LUZ MELANIA FRIAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	15,956.63	3,936.46	9,704.79
0511	MAGDALENA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.68	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	0.00	1,817.42	26,873.95	4,717.30	3,877.73
0511	MARIA NELLYS SORIANO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	8,483.43	4,982.60	23,997.65
0511	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,824.43	4,441.83	16,131.48
0511	MARIHEYDI GATON DE MORALES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,922.58	3,936.46	16,738.84
0511	MARILU GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,880.92	4,679.65	9,625.34
0511	MERY DALIA RIJO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,923.96	6,564.89	16,871.96
0511	MICAELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0511	MIOSOTE CAROLINA YUASEN DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,573.27	8,287.87	38,462.68
0511	SANTA SILVIA RUIZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0511	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0511	ADELAIDA VILLA BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,763.87	8,562.87	30,210.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ALANNA ALTAGRACIA JIMINIAN ULERIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,191.36	4,412.10	7,570.76
0511	ANA DILIA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,591.40	6,564.89	18,204.52
0511	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,167.73	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,494.96	4,144.56	20,523.02
0511	ANA IRIS PINALES FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,002.04	4,144.56	23,015.94
0511	ANA MARIA HOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	4,596.53	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,874.02	4,441.83	2,081.89
0511	ANA YUBERKIS MUÑOZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,737.95	4,293.19	3,249.00
0511	ANTONIA SEVERINO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,447.91	1,980.43	25.00	730.36	1,806.80	292.65	773.62	1,804.26	0.00	1,528.98	4,175.62	3,903.71	21,272.29
0511	CELESTE JOSE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,236.02	4,441.83	3,719.89
0511	DORIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0511	KAREN ELIZABETH BACILIO CESAR	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,253.83	3,936.46	19,407.59
0511	KEREN MARIA LEONARDO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0511	KILSY RODRIGUEZ DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,815.39	3,936.46	9,846.03
0511	LIDIA REYES CASTILLO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	6,410.74	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,591.06	4,441.83	2,364.86
0511	LISSET JACQUELINE VELEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,251.35	3,995.91	5,797.66
0511	MANUEL BAUTISTA AVIL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0511	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,740.30	2,503.18	25.00	796.15	1,969.56	319.01	843.31	1,966.79	0.00	1,664.46	4,891.15	4,255.36	22,849.15
0511	MARIA NELLY ANDUJAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	18,898.45	4,426.97	9,960.57
0511	MARIA NELLY ANDUJAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	19,915.37	4,426.97	8,943.65
0511	MARIA SENILIA JEROME MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,801.98	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	24,757.37	4,620.20	5,361.30
0511	MARIA VICTORIA BORROME CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,546.86	4,560.75	6,184.22
0511	MARITZA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,940.86	4,441.83	23,015.05
0511	MELANIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,718.83	2,378.86	25.00	1,541.73	3,814.04	617.77	1,633.05	3,808.67	0.00	3,199.78	42,931.60	8,240.48	10,787.23
0511	MERCEDES MADRIGAL GUZMAN DE HUGHES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,788.40	0.00	0.00	826.23	2,043.98	331.07	875.17	2,041.10	0.00	1,701.40	2,133.23	4,416.15	26,655.17
0511	MILAGROS VALMO JOSE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0511	MIREYA POOL SILVEN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,723.83	4,233.73	21,875.52
0511	PAULINA SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	2,939.17	4,759.70	28,088.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	RAFAELA GUZMAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0511	RAFAELA GUZMAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,484.02	4,144.56	19,533.96
0511	RAQUEL CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	7,590.19	4,863.69	24,115.72
0511	ROSAURIS TEODORO PEÑA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,584.81	4,560.75	24,146.27
0511	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,961.21	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	28,292.90	4,590.48	1,631.99
0511	SABINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,445.63	4,441.83	14,510.28
0511	SANTA FE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,160.83	3,936.46	10,500.59
0511	TOMASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	5,135.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,071.05	4,560.75	18,660.03
0511	VIOLETA BATISTA BERNARDO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0511	YANIRIS MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,934.07	4,293.19	23,052.88
0511	YANIRIS MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,975.30	4,293.19	2,011.65
0511	YENNY YAN LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,211.70	9,407.26	47,712.81
0511	YOCASTA ENCARNACION BERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0511	YOLI ALEJANDRA SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,651.40	6,564.89	27,144.52
0511	YUDERKY SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0511	YUDERKY SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,148.35	4,144.56	5,869.63
0511	ANA MARIA HOPLANEL CELLAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0511	CELESTE JOSE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0511	DORIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,917.98	5,378.26	32,142.42
0511	HAIDY EVELYN GUERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,732.10	4,144.56	4,285.88
0511	KAREN ELIZABETH BACILIO CESAR	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,065.92	3,936.46	12,595.50
0511	LISSET JACQUELINE VELEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,262.24	3,995.91	15,786.77
0511	MAGALYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,773.05	4,263.46	17,020.10
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0511	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,587.40	1,990.29	4,120.23	24,869.13
0511	MARIA SENILIA JEROME MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	9,776.59	4,025.64	16,466.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	MARIA VICTORIA BORROME CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,363.07	4,560.75	27,368.01
0511	MAYRA VIOLETA PACHE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	14,019.06	5,590.94	22,427.72
0511	MILAGROS VALMO JOSE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,227.27	4,233.73	17,372.08
0511	PAULINA SEGURA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	7,490.14	4,759.70	23,537.87
0511	RAQUEL CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	7,389.71	4,863.69	24,316.20
0511	RUTH ESTHER FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,880.06	4,590.48	15,044.83
0511	SABINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,970.78	4,441.83	1,985.13
0511	SANTA FE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0511	WENDY MAYELIN CALCAÑO MIGUEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,650.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,210.76	4,560.75	12,520.32
0511	YOCASTA ENCARNACION BERAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	9,892.96	4,560.75	19,838.13
0511	AMPARO MUÑOZ MORETA	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0511	ANTONIA DELGADILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,639.25	6,564.89	28,156.67
0511	ELIZABETH CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,342.48	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	8,355.02	5,047.83	24,551.30
0511	ELIZABETH CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	14,078.15	5,047.83	18,828.17
0511	FIOR DALIZA DEL ROSARIO FEBLES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0511	JOSE JUNIOR SANTILLAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,531.42	8,751.50	35,771.86
0511	MARCELINA PEREZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0511	MARCELINA PEREZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,628.24	4,263.46	9,164.91
0511	MARIA ISABEL RAMON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,077.23	8,287.87	24,958.72
0511	MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,961.21	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,632.90	4,590.48	22,291.99
0511	MAYRA VIOLETA PACHE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,333.17	5,590.94	27,113.61
0511	MIGUELINA MARIANO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0511	NEULYS ESTHELA MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,884.20	4,709.38	6,815.86
0511	NEULYS ESTHELA MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.03
0511	REYNALDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	3,655.59	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,854.99	7,575.65	26,529.91
0511	ROBERTA GUERRERO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,895.60	4,144.56	2,122.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,289.01	4,709.38	23,411.05
0511	ROSARIO ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.10	4,144.56	18,606.88
0511	ROSARIO ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0511	TEOFILA AVILA MERCEDES DE FELIX	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0511	TEOFILA AVILA MERCEDES DE FELIX	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,048.68	4,144.56	18,969.30
0511	TERESA FELIX CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0511	TERESA FELIX CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISANTA MORETA MORA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0511	ALINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,259.10	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,064.34	8,507.87	25,521.96
0511	ANA DENIS MONTERO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,835.92	8,507.87	28,750.38
0511	ANA IRIS CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,024.76	7,991.84	11,073.25
0511	ANDRY CEDEÑO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0511	ANGELA YUDEN JOSE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,317.23	4,560.75	23,413.86
0511	ANGELA YUDEN JOSE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,875.31	2,351.28	4,867.55	29,379.81
0511	CARLOS ALFREDO ARRINDELL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0511	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,649.74	4,293.19	21,337.21
0511	CESAR ANTONIO DESGUE LUIS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,095.49	7,991.84	40,002.52
0511	CLAUDIA KAROLINA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,949.09	2,862.71	25.00	1,663.14	4,114.39	620.17	1,761.65	4,108.59	1,190.12	4,639.91	48,980.22	8,843.15	8,968.87
0511	DE LUNA LOPEZ RUBEN ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,490.43	6,564.89	34,305.49
0511	EDDY ADOLFO AGESTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,272.38	7,991.84	8,825.63
0511	ELIZABETH NIEVES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,991.40	6,564.89	12,804.52
0511	FELIX DARINEL MORA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0511	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UBIERA RAMOS DE VILLAFAÑA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,407.46	7,991.84	34,690.55
0511	GENESIS KARELIN PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0511	GREEN RIVERA ALEJANDRA MASTIEL	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,806.40	7,575.65	7,578.50
0511	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	7,501.27	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	25,696.19	5,059.26	7,284.67
0511	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PASA O PAZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,103.17	6,564.89	30,692.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	JUANA IVELIA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0511	KARINA CUETO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0511	LOIDA EUNICE GOMEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,196.03	7,575.65	31,188.87
0511	MARGARET LETICIA REYES BELEN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,423.18	8,229.66	12,225.18
0511	MARIA AURORA POUERIET PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,223.74	8,782.86	28,300.49
0511	MARIA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,265.68	8,782.86	34,258.55
0511	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0511	MARILIN ALEXANDRA YANET MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	23,481.89	8,833.62	34,400.12
0511	MARITZA VALENTIN VENTUS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,627.56	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	12,388.59	7,991.84	39,709.42
0511	MARTHA BERNARDO MERDA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,810.07	8,229.66	40,838.29
0511	MARTINA MINAYA ZABALA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,538.56	8,229.66	34,109.80
0511	MAYERLING CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,469.86	8,229.66	42,178.50
0511	NORGE LUIS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,730.08	8,229.66	40,918.28
0511	PEDRO BELARMINIO GUERRERO PILIER	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0511	PETRA LAZAR CHALS	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	4,231.85	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,791.07	8,562.87	19,182.82
0511	RAMONA BERROA UBIERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,802.38	6,564.89	34,993.54
0511	RAYMUNDO RAMON COHN UREÑA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,189.78	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,343.93	6,564.89	20,451.99
0511	TANIA MARGARITA SEVERINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,009.35	4,322.92	10,171.38
0511	THATIANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	WALKIRIA APONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,230.45	6,564.89	11,565.47
0511	YAFREISY ONILDA QUEZADA BERROA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,338.95	6,564.89	20,456.97
0511	YENNY FEBLES	ESC PRIM CUCAMA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	24,375.99	7,159.46	22,295.80
0511	ANA JULIA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,481.76	8,507.87	38,104.54
0511	DINAMARCA BERGEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0511	IRAIDA VARGAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0511	JUANA IVELIA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	MARIA BARLUS LAROSE	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
0511	MARIA LUISA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,203.15	4,263.46	20,590.00
0511	TANIA MARGARITA SEVERINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0511	YSABEL ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CUCAMA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,337.50	8,507.87	44,248.80
0511	ADNA MARIA SOLANO KIATY	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,743.53	8,837.86	33,168.29
0511	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,287.78	8,837.86	26,624.04
0511	ANA BELKIS MALTES DONATO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,492.05	6,810.94	25.00	2,224.02	5,501.94	620.17	2,355.76	5,494.19	0.00	4,604.78	14,543.03	11,616.30	62,949.02
0511	ANNY YESNEIRY RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,383.83	8,507.87	46,202.47
0511	AUDALIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,991.93	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,839.31	7,575.65	37,545.59
0511	AURELIA MARIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,148.66	8,837.86	25,763.16
0511	BELKIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,183.00	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	2,380.24	6,319.43	24,548.19	10,018.21	41,681.85
0511	CARMEN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,771.10	9,057.85	40,691.07
0511	CELESTE AVILA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,937.77	9,057.85	44,524.40
0511	CLAUDIA DESIREE RUIZ LUIS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,652.10	9,057.85	20,810.07
0511	CRUZ MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,311.10	9,057.85	25,151.07
0511	DIGNA NOEMI JORGE LUISIMA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0511	DOMINGA MORLA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,505.40	8,507.87	10,080.90
0511	ELIZABETH HERRERA VILLAFAÑA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,013.58	8,782.86	49,510.65
0511	EMELIS YANEIDIS SOSA MARIANO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,844.40	8,229.66	41,803.96
0511	FERMINA ALVAREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0511	FIDELINA LA PAIX JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,119.12	8,837.86	48,792.70
0511	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANCHEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,637.21	7,991.84	16,460.80
0511	GARCIA CHERIS SANO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,894.42	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,914.56	8,229.66	35,733.80
0511	HECTOR JULIO JIMENEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	23,814.07	7,575.65	25,570.83
0511	IVELISSE BERROA MOTA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0511	JONATHAN ALEXANDER SANTANA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,806.55	7,991.84	30,291.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	KASTERLIN ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,360.70	9,057.85	24,101.47
0511	KEYLIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,246.30	8,452.87	35,952.41
0511	LEIDY DAHIANA BERROA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	10,448.66	9,607.84	52,889.38
0511	MARIA CRISTINA RIJO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	16,157.11	8,837.86	41,754.71
0511	MARIA YSABEL BROONS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,321.37	7,991.84	38,776.64
0511	MARITZA ANTONIA POUERIET PERDOMO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,045.35	8,229.66	26,603.01
0511	MARJORIE LEONARDO ROSSIS	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,197.13	8,727.86	23,939.52
0511	MIGUEL ANTONIO RUIZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,168.52	4,144.56	20,849.46
0511	OLGA LIDIA MONTAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,701.24	9,057.85	50,760.93
0511	RAUL OMAR DEL ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,834.45	8,287.87	15,201.50
0511	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,294.11	8,837.86	36,617.71
0511	RUHAMA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	17,490.71	9,057.85	41,971.46
0511	RUTH D ELAMIA RIJO	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0511	VERONICA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,590.20	8,507.87	38,996.10
0511	WANDA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0511	YESENIA VILLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,231.40	6,564.89	37,564.52
0511	YOHANNY DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.28	6,564.89	33,474.64
0511	YSABEL ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,393.33	9,057.85	49,068.84
0511	YURIDIA RAFELINA JIMENEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ERVIDO CREALES VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	ADRIANA DE PADUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
0511	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,068.50	4,441.83	3,887.42
0511	ANGIE SHERIBELL MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	8,723.69	7,708.28	41,525.83
0511	DULCE MILAGROS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0511	ELVA NURI GUZMAN PASCAL DE ARRINDELL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	3,952.12	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	6,734.14	4,791.71	24,502.57
0511	ENRIQUE ANTONIO PAYANO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.52
0511	EULALIA PAULINO PEÑA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,646.99	4,322.92	22,533.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,850.60	8,837.86	23,061.22
0511	FELICITO DE MOTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,371.42	3,012.08	25.00	842.96	2,085.37	337.77	892.89	2,082.43	1,190.12	2,950.97	21,127.34	4,505.57	8,244.08
0511	JUDELKIS BELTRE OZUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0511	KEILA JAZMIN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0511	MANUEL EMILIO ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,058.93	4,233.73	20,540.42
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	28,424.75	8,493.64	27,061.26
0511	MARTHA IRENE POLANCO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	70,388.39	5,441.56	25.00	2,020.15	4,997.58	620.17	2,139.81	4,990.54	0.00	4,184.96	39,168.03	10,608.29	31,220.36
0511	MIRIAM SUCETTY LIBURD SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,975.47	7,575.65	24,409.43
0511	NANCY HERRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0511	NANCY HERRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,881.68	3,995.91	10,167.33
0511	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0511	RAFAELA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,974.30	3,293.66	25.00	1,692.56	4,187.18	620.17	1,792.82	4,181.28	0.00	3,510.38	38,725.66	8,988.63	20,248.64
0511	YANEIDA FELIPE	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,092.60	4,293.19	1,894.35
0511	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,303.93	4,441.83	12,651.99
0511	BELKIS PEGUERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,729.33	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	39,162.06	8,287.87	14,873.89
0511	DOLORES GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0511	DOLORES GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,237.75	4,293.19	22,749.20
0511	DULCE MILAGROS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,935.59	4,679.65	20,570.67
0511	ELVA NURI GUZMAN PASCAL DE ARRINDELL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,846.09	21,651.21	4,791.71	9,585.50
0511	ENRIQUE ANTONIO PAYANO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,493.78	4,233.73	8,105.57
0511	EULALIA PAULINO PEÑA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,824.99	4,322.92	22,355.74
0511	FELICITO DE MOTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,371.42	0.00	0.00	842.96	2,085.37	337.77	892.89	2,082.43	0.00	1,735.85	24,826.54	4,505.57	4,544.88
0511	JOSE NICOLAS RODRIGUEZ ESCROGGIN	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,179.47	4,263.46	25,613.68
0511	JUDELKIS BELTRE OZUNA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0511	MIREYA POOL SILVEN	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.30
0511	NORKA CRISTINA KNIGHT PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,381.87	4,709.38	1,318.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,903.53	4,441.83	19,052.38
0511	ROSAURIS TEODORO PEÑA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	4,583.31	4,560.75	25,147.77
0511	SANTOS GUZMAN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0511	SANTOS GUZMAN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,093.70	4,441.83	20,862.21
0511	YANEIDA FELIPE	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,519.49	4,293.19	12,467.46
0511	YDALIZA DEL RIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0511	AGUEDA GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,304.93	0.00	0.00	783.65	1,938.65	314.01	830.07	1,935.92	0.00	1,613.72	8,380.13	4,188.58	18,924.80
0511	CARLA BANESSA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,611.70	9,407.26	33,312.81
0511	CAROLINA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	17,400.45	3,995.91	8,648.56
0511	CRUZ PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,773.05	4,263.46	18,020.10
0511	ELVA CARO SEVEDA DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	24,147.87	4,749.61	6,814.39
0511	ERODYS YOVANNY SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,393.20	4,560.75	26,337.89
0511	EROLINDA SIMEONA HICHE MINAYA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,106.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,433.83	4,144.56	21,584.15
0511	GUILLERMINA DE AZA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,244.40	8,292.48	44,824.01
0511	GUILLERMINA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0511	JOSEFA PINEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,974.93	4,441.83	19,980.99
0511	LUCIA FROBEL DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	27,351.70	9,013.81	31,800.07
0511	MARIBEL MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,715.14	4,263.46	19,078.01
0511	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,443.67	4,560.75	15,287.42
0511	MIRIAM MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	20,338.06	4,560.75	9,393.03
0511	ROSANA AVILA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	6,180.45	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	56,542.64	9,112.85	3,307.11
0511	ROSANNA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
0511	SARA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,674.69	4,412.10	8,087.43
0511	SONIA MARGARITA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,367.03	4,441.83	6,588.88
0511	TANIA ELIZABETH SABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,295.09	9,408.49	5,398.79	25,785.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	YOJANNY AWILDA CEDANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,160.12	4,590.48	20,764.77
0511	ZORAIDA SERA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	17,167.20	5,413.72	18,124.28
0511	ANA LISSETTE CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	ANGELA MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	ANTONIA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0511	CARMEN ESTHER RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,798.88	4,441.83	17,157.03
0511	CAROLINA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0511	CECILIA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	CRUZ PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
0511	DEINES SENDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	DIGNO MAURICIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	ERODYS YOVANNY SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	33,119.09	3,785.00	25.00	950.52	2,351.46	380.87	1,006.82	2,348.14	0.00	1,982.34	6,625.33	5,080.47	26,493.76
0511	GINDY LICELOT CAMBERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	GLADIS GUERRERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	GUILLERMINA VENTURA JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,805.11	4,412.10	20,957.01
0511	ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,116.82	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	5,792.19	4,268.87	22,036.19
0511	JACOBA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	JEREMIAS MANZANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	JOHANNA FLORENTIN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	JOSEFA PINEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,536.02	4,441.83	20,419.90
0511	KEYLA ELVIRA DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	LEORDANY NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	LOYDA SALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,997.65	4,293.19	5,989.30
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	MARIBEL MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	MARISELA FRANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0511	MIRIAM MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,564.87	4,560.75	21,166.22
0511	PEDRO GREGORIO STEVENS BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	49,732.13	8,287.87	4,303.82
0511	RANGELY ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	REBECA BAUTISTA FISEME	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	ROBERTO ANTONIO GERVACIO JOSE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
0511	ROSANA AVILA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	5,613.71	2,412.99	10,116.29
0511	ROSANNA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,496.99	4,382.38	15,071.34
0511	SARA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,231.27	4,412.10	14,530.85
0511	SATURNINA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	SCARLET YAMILE GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	SONIA MARGARITA DAVID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0511	TANIA ELIZABETH SABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	2,607.88	5,398.79	32,586.32
0511	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS RIJO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0511	ZORAIDA SERA PINALES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	8,896.10	5,413.72	26,395.38
0511	ADDERLIN ANTONIO PION RIVERA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,383.83	8,507.87	30,202.47
0511	ALICIA SEGUIS EDUARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,441.24	9,057.85	50,020.93
0511	ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN TOUSEN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,587.24	9,057.85	44,874.93
0511	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	19,686.82	11,160.49	54,593.10
0511	ANDREA DEL ROSARIO DE REYES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,019.12	8,837.86	47,892.70
0511	ANGIE GABRIELA TEJEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0511	ANTONIA CABRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.12	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.94	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.76	22,790.25
0511	DAIKY MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,712.66	6,564.89	12,083.26
0511	DANIA CARABALLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,809.12	8,837.86	31,102.70
0511	EDITA ESPINOSA LAFONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	GENESIS ARACHE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,832.85	6,564.89	22,963.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	GLENNIS DOLORES MEDINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,616.71	7,991.84	14,481.30
0511	GLORIA CARMEN JOSEPH CRISTOBAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,617.19	8,287.87	32,418.76
0511	HOMMY YOLANDA CARRASCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	ISIDRO ANTONIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,537.46	8,562.87	33,436.42
0511	JOSE CARMELO ACOSTA RONDON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
0511	JUANA MILAGROS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	8,263.95	4,293.19	19,723.00
0511	MARIA ESTHER JUAN ALEXIS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,401.32	4,293.19	8,585.63
0511	MARJERIS VIRGINIA DOMINGUEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,080.61	6,564.89	33,715.31
0511	MARTIN BOL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0511	O REILLY MOTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,741.40	6,564.89	18,054.52
0511	RAMONA ACEVEDO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,650.25	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	59,112.40	9,057.85	349.77
0511	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	37,614.43	8,833.62	20,267.58
0511	ROMERIS PAOLA GERARDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	28,071.22	8,837.86	29,840.60
0511	ROSA LIDIA SENATIS PIERRE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	RUDY FRANCIA MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,870.03	8,507.87	9,716.27
0511	SARA BERROA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,097.41	8,507.87	41,488.89
0511	VICTOR MANUEL SANTILLAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,055.75	8,229.66	23,592.61
0511	YAIRYZA MATOS RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,935.75	8,229.66	30,712.61
0511	YSABEL SULEICA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,618.51	8,751.50	43,684.77
0511	JUANA MILAGROS ASTACIO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0511	MARIA ESTHER JUAN ALEXIS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0511	OLIVA OGUSTEN PEDRO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,344.52	8,229.66	35,303.84
0511	WADY ERNESTO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 DE CUMAYASA VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	ADA LICYS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	12,947.28	4,144.56	14,070.70
0511	ADA LICYS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0511	BACILIA FRANZUA DE YAN	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	BRIGIDA CORDONES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,148.52	4,263.46	22,644.63
0511	CECILIA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,746.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,220.88	4,412.10	22,541.24
0511	CRUZ SUAZO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0511	FRANCISCA SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0511	FRANKLIN ANTONIO SULLIVAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,949.01	4,709.38	8,751.05
0511	GLADIS GUERRERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,090.56	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,798.03	4,144.56	19,219.95
0511	GLORIA MARIA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,951.63	4,531.02	23,585.67
0511	ISRAEL ALBERTO WALKER VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0511	JACQUELINE BONET LUIS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0511	JULIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,505.79	4,679.65	15,000.47
0511	LEONILDA CELESTINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	12,905.64	4,759.70	18,122.37
0511	MERBI GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,934.69	4,412.10	22,827.43
0511	PABLO BASILIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,810.76	8,837.86	14,101.06
0511	ROMAN PIZZINI LLANO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,299.92	4,531.02	7,237.38
0511	TAILANDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0511	VICTORIA ELIZABETH GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,457.89	0.00	0.00	960.24	2,375.51	384.77	1,017.12	2,372.16	0.00	1,977.36	2,619.23	5,132.44	30,838.66
0511	YOSARY MARLENI PAREDES CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,321.45	9,013.81	25,830.32
0511	BACILIA FRANZUA DE YAN	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,596.53	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,837.96	4,441.83	20,117.95
0511	CECILIA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	9,477.51	4,412.10	19,284.61
0511	CRUZ SUAZO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0511	FRANCISCA SENDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	7,103.15	4,085.10	19,527.24
0511	FRANKLIN ANTONIO SULLIVAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,464.99	4,709.38	27,235.07
0511	GENESIS KARELIN PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,915.47	3,282.46	16,482.49
0511	GLADIS GUERRERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,102.04	4,144.56	24,915.94
0511	GLORIA MARIA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,552.71	4,531.02	18,984.59
0511	ISRAEL ALBERTO WALKER VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	JACQUELINE BONET LUIS	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,270.24	3,995.91	9,778.77
0511	JULIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0511	KENIA LAUREANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,962.85	4,144.56	13,055.13
0511	LEONILDA CELESTINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0511	MERBI GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,586.17	4,412.10	17,175.95
0511	MERY DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0511	ROMAN PIZZINI LLANO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0511	TAILANDIA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0511	VICTORIA ELIZABETH GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,457.89	4,788.09	25.00	960.24	2,375.51	384.77	1,017.12	2,372.16	0.00	2,002.36	7,656.91	5,132.44	25,800.98
0511	YLMA MAGALIS ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
0511	ANA MERCEDES RUIZ DE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	41,447.26	9,276.11	19,553.00
0511	CECILIA MANUEL SANSON	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0511	GLENYS DOROTEO UBIERA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	7,626.09	4,519.59	21,836.66
0511	NORMA LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0511	RUTH ARQUIRANIA TAVAREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0511	SANTA MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0511	SILVANIA ARVELO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0511	CECILIA MANUEL SANSON	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,439.59	4,322.92	2,741.15
0511	NORMA LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	11,729.30	3,995.91	14,319.71
0511	SANTA MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0511	SANTINA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.02
0511	WILMA MARGARITA SILVESTRE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,568.32	4,025.64	20,674.48
0511	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	55,015.45	11,226.07	19,726.60
0511	DARWING ALEXANDRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.81	1,384.28	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.39	7,159.46	41,307.42
0511	JAZMIN GARCIA BERGES	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,973.24	9,057.85	42,488.93
0511	KARLIN ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ ESTABAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,090.16	6,564.89	18,705.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	KATIA MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	65,212.17	6,070.49	25.00	1,871.59	4,630.06	620.17	1,982.45	4,623.54	0.00	3,879.04	23,622.84	9,873.77	41,589.33
0511	LIDIA ESPINAL LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,137.31	7,872.92	32,185.53
0511	MANELQUIN DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0511	MARIA ELIGIA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,065.12	7,872.92	36,257.72
0511	AEROMI YANIBELL MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,949.00	6,564.89	35,846.92
0511	BETANIA PILIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	38,047.61	10,976.83	34,938.05
0511	DIURKY MORILLO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
0511	JUAN CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,042.15	6,564.89	15,753.77
0511	KILSY ESTHER MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,291.40	6,564.89	23,504.52
0511	LIDIA MARGARITA SARMIENTO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,812.40	6,564.89	18,983.52
0511	MARTHA IRENE GALVA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	SANTA CARLIXTA CARVAJAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,737.40	6,564.89	21,058.52
0511	YINEIDY MARGARITA CABRERA CHIRENO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA CRISTINA APOLINARIO J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	ANA IRIS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,513.40	6,564.89	19,282.52
0511	BETZAIDA ESTHER PEREZ MERCEDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,603.00	6,564.89	18,192.92
0511	DAHIANA YISSEL TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0511	DILCIA AVELINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	DIXY CAROLIN SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,497.40	6,564.89	20,298.52
0511	FLOR MARIA DE LA ROSA DE GONET	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,991.40	6,564.89	14,804.52
0511	GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0511	MARIELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,410.40	6,564.89	22,385.52
0511	MIGUEL ANGEL YUDEN RAMON	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,132.64	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	2,380.24	6,931.74	31,509.16	11,488.37	45,081.38
0511	YEANINA MARLENY CHALAS MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,268.64	6,564.89	19,527.28
0511	YSABEL MEJIA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. TOMASA CIPRIAN J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,349.97	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	2,380.24	6,685.94	35,971.49	10,898.19	36,459.94
0511	ANGEL DENNY MONTERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,461.54	4,412.10	12,300.58
0511	AURELIA MARIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	BACILIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,100.75	8,507.87	28,485.55
0511	BELKIS MARIA SAMORA MORENO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,001.04	8,287.87	37,034.91
0511	BETANIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,739.22	6,564.89	20,056.70
0511	BIENVENIDO NATHANAEL CADE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,183.53	2,450.10	14,788.47
0511	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING DE RIJO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,993.83	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,906.30	4,293.19	13,080.65
0511	CECILIA BACILIO PORFIRIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0511	CLARA INES QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,257.44	4,293.19	21,729.51
0511	CRUZ MARIA ROSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,554.06	4,233.73	10,045.29
0511	DALIA AMARFIS SANCHEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,241.17	8,507.87	36,345.13
0511	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LIDA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,654.68	8,782.86	39,869.55
0511	ESTHER JULIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0511	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	FIOR DALIZA DEL ROSARIO FEBLES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	3,809.51	25.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,869.47	8,514.80	4,787.51	22,694.50
0511	FRANCIA MOTA TELESI	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,957.60	2,412.99	12,772.40
0511	GERARDO ANTONIO GUMS ALCANTARA.	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,364.38	7,159.46	40,307.41
0511	GLADYS DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,270.09	26,278.02	5,398.79	8,916.18
0511	GLENY DEL CARMEN HERRERA ALONSO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,945.19	4,739.11	8,948.66
0511	JEREMIAS SIMON LUCIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0511	JOCABED AVELINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0511	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,524.99	4,144.56	9,492.99
0511	JUANA POLANCO RAMIREZ DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	16,391.84	5,094.71	16,820.07
0511	JUANA RIJO NIEVES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,223.03	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,034.19	8,782.86	26,490.04
0511	KEILA YDALISA DIAZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	2,676.09	5,250.15	31,549.15
0511	LEONIDAS MARTINEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,685.58	8,782.86	40,838.65
0511	LINA VIRGINIA EUSEBIO JONES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	49,783.12	8,727.86	7,353.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	MARILENI REYES BERROA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0511	MARISEL BACILIO JOSE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,267.86	7,991.84	29,830.15
0511	MARISOL REYES DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,130.98	4,441.83	20,824.93
0511	MARITZA VALENTIN VENTUS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0511	MARTHA ELIZABETH SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,947.55	7,991.84	21,150.46
0511	MARTINA VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0511	MELIDA SANCHEZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,343.04	8,287.87	28,692.91
0511	MIGUEL ANTONIO INFANTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,428.93	4,441.83	22,526.99
0511	MILAGROS RONDON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0511	NIVIS CAROLYN VILORIO SOSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	NORCA MARIA MARTINEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,525.37	6,564.89	23,270.55
0511	ONESTA GEM DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0511	ONETY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,488.12	4,441.83	19,467.79
0511	RANGELY ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,812.59	8,229.66	28,835.77
0511	ROBERTA GUERRERO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0511	RUTH D ALANIA ORTIZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52
0511	RUTH ESTHER VIDAL MARTE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0511	SANTA GONZALEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,711.96	7,872.92	44,610.88
0511	VENENCIO ALENDY GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0511	WILSON VALENTIN GEORGE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,354.96	4,560.75	12,376.12
0511	YANET ALTAGRACIA FEBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,635.55	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	1,190.12	4,882.63	32,839.59	9,425.92	29,216.43
0511	YANIRA CASTILLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	19,300.90	5,033.16	13,509.85
0511	YAQUELIN RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0511	YDALIZA DEL RIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,263.05	4,441.83	22,692.86
0511	ALEX ISAAC PEÑA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	ALTAGRACIA LOUIS VISIL	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ANA YUBERKIS MUÑOZ MORETA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,537.54	4,293.19	18,449.41
0511	ANGEL DENNY MONTERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0511	ANTONIO SARMIENTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	AUDALIA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	BELTA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,294.40	4,144.56	15,723.58
0511	BENJAMIN ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	BIENVENIDO NATHANAEL CADE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,692.45	818.70	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	5,861.96	4,094.61	20,830.49
0511	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING DE RIJO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0511	CARMEN LIDIA KING KING DE RIJO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	CLARA INES QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,713.83	4,293.19	23,273.12
0511	CLAUDIO ANDRES CHECO RIJO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	ESTANISLAO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0511	ESTHER MARIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,380.12	4,322.92	17,800.61
0511	FATIMA ELIZABETH MEJIA GUERRERO DE BATHELEMY	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,815.07	8,229.66	17,833.29
0511	FATIMA ELIZABETH MEJIA GUERRERO DE BATHELEMY	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,433.00	4,263.46	5,360.15
0511	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,183.55	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,695.96	4,263.46	20,097.19
0511	FERNANDA EMILIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0511	FRANCIS BERA DE AZA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
0511	FRANCY ESTHER CUEVAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,998.92	4,293.19	14,988.03
0511	GERALDO WALLACE RUIZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,745.74	3,995.91	21,303.27
0511	GLADYS DEYANIRA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	11,360.37	5,398.79	23,833.83
0511	GLENIS ESTHER DE OLEO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	GUIRSI DINO RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	INES FORCHUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0511	JESSICA GIL HERRERA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
0511	JUAN NIEVES RAMOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	JUANA POLANCO RAMIREZ DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0511	JUDITH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,612.06	1,225.06	4,373.94
0511	KEILA YDALISA DIAZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	4,838.86	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	1,190.12	3,237.83	9,962.33	5,250.15	24,262.91
0511	KILSY RODRIGUEZ DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,526.43	3,936.46	8,134.99
0511	LEOMARYS BEATRIZ VALDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	2,380.24	3,324.19	3,593.78	2,450.10	12,378.22
0511	LILIBETH CASTILLO SANTANA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	25,251.96	8,292.48	28,816.45
0511	LUCIA ARECHE MATEO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0511	LUCY DALIS MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,148.52	4,263.46	21,644.63
0511	LUCY DALIS MARTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,859.47	4,263.46	3,933.68
0511	MAGDALENA CAMBERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,751.68	3,769.58	25.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	0.00	1,842.42	6,410.81	4,717.30	24,340.87
0511	MARCOS ANTONIO NIEVES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	MARIA DOLORES DELMAN CUETO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,870.84	4,144.56	22,147.14
0511	MARTINA VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,669.06	4,144.56	15,348.92
0511	MERCEDES MORLA MORLA DE RIJO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0511	MIGUEL ANTONIO INFANTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0511	MILDRED EUNICE CARRASCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,281.15	8,562.87	29,692.73
0511	MILDRED YUDELKA CARDY	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	MIQUEAS MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0511	ONESTA GEM DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,554.92	4,322.92	10,625.81
0511	ONETY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,068.93	4,441.83	23,886.98
0511	ORPHA CELESTE ORTIZ CARTY	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	REYNALDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
0511	ROSA EMILIA JACOBO LUIS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,965.52	8,229.66	29,682.84
0511	ROSA MIOSOTIS GUTIERREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,931.37	3,373.31	4,519.58	26,089.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ROSA NINA FLORENTINO DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	1,190.12	2,134.07	5,313.88	2,450.10	10,658.12
0511	RUTH DAMARIS CRUZ DE BERAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	SANDRA VIRGINIA REYES CHALAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	VICTORIANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0511	WENDY MAYELIN CALCAÑO MIGUEL	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	WILSON VALENTIN GEORGE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0511	YANEIDA FELIPE	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0511	YAQUELIN RUIZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,245.63	4,441.83	23,710.29
0511	YESSICA ENA REYES ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0511	YOKAURY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,254.46	8,287.87	38,781.49
0511	YRCANIA DANIELA MILLORD DEOGRACIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,690.84	4,144.56	14,327.14
0511	YSIS JULIANA SANTANA ARREDONDO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0511	ADRIANA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,256.86	4,590.48	1,668.03
0511	BELKASTELIN ELIZABET GERMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,958.86	6,564.89	16,837.06
0511	DOMITILA RUIZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,369.20	4,560.75	5,361.89
0511	MARIA ALEJANDRA CALCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0511	OLGA DOLORES DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,443.15	4,382.38	20,125.18
0511	RAMON ULISES REYNOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM UN PASO A LA LIBERTAD VESP 05-11	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	16,369.20	5,732.72	21,001.82
0511	ALMIRA MINGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,699.90	4,926.84	29,417.67
0511	ANA CRISTINA HECTOR FRANCE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,422.99	7,088.96	25,789.33
0511	CASIMIRA CABRERA SORIANO DE COPLIN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,934.30	4,749.61	28,027.96
0511	DANNI GIL CARELA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,906.88	7,088.96	35,305.44
0511	INGRID MORAIMA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	27,360.03	9,276.11	33,640.23
0511	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,129.55	4,536.94	25,446.33
0511	MILDRED YUDELKA CARDY	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,085.28	7,088.96	21,127.04
0511	YANANSY HERRERA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,177.27	9,013.81	46,974.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	YUDERKIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,782.14	7,088.96	31,430.18
0511	ARIDIA DE LOS SANTOS HERRERA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,840.88	7,088.96	24,371.44
0511	AURORA MARIBELY CARELA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	DELSIBERICA SHEPHARD CALCAÑO	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,272.48	7,088.96	38,939.84
0511	DINORAH LUIS ALBERTO	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	DORALIS PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	FRANCIA MORLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,460.88	7,088.96	26,751.44
0511	GENESIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0511	GENESIS MAIRENI MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	GUILLERMO WATTS ROCHE	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	87,356.19	8,536.17	25.00	2,507.12	6,202.29	620.17	2,655.63	6,193.55	2,380.24	7,567.99	18,918.07	13,016.01	68,438.12
0511	HECTOR FRANCIS RAMIREZ MORALES	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	IGNACIO RAVELO	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,960.88	7,088.96	24,251.44
0511	INGRID BRYAN PETINE	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0511	ISMAEL HERNANDEZ APONTE	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0511	JORGE GRABRIEL OBISPO MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,206.88	7,088.96	22,005.44
0511	KENIA RENE JOSE	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,506.88	7,088.96	23,705.44
0511	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,306.88	7,088.96	38,905.44
0511	MARIA ESTHER BATISTA DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,667.88	7,088.96	29,544.44
0511	MELANY ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,575.56	7,088.96	32,636.76
0511	PABLO BERAS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,894.88	7,088.96	26,317.44
0511	PAOLA ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,293.25	7,088.96	25,919.07
0511	PATRICIA ALFONSECA MENDOZA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	ROLANDO MORETA OSIDAU	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,260.88	7,088.96	37,951.44
0511	STEPHANY VILORIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	VIRGINIA JEANNETTE NUÑEZ JUSTINIANO	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,693.25	7,088.96	20,519.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	WALKY FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,906.48	7,088.96	25,305.84
0511	WANDA JANNET RIVERA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,460.88	7,088.96	26,751.44
0511	YEIMIE FELICIA CEPEDA GABRIEL	LIC SEC PROF CONSUELO BRITO BAEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	44,863.69	8,152.32	8,280.48
0511	ALBA YARIS PEÑA SENA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,360.88	7,088.96	40,851.44
0511	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	7,722.81	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	1,190.12	5,169.12	49,323.67	10,113.78	17,579.84
0511	CARMEN CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	CARMEN MAGALIS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0511	DAHIANA RUIZ ALCALA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0511	DEINES SENDA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	23,074.16	7,088.96	23,138.16
0511	DIANELA TELIS BASTARDO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,706.88	7,088.96	36,505.44
0511	EDUVIGES ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	EVELIN CAROLINA CUOSS JOSE	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,472.48	7,088.96	25,739.84
0511	FAUSTO JAVIER BONE BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0511	JEREMIAS MANZANO SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,975.44	8,292.48	22,092.97
0511	JOHANNA FLORENTIN	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0511	JORDANO ALEXANDER VARGAS AVILA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,806.88	7,088.96	27,405.44
0511	KENIA CASTILLO CIRPRIAN	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	52,902.54	9,669.56	10,870.46
0511	KEYLA JOSEFINA TEJEDA MORLA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0511	LOLA YAN ALFONSO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,174.87	8,292.48	43,893.54
0511	MARGARITA VALENTIN JEORGE	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,564.08	7,088.96	37,648.24
0511	MARIA ELENA ASTACIO CARRASCO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,288.50	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	2,380.24	5,272.95	7,804.53	7,443.42	40,718.41
0511	PASCUAL SANTANA MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	ROSAURA GARCIA PINALES	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,788.25	7,088.96	25,424.07
0511	RUTH ESTHER VIDAL MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,995.69	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,967.14	7,088.96	21,245.18
0511	SANDRA ISABEL JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,293.25	7,088.96	21,919.07
0511	WASTER MERCEDES ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	YARITZA AMPARO ALCALA	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,359.92	7,088.96	24,852.40
0511	ZOILA AMPARO JAVIER CAMACHO	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	ANA NUÑEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	BELKIS MARIA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	0.00	0.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,313.45	53,582.33	10,976.83	19,403.33
0511	CARMEN LIDIA SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,896.88	7,088.96	22,315.44
0511	CARMEN LUISA CEDEÑO VILLEGAS	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,839.67	7,088.96	19,372.65
0511	JACQUELIN DURAN ORTIZ	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,060.43	7,088.96	36,151.89
0511	JANETH PINEDA	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,913.35	7,088.96	18,298.97
0511	JOEL JOSE RODRIGUEZ TAVEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	18,775.35	7,088.96	27,436.97
0511	NILKY JAZMEIRY TUSENT FIGUEROA	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	RAMONA ANTONIA CUEVAS EUSEBIO	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	41,487.31	7,088.96	4,725.01
0511	ROSA MARIA SILVA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. LEONOR ISABEL CABRERA REYES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,532.88	7,088.96	26,679.44
0511	ADERMIS ALYS LUBERICE	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,693.25	7,088.96	19,519.07
0511	BENJAMIN ANICETE MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
0511	DARWIN MILCIADES SOSA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,080.88	7,088.96	29,131.44
0511	DIANA CAROLINA MERCEDES DE MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	ELIAS MORENO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,812.88	7,088.96	29,399.44
0511	ERIC DAVID REYES MELO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0511	ERINELY NICOLAS MEJIA GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	FAUSTO CONCEPCION SILVEN	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	34,316.24	7,088.96	11,896.08
0511	JOEL HENRIQUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	JULIANA DEL PILAR PAULINO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0511	KATHERINE SILVESTRE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0511	LEIDY YAJAIRA RIJO CASTRO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0511	LEORDANY NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	7,730.61	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	14,094.22	11,264.52	60,918.81
0511	MARIA PIE JEAN	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,179.88	7,088.96	35,032.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	ROSSADYS ARYIGENY DE GRACIA ROMERO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES MARIA LAZALA MEJIA J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,968.67	7,088.96	5,243.65
0511	PATRICK ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA DEL ORBE	LIC SEC PROF. RAMON ALTAGRACIA CORDONES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0511	ROSA ANGELICA SMITH SIMEON	LIC SEC PROF. RAMON ALTAGRACIA CORDONES J.E.E. 05-11	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,226.70	6,564.89	30,569.22
0511	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,933.51	8,326.13	25.00	2,408.89	5,959.28	620.17	2,551.58	5,950.89	0.00	4,985.47	60,836.94	12,530.34	23,096.57
0511	AMARILIS MARTINEZ ALFONSO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	11,667.11	9,669.56	52,105.90
0511	ANGELA YESENIA ENCARNACION GARCIA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,362.93	7,088.96	33,849.39
0511	ARGENTINA SALOME SEVERINO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,245.55	9,079.39	49,368.35
0511	BETSAIDA CONCEPCION GUERERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,784.99	9,341.68	28,677.40
0511	BRENDA GUADALUPE CEDANO DE PONTENTINI	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0511	BRUNO BERAS CONSTANZO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,731.03	4,324.28	22,458.49
0511	CARLOS MANUEL TURQUIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
0511	CLARA DEDONNE LUIS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,218.21	9,341.68	28,244.18
0511	CRISTY NATALIS PICCIRILLO RICHARDSON	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0511	DIGNO MAURICIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,459.52	8,751.50	23,843.76
0511	DOMINGA DE JESUS ZORRILLA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,205.98	9,735.13	18,029.15
0511	ELIZABETH OLIVA RIJO SOLIVER	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,208.28	9,079.39	12,405.62
0511	ESPERANZA MATOS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,411.01	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	0.00	5,760.54	56,986.66	14,391.30	40,061.45
0511	GILBERTO GUERIEN BATISTE	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,755.56	9,079.39	39,858.34
0511	INGRID MARGARITA RIJO CORDERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,404.38	9,735.13	10,830.75
0511	INGRID YIOSLEIDY LUISIMA LIBEN	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	14,115.89	9,407.26	47,808.63
0511	JAMDYS AGUSTIN ROSARIO CEDEÑO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,946.47	9,341.68	23,515.92
0511	JOCELIN RODRIGUEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	44,574.20	8,620.35	11,804.83
0511	JOSEFA POLANCO RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,627.77	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	40,937.96	9,341.68	20,524.43
0511	JUAN ANTONIO BERROA MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,308.91	9,013.81	8,842.86
0511	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA POLANCO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,371.50	6,264.27	25.00	1,962.26	4,854.38	620.17	2,078.49	4,847.54	0.00	4,065.75	35,369.32	10,322.09	33,002.18
0511	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LAUREANO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	41,079.41	9,341.68	20,382.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0511	JULISSA CABRERA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	12,015.89	9,407.26	49,908.62
0511	LEYDI DAIANA ESPIRITUSANTO BATISTA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,193.24	7,088.96	24,019.08
0511	LUCIA GUILAMO GUERRERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	50,708.47	9,407.26	11,216.04
0511	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0511	MARIA YSABEL KELLY FIGARO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,851.88	9,735.13	48,383.25
0511	MAYLORIS VERONISSE AVILA ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,893.76	9,079.39	43,720.14
0511	MERCEDES OGANDO ENC. DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	30,968.06	9,603.98	32,342.81
0511	NANCY MORLA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,982.56	9,079.39	49,631.34
0511	NEREIDA MARITZA AQUINO ASTACIO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	10,339.14	8,620.35	46,039.89
0511	NEREYDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RINCON	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,130.64	9,079.39	31,483.26
0511	OLGA SENYU CARRASCO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,582.70	8,751.50	26,720.58
0511	ORPHA CELESTE ORTIZ CARTY	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	4,070.06	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	45,537.50	8,620.35	10,841.53
0511	PABLO RAFAEL GARCIA RAMOS	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	35,866.69	8,620.35	20,512.34
0511	RAUL FRIAS SANTANA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,574.47	9,669.56	50,198.53
0511	RUTH ALEXANDRA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,893.73	9,079.39	43,720.17
0511	RUTH DELANEA BEATO MERCEDES	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,571.70	9,407.26	51,352.81
0511	SANDY ULERIO GIMINIAN	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,802.56	9,079.39	50,811.34
0511	SOILA MARGARITA ARREDONDO RAMOS DE MEJIA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,153.22	9,079.39	13,460.68
0511	SONIA CASTILLO DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0511	VICTORIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,535.86	9,079.39	23,078.04
0511	YESSENIA ASTACIO PEGUERO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	40,854.98	9,735.13	23,380.15
0511	YESSICA ENA REYES ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.01	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	55,068.85	9,669.56	8,704.16
0511	YORDHIRA YULESCA ESPINAL DE MOTA	LIC TECNICO LUIS HERIBERTO PAYAN 05-11	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1200	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,653.11	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	0.00	6,072.62	75,214.88	15,140.60	27,113.70
1200	ANA DE MORLA ZACARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	92,767.28	9,808.99	25.00	2,662.42	6,586.48	620.17	2,820.13	6,577.20	2,380.24	7,887.79	59,231.23	13,783.85	33,536.05
1200	CARMEN EMILIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,408.99	7,967.52	25.00	2,365.14	5,851.04	620.17	2,505.23	5,842.80	0.00	4,895.37	51,145.93	12,314.01	31,263.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1200	CESAR AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	25.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,265.96	59,463.43	15,604.81	46,136.57
1200	DOMINGO ANTONIO HERRERA RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	76,872.78	6,665.27	25.00	2,206.25	5,457.97	620.17	2,336.93	5,450.28	0.00	4,568.18	30,537.21	11,528.42	46,335.57
1200	EDWARD CORDERO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	92,651.94	14,325.41	3,931.80
1200	ESTEBAN CASTILLO GARRIDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	25,517.65	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	3,570.36	12,285.89	63,335.55	21,538.91	96,664.45
1200	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE LEON PEPEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	76,621.93	15,257.73	26,532.13
1200	FRANCISCO CORPORAN SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,386.05	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	90,960.51	13,952.47	2,995.10
1200	GLODIS YAHAIRA PEREZ CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.65	9,074.68	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	1,190.12	6,438.41	41,209.90	13,161.39	47,170.75
1200	GLORIA CELESTE LINARES FEBLES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	93,735.16	13,924.03	20.00
1200	JOHN MILXON STANLEY PERCIVAL VALDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	50,196.76	15,257.73	52,957.30
1200	KENIA RAMONA SOSA REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	81,830.38	7,831.42	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.96	620.17	2,487.64	5,801.77	0.00	4,861.17	30,977.96	12,231.90	50,852.42
1200	LEONIDAS LUCAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	141,507.82	21,538.91	18,492.18
1200	LILIANA INDAMIS ABREU SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	17,497.47	13,859.24	75,801.11
1200	MARIANO DE JESUS GONZALEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	34,353.12	16,220.68	75,587.08
1200	NANCY ELIZABETH MINAYA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,811.82	7,827.05	25.00	2,348.00	5,808.64	620.17	2,487.08	5,800.46	0.00	4,860.08	31,363.32	12,229.27	50,448.50
1200	ROVI ESTEBAN RIJO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	56,991.57	13,579.54	34,335.92
1200	TANIA ISABEL GUERRERO MORLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.32	9,339.02	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.54	2,380.24	7,769.71	35,716.28	13,500.33	55,053.04
1200	ZENAIDA FLORES VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,811.82	7,827.05	25.00	2,348.00	5,808.64	620.17	2,487.08	5,800.46	0.00	4,860.08	15,944.32	12,229.27	65,867.50
1201	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE CORTE Y COSTURA SANTA LUISA DE MARILLAC 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,011.42	0.00	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	2,380.24	4,001.62	16,120.11	4,143.55	10,891.31
1201	ISMEILY SANTANA DE CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	JOSE EUGENIO TORO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,533.59	9,172.96	25.00	2,512.21	6,214.88	620.17	2,661.02	6,206.13	0.00	5,198.23	16,589.54	13,041.18	70,944.05
1201	JOSEFINA SUERO CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,654.20	7,088.96	12,558.12
1201	JUANITA GUERRERO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,598.20	9,669.56	48,174.80
1201	LUISA GOMEZ MORILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	13,376.58	10,587.61	56,866.14
1201	MILDRE PROVIDENCIA JIMENEZ DE RIVERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	32,240.48	9,276.11	28,759.78
1201	MINI CASTILLO BELEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,647.92	9,735.13	30,587.21
1201	RAQUEL MARGARITA JALLES SOSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,677.27	9,013.81	48,474.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SANTA CASTILLO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	11,636.90	9,079.39	47,977.00
1201	SANTA YANERI RAMIREZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,060.83	9,735.13	47,174.30
1201	SANTINA CASTILLO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	30,646.07	9,276.11	30,354.19
1201	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HICIANO DE GIL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ANN Y TED KHEEL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	32,339.80	9,276.11	28,660.46
1201	ALBA ROSA YAZMIN FONFRIAS PAYANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,786.70	9,669.56	21,986.30
1201	ARLENY GONZALEZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,610.60	8,507.87	30,975.70
1201	ESTEFANY CASTILLO PEROZO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,963.98	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	30,248.41	7,797.87	20,585.14
1201	GABRIEL FRANCISCO PINEDA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
1201	IGNACIA ZAPATA LINARES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,786.83	9,735.13	50,448.30
1201	INGRID RAMONA DE LA ROSA REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,325.40	6,564.89	21,470.52
1201	JENNIFER NOELIA RIVAS PICHARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,205.73	9,057.85	25,256.44
1201	JOSSIES JAMES VALENCIO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,882.16	8,751.50	47,421.12
1201	JUANA MARISOL CANELA ROBLES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,441.24	9,057.85	48,020.93
1201	LUCIDANIA BERROA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	57,367.44	10,063.01	9,178.30
1201	LUIS ANDRES SANCHEZ ANGELES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	10,743.38	10,257.62	57,173.83
1201	MAXIMO RIJO ALCALA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,737.60	9,997.44	46,346.02
1201	MIRNA KATIUSKA SOSA SILVESTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	42,266.06	10,063.01	24,279.68
1201	MONICA EMPERATRIZ RAMIREZ BAEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1201	NATIVIDAD LETICIA REYES TORRES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,899.42	8,751.50	44,403.86
1201	RAMON ANTONIO MEJIA POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,559.17	6,564.89	20,236.75
1201	YOJANIS POLANCO SOSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,384.81	8,507.87	16,201.49
1201	YUMARIS GENIEL PEÑA TEJEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CALASANZ PUEBLO BAVARO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,060.88	7,088.96	18,151.44
1201	ANGELA MARIA RIVERA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	18,727.38	4,324.28	9,462.14
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO DE DUARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	20,921.64	5,068.61	12,120.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CRISTIAN HECTOR EMILIO LOPEZ DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,942.03	4,572.38	15,864.92
1201	EIMY VICTORIA FELIX SUAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,401.69	4,572.38	15,405.26
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,789.19	4,572.38	7,017.76
1201	FELICIANA CEBALLOS GARRIDO DE CARIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,740.44	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,879.95	4,714.16	19,851.24
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCEBO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,547.83	4,714.16	15,183.36
1201	IRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1201	JHOVANNA CANDELARIO MOLINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JOSE MARIA BAEZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	3,941.94	4,456.70	25,110.86
1201	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	12,641.38	5,210.39	21,324.68
1201	LUZ MELANIA SEVERINO SANDOVAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,311.43	4,785.06	28,881.89
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA COLOME MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	23,668.03	4,324.28	4,521.49
1201	MAYRA LUZ SANTANA ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,208.69	4,572.38	26,598.26
1201	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	17,825.82	4,607.83	12,212.19
1201	NURY AMANTINA CARPIO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1201	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	21,831.03	4,324.28	6,358.49
1201	RAFAEL SANTANA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,307.86	0.00	0.00	1,185.54	2,932.86	475.04	1,255.76	2,928.73	0.00	2,441.30	41,207.86	6,336.63	100.00
1201	RAFAELITO TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,244.75	9,013.81	33,907.02
1201	SANTA MARIA UBIERA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,619.77	4,572.38	20,187.18
1201	SOCRATES VLADIMIR MONTAS MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1201	VIVIANA CEDEÑO BENITEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,754.69	4,572.38	21,052.26
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,667.57	5,068.61	24,374.24
1201	ADERMINA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,435.59	4,891.38	13,450.91
1201	ADERMINA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,459.59	4,891.38	1,426.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ADERMINA DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ADRIANO CASTILLO BELLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,543.79	4,714.16	22,187.40
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1201	ANDY BOURDON RICHARDSON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,264.54	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,886.31	1,225.06	4,099.69
1201	ANGELA MARIA RIVERA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,761.11	4,714.16	970.08
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,433.28	4,324.28	21,756.24
1201	CASILDA ESTER PEREZ RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,763.82	4,395.16	21,887.82
1201	CASILDA ESTER PEREZ RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,054.81	4,395.16	17,596.83
1201	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	7,232.41	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,143.27	5,068.61	898.53
1201	CRISTIAN HECTOR EMILIO LOPEZ DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,608.69	4,572.38	26,198.26
1201	DIWALY APONTE GARDON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	EIMY VICTORIA FELIX SUAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,671.48	4,572.38	15,135.47
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,458.03	4,572.38	21,348.92
1201	FELICIANA CEBALLOS GARRIDO DE CARIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1201	FELICIANA CEBALLOS GARRIDO DE CARIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,424.34	4,714.16	2,306.85
1201	FIOR D ALIZA CARRASCO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1201	FIOR D ALIZA CARRASCO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,647.18	4,749.61	8,315.08
1201	FRANCISCO GUILAMO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	12,542.80	4,147.05	14,491.41
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCEBO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,298.74	2,060.32	12,132.26
1201	GRISEL MERCEDES SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JESUS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.06	5,210.39	100.00
1201	JUANA EDUVIGES RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LEIDA SARMIENTO CIPRIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	LUZ MELANIA SEVERINO SANDOVAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,697.77	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	7,566.26	4,785.06	23,627.06
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ FULGENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,655.60	4,714.16	10,075.59
1201	MARIA CARRASCO MILLS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
1201	MARIA ISABEL HIDALGO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1201	MARIA LUISA VILORIO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA COLOME MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	24,731.11	4,324.28	3,458.41
1201	MIMINA BASILIO LUIS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,755.19	4,714.16	4,976.00
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	4,703.22	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,284.43	4,607.83	22,753.58
1201	NORAYDA GALAN FORTUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	NURY AMANTINA CARPIO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,156.89	5,210.39	30,809.16
1201	OLGA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1201	PEDRO JULIO HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	RAFAEL SANTANA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,307.86	7,123.56	25.00	1,185.54	2,932.86	475.04	1,255.76	2,928.73	3,570.36	6,036.66	26,147.29	6,336.63	15,160.57
1201	RAYMUNDO CEDANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	REYNA VILORIO HIDALGO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	RUFINA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	RUTH DELANIA DEL ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1201	SANTA MARIA UBIERA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1201	SOBEIDA NIEVES RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1201	SOCRATES VLADIMIR MONTAS MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1201	YANIFE LUIS CASEIS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1201	YESENIA IBELICE RINCON RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YOMAIRA GELTRUDIS WANDERLPOOL SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YOSAIDA DOLORES ADAMES MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,103.47	980.04	4,285.33
1201	ADRIANO CASTILLO BELLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1201	ALICIA SANTANA BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.41	2,423.54	25.00	1,550.82	3,836.51	620.17	1,642.68	3,831.11	0.00	3,218.50	35,885.84	8,287.79	18,149.57
1201	ANYI GRISEL RUIZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,398.88	7,991.84	12,699.13
1201	ARELIS DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,432.19	8,287.87	38,603.76
1201	CANDY DESIRE DELGADO MONTILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1201	CLAUDIA EDILIA ORTEGA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
1201	CLAUDIA YAMILDA COCCO CESPEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,753.69	8,562.87	28,220.19
1201	DAISY FRANCISCA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1201	DIORLANDA VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	ENEROLIZA VALDEZ PERICLES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	33,175.59	8,170.21	20,085.19
1201	GRACIELA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,402.19	9,057.85	42,059.98
1201	JOSEFINA KING CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1201	LEISY CASTILLO RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,791.15	8,562.87	47,182.73
1201	LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1201	MAITTE ALEXANDRA PASCUAL CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1201	MAITTE ALEXANDRA PASCUAL CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,012.24	3,995.91	24,036.77
1201	MANUELINA GIL CUETO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,130.36	7,991.84	30,967.65
1201	MARIA ISABEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	MARIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
1201	MERY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DEL CARMEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,207.44	8,229.66	30,440.92
1201	ORQUIDEA SILVESTRE BREA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	19,148.08	8,452.87	36,050.63
1201	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,479.59	8,287.87	33,556.36
1201	PEDRO ALBERTO MERCEDES VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1201	RAQUEL EUNICE CABRERA CALDERON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAQUELINE IBERT CONTRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,538.80	8,562.87	23,435.08
1201	SANTA EULARIA SANTANA CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
1201	SHEILA ROSA AVILA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,791.64	5,041.40	25.00	2,031.72	5,026.21	620.17	2,152.07	5,019.13	2,380.24	6,589.03	22,720.33	10,665.51	48,071.31
1201	YAMELIN MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,424.64	8,287.87	36,611.31
1201	YAZMIN SOSA CARPIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	YAZMIN SOSA CARPIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,536.75	4,144.56	10,481.23
1201	YISSEL IDALKY GATON JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,998.83	7,991.84	33,099.18
1201	YISSEL MARIA ESPINOLA ZORRILLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,757.45	7,991.84	29,340.56
1201	YOSATTY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,838.71	8,229.66	11,809.65
1201	YURQUI REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	3,420.73	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	14,691.91	8,170.21	38,568.87
1201	AIDE DE LEON MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,985.92	8,507.87	29,600.38
1201	BARBARA VASQUEZ LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,929.40	8,782.86	24,594.84
1201	ERMINIA RICHIEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,225.19	4,560.75	505.89
1201	ERNESTO VLADIMIR JULIAN PILIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1201	ESTEFANY RAMOS MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,610.51	7,159.46	35,061.28
1201	FATIMA MEDINA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1201	FLOR DALIZA GOMEZ OVIEDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,958.99	8,507.87	9,627.31
1201	JACQUELINE MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,808.05	8,727.86	48,328.60
1201	JULIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	32,122.96	8,229.66	21,525.40
1201	JUNIOR ALEXIS UBIERA VILORIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,555.08	7,991.84	5,542.93
1201	LUZ ZENEIDA FELIX ANDUJAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,350.87	8,507.87	30,235.43
1201	MARIA LUISA VILORIO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,620.33	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	46,808.94	8,507.87	8,777.36
1201	MARIA MARGARITA SANTANA NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1201	MARIA MARGARITA SANTANA NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
1201	NANDY ESTEFANIA RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	16,733.84	8,562.87	39,240.05
1201	PATRICIA DEL RIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,858.84	8,287.87	28,177.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAQUEL IRENE POLONIA CAPELLAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1201	REBECA NINA BRITO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,685.92	8,507.87	47,900.38
1201	ROSANGELA FIOR D ALIZA PEREZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	13,825.03	8,782.86	43,699.21
1201	ROSIYANIRA ALVAREZ MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,393.33	9,057.85	31,068.84
1201	RUTH YAHAIRA CHAVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,468.06	8,507.87	30,118.24
1201	WANDA YULISSA BELTRE MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,300.35	8,287.87	37,735.60
1201	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH CARRASCO BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,236.59	8,782.86	17,287.65
1201	YENERSI AWILDA ADOLPHUS QUEZADA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,642.19	8,507.87	17,944.11
1201	YGNACIA DIPLAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1201	YOHANY RAMONA ALVARES HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1201	YUBERKY MORLA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	19,649.66	8,782.86	37,874.58
1201	YUDY MARIA DURAN BERIGUETE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO HERMANA MIRABAL J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
1201	ALICIA ALBURQUERQUE HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1201	ALICIA ALBURQUERQUE HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1201	AMALIA CORNELIA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,840.87	4,709.38	19,859.19
1201	AMALIA CORNELIA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1201	ANA ISABEL SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,943.80	8,287.87	37,092.15
1201	ANGELA MARIA QUIÑONES MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
1201	BRENDA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,323.04	8,287.87	22,712.91
1201	CARMEN DEYANIRE RAMIREZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1201	CARMEN DEYANIRE RAMIREZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,393.13	4,560.75	13,337.95
1201	CLARA ALBERTINA DIAZ UBIERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,461.11	8,507.87	28,125.19
1201	ESPERANZA MATILDE GUERRERO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
1201	ILONKA CRISTAL VILORIO AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,183.83	8,507.87	23,402.47
1201	JACQUELINE ROBLES MATEO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,935.75	8,229.66	23,712.61
1201	JENNIFFER DARIELA GUERRERO ALMANZAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,964.90	6,564.89	9,831.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JERY MICHAEL SOTO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	JOSE CASTILLO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,862.84	5,201.04	26,042.26
1201	JOSE CASTILLO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	12,955.81	5,201.04	20,949.29
1201	JUANNI LAURY CATANO MENA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	33,065.68	8,782.86	24,458.56
1201	KATIA YUDELKA AQUINO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,036.59	8,782.86	22,487.65
1201	LEYDI FELICIA ALVARADO PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,085.92	8,507.87	24,500.38
1201	LUCRECIA SHEPHARD SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1201	LUZ MARIA MOREL GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	4,961.21	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	40,432.72	9,112.85	19,417.04
1201	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ OZUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,564.08	4,560.75	27,167.01
1201	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ OZUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1201	MIRKA BETANIA NIEVES FIGUEROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,020.40	6,564.89	20,775.52
1201	NANCY REYES CEDEÑO DE KARNES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,726.81	6,564.89	26,069.11
1201	NELCY MARELYS CEDEÑO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,651.48	8,229.66	23,996.88
1201	NORGUELI LAUREANO CARELA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1201	ROSA ESTHER LEON DE SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,808.05	8,727.86	47,328.60
1201	SANDY CAMINERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,682.79	8,507.87	36,903.51
1201	SARAH FELICIANO RICHARDSON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
1201	SARAH JULISSA FELICIANO RICHARDSON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
1201	SILVIA ALZO BALCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,191.40	6,564.89	14,604.52
1201	SULEYKA MEJIA ALCALA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,503.00	6,564.89	12,292.92
1201	WENDY ELENA LARA PIMENTEL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	5,800.88	7,456.73	42,808.85
1201	WENDYS YUBERKIS DUNCAN VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,285.92	8,507.87	25,300.38
1201	YANEISY CASTILLO ANTIGUA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,697.41	8,507.87	25,888.89
1201	YUDERKIS MIGUELINA BELTRE ALEJANDRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,169.88	8,507.87	36,416.42
1201	ANA JULIA MEJIA VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,625.93	6,564.89	23,169.99
1201	ANNI MARIA NUÑEZ DE APONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,263.17	5,413.71	27,028.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CRUZ DENIA MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,253.83	3,936.46	407.59
1201	ERVIS DAVID REYES PACHE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1201	GLELIN ANTONIO SURIEL DEL CARMEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1201	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,791.02	4,441.83	14,164.89
1201	JUAN RAMON SANTANA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,481.57	4,441.83	13,474.34
1201	JUANA VIRGINIA GIRON MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,862.85	4,174.29	21,348.92
1201	KENNY GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	3,274.86	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	18,401.85	4,025.64	7,840.95
1201	MARCELINA CASTRO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	8,634.64	4,322.92	19,546.09
1201	MAURA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,993.17	4,471.56	23,156.54
1201	YOHISA ADELAIDA PAULINO MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	48,179.27	7,991.84	3,918.74
1201	ANNI MARIA NUÑEZ DE APONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	11,615.60	5,413.71	23,675.87
1201	COLASA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,728.36	4,441.83	227.55
1201	CRUZ DENIA MERCEDES SEVERINO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,995.51	3,936.46	17,665.91
1201	EDUVIGES GUERRERO RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	21,893.33	4,572.38	7,913.62
1201	EMILIO JOSE DUCOS ARACHE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,249.08	4,560.75	25,482.01
1201	GLELIN ANTONIO SURIEL DEL CARMEN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,059.47	4,263.46	6,733.68
1201	IRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,612.41	3,936.46	19,049.01
1201	ISABEL GARCIA PILIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,903.85	4,174.29	21,307.92
1201	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1201	JUAN RAMON SANTANA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	JUANA VIRGINIA GIRON MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,895.02	4,174.29	14,316.75
1201	KENNY GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1201	MARCELINA CASTRO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,598.57	4,322.92	16,582.16
1201	MAURA CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,206.00	4,471.56	20,943.71
1201	ROBINSON ARNALDO MANZANILLO CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,776.71	3,787.81	11,915.74
1201	TERESA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,694.76	7,088.96	28,517.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ALE ZANDRA ADAMES PAYANO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.28	6,564.89	34,474.64
1201	ANDREINA ADAMES PAYANO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.28	6,564.89	34,974.64
1201	ANGELA HENRIQUEZ ALCANTARA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.40	6,564.89	31,258.52
1201	CENEYDA D`OLEO D`OLEO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,317.19	4,322.92	17,863.54
1201	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,175.51	4,471.56	22,974.19
1201	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,920.41	4,620.20	2,198.26
1201	EVANGELINA NUÑEZ PIÑEIRO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,862.83	4,560.75	21,868.25
1201	EVANGELINA NUÑEZ PIÑEIRO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
1201	QUINTINA LUCIA FELIZ CARRASCO	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,342.75	4,293.19	22,644.20
1201	RAMONA MONTILLA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
1201	RAMONA MONTILLA	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,974.59	4,085.10	1,655.80
1201	ROSANGEL MEDINA DIAZ	CENTRO MATERNO INFANTIL LA MILAGROSA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	BITALICIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ORTIZ DE DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	45,823.08	13,443.28	44,544.13
1201	CATALINA POLANCO RAMOS DE ECHAVARRIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	19,691.05	12,152.36	61,578.82
1201	DOMINGO PEROZO GARRIDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	26,344.12	13,357.22	63,416.62
1201	GEURY ALEXIS DEL ROSARIO MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	52,987.62	14,131.77	42,231.55
1201	HECTOR CEDEÑO RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.79	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	73,496.93	12,840.85	12,624.86
1201	ILKA ARACELIS LIZARDO PONCIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	21,599.73	14,131.77	73,619.44
1201	IRIS BELKIS UBIERA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	26,564.51	13,357.22	63,196.22
1201	JANET ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,871.80	8,892.68	25.00	2,550.62	6,309.90	620.17	2,701.70	6,301.01	2,380.24	7,657.56	29,459.71	13,231.08	59,412.09
1201	JOSE HONKALA BAEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	21,465.10	12,926.92	65,263.18
1201	JOSEPHTY ISAURA REYNOSO ESCORBORE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	41,366.64	13,701.47	50,820.08
1201	LUIS ALFONSO ABREU SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	77,335.42	13,357.22	12,425.31
1201	LUZ MARGARITA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	43,870.94	11,980.24	36,185.94
1201	MARTIRES BASTARDO CEDEÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	0.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,254.53	31,072.53	18,038.40	91,677.47
1201	RAMON ANTONIO ANDUJAR DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	68,295.68	12,582.66	16,006.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ROGER FRANCISCO PAULINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,693.70	13,012.97	71,641.05
1201	SAGRARIO ANDREA DESI AVILA DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,456.15	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	0.00	7,781.88	98,972.29	19,244.55	32,277.71
1201	TERESA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	30,747.23	12,840.86	55,374.57
1201	YOKELIN JAQUEZ MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	33,178.92	13,701.47	59,007.80
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PORTES ALMONTE	ESC EDUC LABORAL PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,018.27	4,322.92	5,162.46
1201	ESPERANZA GARRIDO CASTILLO	ESC EDUC LABORAL SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 12-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	23,061.09	4,322.92	5,119.64
1201	PETRONILA MARTINEZ CARPIO	ESC EDUC LABORAL SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,427.78	4,293.19	6,559.17
1201	DAIRYS SIBELIS GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1201	DILENNI REYES	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,037.06	3,936.46	4,624.36
1201	VIRGILIA SANTANA CEDANO DE FELIZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MERIÑO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,586.83	4,322.92	18,593.90
1201	AURELIO GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,628.40	4,233.73	6,970.95
1201	LUZ MARIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVE	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,880.69	4,144.56	8,137.29
1201	PRIMITIVO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,797.35	0.00	0.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,701.92	16,270.13	4,417.51	12,527.22
1201	VIVIANA CEDEÑO BENITEZ	ESC NOCT DON PEDRO TAPIA 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,667.67	4,144.56	19,350.31
1201	BASILIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,880.97	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	21,056.37	5,732.72	16,314.65
1201	ELISEO ANTONIO STERLING MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MARLENE GARRIDO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	20,161.91	4,174.29	7,049.86
1201	MIRIAM VIVIANA BERROA HOLGUIN	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	9,052.15	4,025.64	17,190.65
1201	RAMON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1201	ANA FANNY LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	14,707.94	8,562.87	41,265.94
1201	DAGI EMILABED RIJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	DAGI EMILABED RIJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADO MELO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,189.88	4,293.19	16,797.07
1201	ANDREA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1201	EMMA JUDYS ZORRILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,436.55	4,560.75	9,294.53
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1201	FAUSTINO CEDEÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JACQUELINE TORRES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,983.51	3,936.46	23,677.91
1201	JIRLYS MIGDALIA CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,705.39	6,564.89	13,090.53
1201	JOHANNA YOKASTA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,901.06	4,412.10	16,861.06
1201	KAROLINE CARMONA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,527.04	7,991.84	30,570.97
1201	MARLENNY VANESSA ARIAS CLARK	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,191.40	6,564.89	22,604.52
1201	MERY MERCEDES CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,610.91	3,936.46	18,050.51
1201	MILEDY ROBERT MOTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	20,691.83	3,282.46	706.13
1201	PEDRO ANTONIO JACQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,508.24	6,564.89	29,287.68
1201	ROSALY HERNANDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,657.07	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	16,384.47	5,236.49	17,751.69
1201	SILVERIA DONASTORG GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	4,289.07	25.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	0.00	1,924.00	20,742.79	4,929.05	11,389.20
1201	YAFRAIDA RICHARDSON HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,443.84	4,322.92	11,736.89
1201	YUDELKA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
1201	ZOILA PION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ZULEIKA MARGARITA SANTANA JABALERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1201	AIDA NILSA LOPEZ REYNA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1201	AIDA NILSA LOPEZ REYNA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,333.98	4,739.11	9,559.87
1201	ANDREA BAEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,067.93	4,441.83	22,887.98
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,093.22	9,263.01	25.00	1,035.88	2,562.62	415.07	1,097.23	2,559.01	0.00	2,158.11	31,375.46	5,536.70	4,717.76
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,093.22	0.00	0.00	1,035.88	2,562.62	415.07	1,097.23	2,559.01	0.00	2,133.11	35,993.22	5,536.70	100.00
1201	BELQUI YSABEL MARINA AQUINO GEORGE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1201	BELQUI YSABEL MARINA AQUINO GEORGE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	4,677.29	3,936.46	20,984.13
1201	CARMEN ARELIS CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,291.84	4,144.56	18,726.14
1201	CARMEN ARELIS CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,192.50	4,144.56	16,825.48
1201	CHAVELA DOLORES NICA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1201	CHAVELA DOLORES NICA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,387.05	4,233.73	13,212.31
1201	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,063.84	3,936.46	12,597.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ELIZABETH PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,306.43	3,936.46	20,354.99
1201	EMMA JUDYS ZORRILLA MONTAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,480.00	4,471.56	26,669.70
1201	ENRIQUETA SANTANA C DE DONASTORG	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,486.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,566.91	4,174.29	12,644.86
1201	EUNICE MARGARITA A PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,603.33	4,174.29	21,608.44
1201	FAUSTINO CEDEÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,239.78	4,322.92	8,940.95
1201	FIDELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1201	FRANCISCA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	JACQUELINE TORRES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1201	JOHANNA YOKASTA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1201	MARTHA YUREYDIS GONZALEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,785.80	4,233.73	6,813.56
1201	MARTHA YUREYDIS GONZALEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1201	MERY MERCEDES CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	MILEDY ROBERT MOTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,647.28	3,282.46	10,750.68
1201	NATIVIDAD GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,052.17	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	3,570.36	5,226.48	7,998.64	4,233.73	19,600.72
1201	NATIVIDAD GUERRERO AVILA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1201	NURYS ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	PATRICIA VILLAMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	PATRICIA VILLAMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,760.25	4,144.56	16,257.73
1201	QUINTINA LUCIA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,706.52	4,293.19	12,280.43
1201	ROSALY HERNANDEZ MELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,397.45	0.00	0.00	1,073.31	2,655.22	430.07	1,136.88	2,651.48	0.00	2,210.19	37,297.45	5,736.77	100.00
1201	SILVERIA DONASTORG GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	0.00	0.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	0.00	1,899.00	32,031.99	4,929.05	100.00
1201	VICTOR JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,769.56	3,399.95	25.00	854.39	2,113.64	342.35	904.99	2,110.66	0.00	1,784.38	29,669.56	4,566.65	100.00
1201	VICTOR JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,769.56	0.00	0.00	854.39	2,113.64	342.35	904.99	2,110.66	0.00	1,759.38	29,669.56	4,566.65	100.00
1201	YAFRAIDA RICHARDSON HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	YUDELKA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,398.99	4,293.19	587.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ZOILA PION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	20,582.07	3,936.46	5,079.35
1201	MIGUEL ANGEL CORDERO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM AZAFRAN MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,122.40	6,564.89	22,673.52
1201	SILVERIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY LA GINA DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	26,337.13	5,413.71	8,954.34
1201	SILVERIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY LA GINA DEL ISLEÑO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1201	FIOR DALIZA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,917.98	4,263.46	13,875.17
1201	JESUS ALBERTO FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	MAGALIS MEDARDA TAVERAS MADE	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1201	SOFIA LORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1201	YANIRIS CASTRO AGESTA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,006.11	4,382.38	20,562.22
1201	YIRENIS RAMIREZ OBISPO	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
1201	MARIA ISABEL ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,191.63	4,441.83	23,764.28
1201	SOFIA LORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,472.88	4,085.10	10,157.51
1201	YANIRIS CASTRO AGESTA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1201	ANA ELSA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,883.83	8,507.87	44,702.47
1201	CARMEN LUISA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,072.83	4,085.10	21,557.56
1201	CARMEN LUISA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,917.84	4,085.10	6,712.55
1201	DAIHANA ALEXANDRA HUDSON CHARLES	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,861.96	7,872.92	24,460.88
1201	FRANCIA MARIA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,725.40	6,564.89	18,070.52
1201	LAUTERIA NOYOLA PAULA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,712.39	3,936.46	8,949.03
1201	MARGARITA MARIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	23,265.43	5,413.71	12,026.04
1201	MIRTHA DOLORES SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,278.40	4,174.29	16,933.37
1201	MIRTHA DOLORES SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	25,582.78	4,174.29	1,628.99
1201	SONIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,575.23	8,562.87	39,398.65
1201	YAHAIRA VILORIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YAHAIRA VILORIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,922.82	4,085.10	19,707.57
1201	YAQUELA FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	10,762.34	3,936.46	14,899.08
1201	YAQUELA FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	MELISSA JOHANNA EUSEBIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BENITO CASTRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,762.49	3,787.81	8,929.96
1201	MELISSA JOHANNA EUSEBIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BENITO CASTRO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1201	CARLOS LUIS PEROZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,877.99	7,991.84	17,220.02
1201	JERARDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,020.40	6,564.89	20,775.52
1201	KEILA LEOPOLDINA GARCIA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	5,897.76	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	18,745.89	5,094.71	14,466.02
1201	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,265.43	3,936.46	17,395.99
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	10,607.00	5,094.71	22,604.91
1201	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CAZADO JAVALERA	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,737.99	3,936.46	13,923.43
1201	LISSETT GARRIDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CAJERO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	9,049.90	4,144.56	17,968.08
1201	LISSETT GARRIDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CAJERO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,353.81	4,144.56	21,664.17
1201	VICTORIA ALVAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAJERO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	13,610.59	4,451.36	15,407.39
1201	ALBANIA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ANDREISY GUERRERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	DOMINGA ISABEL REYES PAYANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1201	KARINA CECILIA BAUTISTA ESCANIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,401.40	6,564.89	26,394.52
1201	KATHERINE ROSMERY GIL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,472.48	7,088.96	26,739.84
1201	LUCIA SALAS MOTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,357.40	6,564.89	30,438.52
1201	MARIA GARCIA MONTILLA DE PULINARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	MILVIA BRASIRIS OBISPO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CRUSELEIDA REYES FORNE DE REYNA	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,969.22	5,236.49	25,166.94
1201	GUALQUIRIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,722.63	6,564.89	4,073.29
1201	RAMONA VILMA ESPINAL MARRERO	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,957.10	4,144.56	13,060.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SONIA YUDELCA BASTARDO RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CRUSELEIDA REYES FORNE DE REYNA	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,043.97	5,236.49	18,092.19
1201	RAMONA VILMA ESPINAL MARRERO	ESC PRIM CAMILO CASTILLO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,803.45	4,144.56	21,214.53
1201	ADA EMMA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,512.74	4,441.83	13,443.17
1201	DEMETRIO APONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,970.11	2,722.71	25.00	802.74	1,985.88	321.66	850.29	1,983.08	0.00	1,678.03	17,297.26	4,290.62	10,672.85
1201	XIOMARA MARIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA (SALADO) VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,725.18	4,144.56	12,292.80
1201	ADA EMMA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	25,191.22	5,236.49	8,944.94
1201	ANGELA MARIA RAMIREZ PIO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,825.94	8,452.87	28,372.77
1201	ANTONIA REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	45,389.92	8,562.87	10,583.96
1201	DEMETRIO APONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,970.11	0.00	0.00	802.74	1,985.88	321.66	850.29	1,983.08	0.00	1,653.03	27,870.11	4,290.62	100.00
1201	ELIZABETH FEBLES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
1201	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,833.73	4,560.75	5,897.36
1201	FIOR DALIZA HERRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,062.83	7,991.84	23,035.18
1201	JOSE RICARDO SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,408.79	7,991.84	26,689.22
1201	JUANA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,631.70	4,144.56	1,386.28
1201	JUANA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,710.04	4,144.56	16,307.94
1201	LUZ ESTELA PALENQUE MONEYS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	MARITZA LIRANZO GARCIA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,103.24	9,057.85	48,358.93
1201	YAHAIRA RIJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,651.31	0.00	0.00	994.49	2,460.24	398.49	1,053.40	2,456.78	0.00	2,047.89	34,551.31	5,315.51	100.00
1201	YOVANNA MARIA CADET HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	22,750.31	4,085.10	3,880.08
1201	ELIZABETH ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,946.78	4,412.10	21,815.34
1201	LUZ ESTELA PALENQUE MONEYS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,576.58	3,936.46	17,084.84
1201	YAHAIRA RIJO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,651.31	4,999.22	25.00	994.49	2,460.24	398.49	1,053.40	2,456.78	1,190.12	3,263.01	11,319.35	5,315.51	23,331.96
1201	YOVANNA MARIA CADET HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	11,809.43	4,085.10	14,820.96
1201	AMADEO VILLAVICENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	8,797.59	5,271.93	25,569.63
1201	ANA ARELIS GUERRERO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANA MERCEDES POLANCO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,091.40	6,564.89	16,704.52
1201	ANDREINA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,826.29	7,872.92	12,496.55
1201	ARNOLD ANULFO JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,344.84	4,263.46	11,448.31
1201	BIULA ESTHER REYES GARRIDO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,273.86	4,560.75	22,457.22
1201	CARMEN ARIAS RIVERAS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,794.89	4,471.56	12,354.82
1201	CIRILA CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1201	ENERITA RAMBALDE ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	52,126.63	8,287.87	1,909.32
1201	GEORGINA GERALDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,377.93	4,441.83	16,577.99
1201	GERDANIA GITIN PLASIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1201	IDALISA SANTANA SOLER	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,502.04	4,144.56	24,515.94
1201	INGRID JOHANNA CASTILLO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,605.55	4,263.46	2,187.60
1201	JN CLAUDE NORVIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	JOHANNA VICTORIA ROSARIO FA¥A	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	JUANA SUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,946.78	4,412.10	21,815.34
1201	LOSEIDA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ DE LUGO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1201	MARIA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,135.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	MARIELA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1201	MIRIAN CEDEÑO CARPIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1201	ORIBIA ORQUIDEA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1201	PAOLA LISBETT RAMIREZ RICHARSON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,591.96	4,144.56	5,426.02
1201	RUFINA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,362.25	4,144.56	4,655.73
1201	RUTH CELENIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	TEOFILA RIJO CASTILLO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.88	21,499.88	4,982.60	10,981.21
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	4,234.25	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,726.60	21,710.66	4,416.69	7,081.27
1201	AMADEO VILLAVICENCIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,221.22	16,562.75	5,271.93	17,804.47
1201	ANA ARELIS GUERRERO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	24,845.65	4,441.83	4,110.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ARNOLD ANULFO JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	15.83	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,658.40	27,773.15	4,263.46	20.00
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,456.80	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,946.02	3,936.46	19,715.40
1201	BIULA ESTHER REYES GARRIDO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,743.07	4,560.75	6,988.01
1201	CARMEN ARIAS RIVERAS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1201	CIRILA CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,170.05	4,263.46	9,623.10
1201	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,673.08	4,412.10	18,089.04
1201	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1201	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,456.80	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,669.93	3,936.46	19,991.49
1201	GERDANIA GITIN PLASIL	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,399.43	4,531.02	15,137.87
1201	IDALISA SANTANA SOLER	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1201	INGRID JOHANNA CASTILLO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,239.52	4,263.46	10,553.63
1201	JOHANNA VICTORIA ROSARIO FA¥A	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,056.28	4,293.19	6,930.67
1201	JUANA SUERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,265.55	4,412.10	18,496.57
1201	LOSEIDA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ DE LUGO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1201	MARCELINA MARTINEZ PACHE DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,465.69	4,412.10	14,296.43
1201	MARCELINA MARTINEZ PACHE DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1201	MARIA ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	2,380.24	4,254.06	20,918.97	4,863.69	10,786.94
1201	MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,675.31	3,936.46	19,986.11
1201	MARIELA SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1201	MIOSOTI TEJEDA NERIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,162.39	4,412.10	10,599.73
1201	MIOSOTI TEJEDA NERIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1201	MIRIAN CEDEÑO CARPIO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,951.11	4,441.83	19,004.80
1201	ORIBIA ORQUIDEA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	4,010.68	4,858.02	27,658.34
1201	PAOLA LISBETT RAMIREZ RICHARSON	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,637.53	4,144.56	1,380.45
1201	RUTH CELENIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,639.75	4,322.92	7,540.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SAMANTHA SORIANO OLMOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,814.05	4,263.46	21,979.10
1201	SAMANTHA SORIANO OLMOS	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1201	YONAIRY INES DE MOTA RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1201	YONAIRY INES DE MOTA RIJO	ESC PRIM CERRO LINDO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,369.47	4,144.56	14,648.51
1201	ANGELA DAMARY RAIME	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	14,453.29	5,413.71	20,838.18
1201	ANGELA DAMARY RAIME	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,738.10	5,413.71	32,553.37
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	JESUCITA PIÑA	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	39,017.69	7,991.84	13,080.32
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	26,397.55	4,268.87	1,430.83
1201	YUNILKA ESPINAL RIJO	ESC PRIM CESAR CARABALLO MAT/VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1201	ANA JULIA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,786.84	4,025.64	21,455.96
1201	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,149.14	0.00	0.00	807.88	1,998.59	323.72	855.73	1,995.77	0.00	1,663.61	24,741.11	4,318.08	3,408.03
1201	CANDIDA INES DE LA ROSA CARPIO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1201	CRISTINA ESTHER DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,990.83	4,085.10	12,639.56
1201	ELIBER ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,454.21	0.00	0.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	0.00	1,563.45	26,354.21	4,058.07	100.00
1201	EUNICE MARGARITA A PEREZ	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	22,545.39	4,174.29	4,666.38
1201	JUANA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,357.23	3,787.81	20,335.22
1201	JUANA MARIA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA SANCHA HERVAS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	12,189.94	5,555.49	24,025.77
1201	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA PONTIER	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,938.75	4,293.19	4,048.20
1201	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA PONTIER	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,155.83	4,293.19	25,831.12
1201	ROHANDY ALEXIS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
1201	URSULA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	15,612.01	4,560.75	14,119.08
1201	URSULA SANTANA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON EULALIO MODESTO CEDANO REYES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIJO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN SANTANA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,032.85	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1201	ALEJANDRA MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,852.80	6,564.89	18,943.12
1201	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO OBISPO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANA ESTHER ABAD ALCALA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,027.02	4,441.83	21,928.89
1201	BERONICA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	CRUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,589.93	4,441.83	5,365.99
1201	FANNY MARGARITA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,067.92	4,590.48	14,856.96
1201	FIOR D ALIZA MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	JOHNNY SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,739.75	3,991.57	25.00	824.83	2,040.52	330.51	873.69	2,037.65	0.00	1,723.52	6,463.60	4,408.68	22,276.15
1201	JULIANA KARINA SABINO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	15,046.83	3,431.09	7,320.10
1201	LEONEL FRIAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,448.86	4,560.75	23,282.23
1201	MARIA ELENA JAVIER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	MARIANNY YORANDY REYES	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1201	MARTINA PEPEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1201	NANCY DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,378.38	4,441.83	7,577.53
1201	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,158.53	5,051.78	25.00	980.35	2,425.26	392.82	1,038.42	2,421.84	0.00	2,043.77	7,979.53	5,239.92	26,179.00
1201	NAZARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	7,149.70	4,887.75	24,713.11
1201	RAFAELA DE JESUS CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,702.43	4,085.10	19,927.96
1201	RAQUEL DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	18,496.72	4,531.02	11,040.58
1201	ROSA ANGELA TORRES APONTE	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1201	WILFRIDO FELIX LIZARDO DOROTEO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,046.28	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,111.29	4,322.92	22,069.44
1201	YANEIRY ABREU CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	22,963.64	8,229.66	30,684.72
1201	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,119.99	4,322.92	22,060.74
1201	YUDELKA CORDERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,155.76	5,378.26	25,904.65
1201	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO OBISPO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	ANA ESTHER ABAD ALCALA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,266.95	3,936.46	6,394.47
1201	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,429.63	4,441.83	14,526.28
1201	BERONICA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CRUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,510.33	4,441.83	14,445.59
1201	DIORLANDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,636.66	4,144.56	9,381.32
1201	ELI ELIEZER PAYANO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1201	FANNY MARGARITA CRUZ ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1201	FIOR D ALIZA MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,686.99	4,322.92	14,493.74
1201	JOSE MARIA BAEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
1201	JULIANA KARINA SABINO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	21,903.38	3,431.09	463.55
1201	MARTINA PEPEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,346.52	4,531.02	19,190.78
1201	NANCY DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,057.94	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,548.14	4,441.83	22,407.77
1201	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,158.53	0.00	0.00	980.35	2,425.26	392.82	1,038.42	2,421.84	0.00	2,018.77	3,392.15	5,239.92	30,766.38
1201	NAZARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
1201	RAQUEL DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1201	ROSA ANGELA TORRES APONTE	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,165.44	4,322.92	9,015.29
1201	YUDELKA CORDERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
1201	ELIZABETH MATOS BELTREZ	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,461.40	6,564.89	23,334.52
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,531.79	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,554.89	3,936.46	3,106.53
1201	VALENTINA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,199.19	6,564.89	14,596.73
1201	WANDI PERDOMO SABINO	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,520.05	6,564.89	24,275.87
1201	YURQUEYDY GUILLERMINA ETIEN DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	YURQUEYDY GUILLERMINA ETIEN DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON SILVIO CASTRO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,542.58	4,441.83	1,413.34
1201	CARLIXTA CORDERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,491.65	8,562.87	32,482.23
1201	CESARINA CONCEPCION SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,233.94	3,282.46	18,164.02
1201	FELIPA CORPORAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
1201	JOHANNY DE LA CRUZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,591.40	6,564.89	27,204.52
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,108.83	4,085.10	9,521.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SAMIR AUGUSTO MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
1201	CESARINA CONCEPCION SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1201	FELIPA CORPORAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	18,657.23	4,085.10	7,973.16
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZO MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,404.73	4,085.10	13,225.66
1201	SAMIR AUGUSTO MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1201	MARTA LUCIA ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM EL BARRERO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	3,806.43	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	27,637.68	5,171.46	6,074.58
1201	GLADYS ESTHER FEBLES BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,265.43	3,936.46	19,395.99
1201	ROSALVA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,541.53	4,441.83	15,414.38
1201	URSULINA DEL CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,201.51	3,936.46	23,459.91
1201	GLADYS ESTHER FEBLES BERROA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	JOAN MANUEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,407.45	3,995.91	18,641.56
1201	JOSEFA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	6,988.50	5,059.26	25,992.36
1201	URSULINA DEL CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL CORTECITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	CAROLINA YAJAIRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1201	CELSIMA ALTAGRACIA AVILA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1201	LIDIA MARIA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,823.03	4,709.38	877.02
1201	ROSA EMILIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,205.35	6,564.89	1,590.57
1201	CAROLINA YAJAIRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL CUYA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	CELSIMA ALTAGRACIA AVILA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,682.75	5,236.49	27,453.41
1201	LIDIA MARIA MORALES DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CUYA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
1201	JESUS MANUEL LEONARDO AVILA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,306.46	4,988.38	25,212.27
1201	MARGARITA MARIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	17,705.22	5,413.71	17,586.25
1201	JESUS MANUEL LEONARDO AVILA	ESC PRIM EL ESPINO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	13,471.72	4,988.38	19,047.01
1201	JESUS ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANCHE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
1201	ALTAGRACIA CANELA PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,008.58	6,564.89	18,787.34
1201	CIRILA DE LOS SANTOS GERVACIO	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,086.11	4,233.73	25,513.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ELENA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	24,100.07	4,441.83	4,855.85
1201	ROSANNA NOEMI MORLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	SANTA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	14,909.45	4,174.29	12,302.32
1201	YENIFEL YOJAIRA REYES DE CANELA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,433.52	4,144.56	11,584.46
1201	EDDILIANA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,272.48	7,088.96	25,939.84
1201	ELENA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1201	ROSANNA NOEMI MORLA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	17,293.51	3,936.46	8,367.91
1201	SANTA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL GUANITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,007.71	4,174.29	8,204.06
1201	ANA ESTHER MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,130.06	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,953.48	4,441.83	16,002.43
1201	CENEIDA CORREA REYES	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	40,600.87	10,570.32	29,519.95
1201	DULCE ELENA ABREU CEDANO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,924.66	8,452.87	18,274.05
1201	FERNANDO MATIAS EUSEBIO RINCON	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.21	46,412.33
1201	ISABEL CALDERON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1201	JUAN MATIAS DE LA ROSA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1201	JUANA MARIA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	30,080.32	9,958.99	35,732.32
1201	JUSTINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,655.07	4,560.75	19,076.01
1201	MARIBEL CEDEÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	18,341.92	9,057.85	41,120.25
1201	PAULA DEL CARMEN RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	25,423.56	7,872.92	25,899.28
1201	ROLANDO RHADAMES FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	20,044.06	11,488.37	56,546.48
1201	ROSALIA DEL ROSARIO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,225.58	4,144.56	18,792.40
1201	ROSANGELA KARINA PEREZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,790.27	8,287.87	36,245.68
1201	ROSY ESTHER SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1201	VANESSA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
1201	YUDELKIS AVILA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	14,804.65	4,828.30	16,670.58
1201	ANA ESTHER MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.02	0.00	0.00	836.58	2,069.58	335.21	886.13	2,066.67	0.00	1,722.71	29,049.02	4,471.46	100.00
1201	ISABEL CALDERON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,745.06	4,085.10	12,885.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	REGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,945.19	4,263.46	2,847.96
1201	ROSALIA DEL ROSARIO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	SAGRARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	YUDELKIS AVILA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1201	ELIZABETH CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	ESTHER ELIZABETH ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,672.11	3,936.46	11,989.31
1201	ESTHER ELIZABETH ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1201	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACAO VEP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	HUSAI REBECA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	MERCEDES MILAGROS PILIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	2,949.25	25.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,851.27	5,603.06	4,740.25	25,298.24
1201	ADISLEIDY UBIERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	8,039.20	4,560.75	21,691.89
1201	ELAINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,702.70	4,144.56	5,315.28
1201	HUSAI REBECA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,519.59	4,293.19	3,467.36
1201	MERCEDES MILAGROS PILIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,944.59	4,025.64	23,298.21
1201	ISABEL SANTILLAN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL PEÑONCITO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	7,012.49	4,811.15	24,350.94
1201	ISABEL SANTILLAN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL PEÑONCITO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	27,898.12	4,811.15	3,465.31
1201	FRANCISCA MORLA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,962.05	3,936.46	8,699.37
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,947.11	6,101.29	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	9,386.55	5,667.68	27,560.56
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	17,427.91	5,667.68	19,519.20
1201	LEANDRO ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	22,962.45	4,144.56	4,055.53
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,544.46	4,988.38	24,974.27
1201	DEYSIS MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM EL SALADO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,892.69	4,085.10	2,737.70
1201	LEANDRO ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,989.06	4,144.56	23,028.92
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL SALADO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	4,406.72	4,988.38	28,112.01
1201	BRUNA CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
1201	LUCY ESTEFANIA CUETO RABEL	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,012.82	6,862.17	25,721.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,164.49	4,174.28	6,047.27
1201	SANDRA MARIA HERRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENEA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,327.10	14,210.66	4,988.38	18,308.07
1201	BRUNA CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENEA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,752.59	4,322.92	19,428.14
1201	SANDRA MARIA HERRERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENEA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	28,194.44	4,988.38	4,324.29
1201	JUHAIDA FIOR DALIZA PEREZ SANTO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	51,012.09	8,287.87	3,023.86
1201	KENDY RAQUEL PEÑA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	45,922.16	8,727.86	11,214.48
1201	MARTHA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
1201	MAYRA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,966.03	7,575.65	34,418.87
1201	RAYMA NOEMI ASTACIO MALONE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	7,848.45	8,170.21	45,412.33
1201	RUTH DELANIA DEL ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,457.60	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	49,362.25	8,507.87	6,224.05
1201	SANDRA MARGARITA PEÑA LAKE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,917.78	8,562.87	27,056.11
1201	SARA ELENA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1201	SARAH WILDA LARA MATOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,436.13	7,575.65	26,948.77
1201	VIOLA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,337.83	8,562.87	27,636.06
1201	YACKFRESI EUQUIRIA DIAZ DE BORT	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	25,557.49	9,914.56	39,942.10
1201	YESENIA MAYERLIN VALDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	23,994.39	8,562.87	31,979.50
1201	YESENIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,983.63	8,287.87	13,052.32
1201	YUBELKIS MEJIA BEATO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,176.08	8,562.87	40,797.81
1201	ABRAHAN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.03	4,233.73	20,612.32
1201	ANA YUDELKIS MERCEDES DE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.28	6,564.89	28,974.64
1201	ARACELIS PRENCIBIL DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74
1201	GREISY MATEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,495.95	6,564.89	19,299.97
1201	JACQUELINE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,634.05	8,287.87	8,401.90
1201	JUAN MIGUEL CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,962.12	4,174.29	14,249.65
1201	LEIDIS OZORIA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,616.94	7,991.84	26,481.07
1201	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES PEGUERO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,637.75	4,293.19	4,349.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CALZADO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	31,364.60	8,287.87	22,671.35
1201	MARIA YSABEL TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,475.47	7,575.65	31,909.43
1201	MARTHA ELENA MARRERO ZORRILLLA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	10,852.26	3,936.46	14,809.16
1201	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,005.11	4,233.73	24,594.24
1201	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	NAIROBY YOCASTA PACHECO VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,499.62	7,872.92	15,823.22
1201	OTON CORPORAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1201	SANDRA CEPEDA CHALAS	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,794.83	3,936.46	20,866.59
1201	SIMONA DEL MONTE VILLA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,433.76	3,936.46	6,227.66
1201	WILDY ESMERY VALDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,120.58	8,782.86	41,403.65
1201	ABRAHAN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,317.33	4,233.73	2,282.02
1201	ARACELIS PRENCIBIL DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,098.19	4,322.92	24,082.54
1201	BETANIA AURELIA SOSA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1201	CARLOS VALENTIN MAYHEW ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	19,998.67	7,575.65	29,386.23
1201	HYPATIA JOSEFINA MOREL REGALADO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,782.23	7,575.65	21,602.67
1201	JUAN MIGUEL CUETO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1201	LUZ SELENIA MERCEDES PEGUERO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,122.63	4,293.19	13,864.32
1201	MARTHA ELENA MARRERO ZORRILLLA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1201	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,204.49	3,936.46	16,456.93
1201	OTON CORPORAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,048.19	4,322.92	25,132.54
1201	SAGRARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,056.79	4,322.92	16,123.94
1201	SANDRA CEPEDA CHALAS	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,566.50	3,936.46	2,094.92
1201	SIMONA DEL MONTE VILLA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	YECELENIA MOTA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,991.40	6,564.89	29,804.52
1201	ALBA PRENSIVIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	9,035.61	5,271.93	25,331.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LUISA NOEL	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1201	RAMON CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,164.16	4,456.70	9,888.64
1201	ALBA PRENSIVIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	21,351.21	5,271.93	13,016.01
1201	LUISA NOEL	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
1201	RAMON CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1201	ANDREA RIJO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,944.67	3,936.46	2,716.75
1201	ANDREA RIJO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1201	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,307.40	4,441.83	20,648.51
1201	CRUZ ROBELINA HIRALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,584.43	3,936.46	10,076.99
1201	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUARAPITO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	AIDA MERCEDES MERCEDES CASTRO	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1201	ALBERTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1201	CARMEN MANZUETA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,182.85	4,174.29	22,028.92
1201	CELENIA AVILA	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,747.40	6,564.89	21,048.52
1201	FATIMA ALFONSECA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,871.94	4,085.10	13,758.45
1201	JULIO AURELIO ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	9,771.60	5,449.16	25,750.93
1201	MARTINA PULINARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,775.52	3,936.46	14,885.90
1201	AIDA MERCEDES MERCEDES CASTRO	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	16,586.73	3,282.46	4,811.23
1201	ALBERTINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,647.07	4,560.75	26,084.01
1201	CARMEN MANZUETA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,485.37	4,174.29	10,726.40
1201	FATIMA ALFONSECA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1201	JULIO AURELIO ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	30,052.57	5,449.16	5,469.96
1201	MARTINA PULINARIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO DE MANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ANA JULIA ZORRILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,667.52	4,263.46	11,125.63
1201	BETHANIA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	CANDIDA LAUREANO CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CLENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,553.24	4,412.10	3,208.88
1201	CLENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,153.27	4,412.10	7,608.85
1201	DEBORA ESTANIA SOSA ROMERO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1201	FERNANDO DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	9,825.91	4,025.64	16,416.89
1201	FERNANDO DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,222.80	4,025.64	20.00
1201	GENARA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	14,374.37	4,679.65	16,131.89
1201	JOAN MANUEL RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1201	JOSE ARTURO CUSTODIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	8,405.28	4,882.03	23,420.27
1201	JOSE ARTURO CUSTODIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	2,358.27	4,882.03	29,467.28
1201	MAGALIS JAVIER MARIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,994.69	4,412.10	767.43
1201	MAGALIS JAVIER MARIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,043.59	4,412.10	13,718.53
1201	MIGDALISY BELEN MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,472.84	4,144.56	11,545.14
1201	MIGDALISY BELEN MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,002.04	4,144.56	2,015.94
1201	NANCY FATIMA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	21,483.59	4,144.56	5,534.39
1201	NANCY FATIMA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,602.04	4,144.56	2,415.94
1201	ROSINA MARGARITA DE MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,031.83	4,085.10	21,598.56
1201	ROSINA MARGARITA DE MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,761.33	4,085.10	15,869.06
1201	RUDELANIA BAUTISTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	RUDELANIA BAUTISTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,106.95	4,144.56	18,911.03
1201	TOMASA REYES SANTANA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,785.75	8,229.66	26,862.61
1201	WILKAYRA SORANYI RUIZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,657.64	3,995.91	7,391.37
1201	WILKAYRA SORANYI RUIZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,530.24	3,995.91	13,518.77
1201	YANET SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,599.85	3,936.46	5,061.57
1201	YANET SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANO PAQUITO MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ADALGISA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	15,401.79	4,828.30	16,073.44
1201	ADELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,453.66	4,456.70	9,599.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,762.03	7,872.92	8,560.81
1201	ANA JOSEFA ENELIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,408.95	6,564.89	24,386.97
1201	ANEIKA LEONARDA CEDEÑO JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1201	ANGELA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1201	BETHANIA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,239.64	4,293.19	4,747.31
1201	BETSABE PION POUERIET	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CAMILA FELICIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,484.59	4,174.29	12,727.18
1201	CARMEN BENITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1201	CARMEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1201	CINDY ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,071.24	6,564.89	31,724.68
1201	COLASA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,668.02	4,441.83	14,287.89
1201	CRISTINA ESTHER DE LA ROSA MOTA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,973.31	4,085.10	4,657.08
1201	DEYSIS MEDINA BERROA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1201	DOLORES DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,548.45	8,170.21	34,712.33
1201	ELIZABETH BRITO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA DE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,473.85	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	4,951.22	4,268.87	22,877.16
1201	ETELVINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	GISSELLE NOEMI REYES POZO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,137.75	4,293.19	9,849.20
1201	GLADYS CELESTE GUERRERO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	GRISELDA BENZO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,783.31	4,085.10	22,847.08
1201	GUADALUPE RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,173.98	4,590.48	10,750.90
1201	JIRDANIA SOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	4,021.86	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	25,756.10	8,170.21	27,504.68
1201	JONATHAN JOEL SHEWOERER VILOMAR	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,025.05	6,564.89	7,770.87
1201	JUANA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1201	JUANA CARPIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1201	JULIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,454.21	2,264.48	25.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	0.00	1,588.45	14,498.29	4,058.07	11,955.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JULIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,591.40	6,564.89	37,204.52
1201	LAURA AMELIA MARTINEZ JACOBO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
1201	LETICIA HAIDEE NUÑEZ PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,750.32	7,872.92	18,572.52
1201	LITUANIA SMIRLA GUERRERO PILIER	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
1201	LORETA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	LUCRECIA COATS MILLORD	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1201	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
1201	MAIRA ARCIRA BAEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,004.22	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,329.23	4,322.92	7,851.50
1201	MARIA DOLORES VERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,119.34	4,620.20	22,999.33
1201	MARIA ROSA GARCIA GERVACIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,222.28	6,564.89	16,573.64
1201	MARINA DE JESUS CEDANO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,172.90	4,441.83	13,783.01
1201	MARTA CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	4,526.08	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	4,760.48	6,871.21	29,104.58	5,413.72	6,186.90
1201	MATILDE HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	19,128.16	7,872.92	32,194.68
1201	NURA CAROLINA MEDINA ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ORLANDA CAROLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,413.99	4,322.92	14,766.74
1201	PATRIA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,607.18	7,991.84	26,490.83
1201	PORFIRIO GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,646.68	4,858.02	16,022.34
1201	QUENIA PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,226.99	4,322.92	17,953.74
1201	ROSA LOURDES MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,303.09	6,564.89	6,492.83
1201	SABINA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,454.07	4,293.19	23,532.88
1201	SANDRA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,026.99	4,322.92	22,153.74
1201	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS JIMENEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,728.05	5,101.51	25,528.21
1201	SIAGNELY WALKIRIA RAMIREZ RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,125.40	6,564.89	23,670.52
1201	SILVIA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	9,860.05	8,170.21	43,400.73
1201	SONIA CARRY JENA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,828.40	6,564.89	27,967.52
1201	SONIA MARGARITA CANDELARIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	15,106.26	4,471.56	14,043.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	TITA CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1201	VIMY BIENVENIDO AVILA AVILA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	VIRGILIA SANTANA CEDANO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,222.80	4,322.92	21,957.93
1201	YESSENIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1201	YOHAIRA DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1201	ADALGISA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1201	ADELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1201	ANEIKA LEONARDA CEDEÑO JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	ANGELA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,669.06	4,144.56	19,348.92
1201	ARGENTINA MERCEDES JIMENEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1201	BEATRIZ ALCANTARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	CAMILA FELICIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1201	CARMEN BENITA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,307.55	4,441.83	10,648.36
1201	CARMEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1201	ERMINIA RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,725.83	4,560.75	23,005.25
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA DE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	1,190.12	2,834.77	5,412.20	4,268.87	22,416.18
1201	ETELVINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1201	GILBERTO MACDONNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,316.62	4,293.19	8,670.33
1201	GISSELLE NOEMI REYES POZO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,131.49	4,293.19	13,855.46
1201	GLADYS CELESTE GUERRERO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,993.75	4,293.19	10,993.20
1201	GRISELDA BENZO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1201	GUADALUPE RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,071.09	4,590.48	23,853.79
1201	IGNACIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,372.27	4,293.19	23,614.68
1201	IRIS CELESTE NU¥EZ GIL	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	13,406.04	4,085.10	13,224.35
1201	IRIS CELESTE NU¥EZ GIL	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,486.42	4,085.10	8,143.97
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	16,054.85	4,233.73	11,544.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JOSE WANDER MELO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,849.08	8,287.87	40,186.87
1201	JUANA CARPIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1201	JULIA ESTELA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,454.21	0.00	0.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	0.00	1,563.45	6,006.58	4,058.07	20,447.63
1201	LORETA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,434.83	4,293.19	25,552.12
1201	LUCRECIA COATS MILLORD	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
1201	LUIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,401.81	4,322.92	20,778.92
1201	LUZ NEREYDA SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	MAIRA ARCIRA BAEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,749.19	4,322.92	25,431.54
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,556.97	4,085.10	18,073.42
1201	MARIA DOLORES VERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	9,045.04	4,620.20	21,073.63
1201	MARINA DE JESUS CEDANO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,130.93	4,441.83	5,824.98
1201	MARTA CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.72	32,676.38
1201	MARY ORTIZ CARPIO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
1201	ORLANDA CAROLINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,594.39	4,322.92	1,586.34
1201	PORFIRIO GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	11,463.49	4,858.02	20,205.53
1201	QUENIA PACHE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,088.19	4,322.92	6,092.54
1201	RUTH ESTHER DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,107.80	4,449.48	25.00	892.79	2,208.65	357.74	945.68	2,205.54	0.00	1,863.47	11,856.72	4,771.93	19,251.08
1201	SABINA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1201	SANDRA ABREU BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,824.99	4,322.92	22,355.74
1201	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA CEBALLOS JIMENEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	10,235.64	5,101.51	23,020.62
1201	SONIA MARGARITA CANDELARIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,458.26	4,471.56	1,691.44
1201	TITA CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,748.25	4,144.56	9,269.73
1201	VIMY BIENVENIDO AVILA AVILA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,533.17	3,936.46	22,128.25
1201	YOSAIRA DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,716.42	4,144.56	21,301.56
1201	ADAMILKA MOJICA RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	30,448.44	8,727.86	26,688.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ALEIDA MERCADO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,543.97	8,229.66	37,104.39
1201	AMERYS FABRIER DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,810.05	8,507.87	15,776.25
1201	ANAIRIS JISSELL NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,345.64	8,507.87	25,240.66
1201	CATALINA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,624.80	8,229.66	16,023.56
1201	EDITH CELENIA BYAS MORRIS	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
1201	EMMY DARNELLY SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,362.68	6,564.89	29,433.24
1201	ERIDANIA MARINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1201	ERIDANIA MARINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,529.90	4,590.48	10,394.98
1201	FRANCISCO CORTES ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,910.16	8,562.87	22,063.72
1201	GRISEL MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,223.03	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,115.83	8,782.86	48,408.41
1201	INGRID YARIBEL ESPINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,055.34	8,562.87	21,918.55
1201	JHOVANNA CANDELARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	3,674.05	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	10,914.49	8,727.86	46,222.16
1201	JULIA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.08	6,071.68	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	0.00	4,005.27	32,450.98	10,176.86	34,897.10
1201	KAREN YARIS UBIERA CORONA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,695.23	7,305.95	25.00	1,971.55	4,877.36	620.17	2,088.33	4,870.49	2,380.24	6,465.12	35,920.84	10,368.02	32,774.39
1201	LIDIA JOSE BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,923.75	8,507.87	10,662.55
1201	LISAYIS YOMAIRA GOMEZ MACHUCA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,095.75	8,229.66	9,552.61
1201	MILAGROS MARIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	MILDRE CAROLINA VILORIO VILORIO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,084.37	8,507.87	20,501.93
1201	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,890.09	8,287.87	44,145.86
1201	OLGA LIDIA PALMERA TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	9,744.64	8,727.86	47,392.01
1201	RAQUEL ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,184.23	8,287.87	27,851.72
1201	ROSAURA RAMIREZ D OLIO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,301.74	8,287.87	9,734.21
1201	TIANA BEVERLY REYES ST. VILL	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	46,036.36	8,287.87	7,999.59
1201	WENDY MERCEDES GUZMAN FRANCIS	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,924.16	8,287.87	10,111.79
1201	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1201	YISURI AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	24,143.40	4,560.75	5,587.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YISURI AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1201	YOLANDA YAN SMITH	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,690.09	8,287.87	43,345.86
1201	YOMAIRA GELTRUDIS WANDERLPOOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	4,150.10	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,010.30	8,727.86	48,126.35
1201	AGUSTINA COLOME DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,003.00	6,564.89	17,792.92
1201	ALBA RINCON REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,428.83	7,991.84	25,669.18
1201	AMPARO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
1201	ANGELA LIZARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	12,622.50	6,862.17	32,111.36
1201	ANTONIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,568.24	7,991.84	32,529.77
1201	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	15,820.10	4,828.30	15,655.13
1201	CASIMIRA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	25,132.04	4,085.10	1,498.35
1201	CESARINA GOMEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	8,833.45	4,174.29	18,378.32
1201	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,686.88	8,837.86	31,224.94
1201	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,233.02	4,144.56	20,784.96
1201	EMETERIO RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,174.89	4,324.35	25.00	894.72	2,213.42	358.51	947.72	2,210.30	0.00	1,867.44	7,124.17	4,782.23	24,050.72
1201	EMILIA ZOBEIDA OGANDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1201	FRANCISCA ROSARIO AVILA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,309.85	4,679.65	23,196.41
1201	HENRY COLOME DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1201	HILDA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,460.21	3,936.46	18,201.21
1201	JENNY MARGARITA RIJO DINO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	19,220.43	4,085.10	7,409.96
1201	JOANNA WANDY LEDY AVILA PION	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	18,602.12	4,382.38	9,966.21
1201	LIDIA MARIA QUEZADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,216.49	3,936.46	18,444.93
1201	LIDICE MERCEDES CASTILLO FERRAND	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,925.72	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	8,113.88	5,131.24	25,336.17
1201	MELISSA YELISSETTE PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,532.40	6,564.89	24,263.52
1201	MICHELLE ALEXANDRA SMITH PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1201	NERY MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,175.47	7,575.65	27,209.43
1201	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD PADUA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,694.63	4,322.92	22,486.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	NURYS SUGEIDY SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1201	ROSSY MARISOL ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,188.44	4,322.92	20,992.29
1201	SORIBEL MARTINEZ CARBUCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,171.63	3,936.46	14,489.79
1201	VICTORIA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,248.10	7,991.84	36,849.91
1201	YOHANNA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,797.80	4,679.66	3,708.47
1201	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	12,063.44	4,828.30	19,411.79
1201	BRIGIDA ZAPATA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,596.63	4,441.83	18,359.29
1201	CASIMIRA AVILA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,476.86	4,085.10	20,153.53
1201	CESARINA GOMEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,721.89	4,174.29	20,489.88
1201	EMILIA ZOBEIDA OGANDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,117.59	4,679.65	18,388.67
1201	HENRY COLOME DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1201	HILDA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ISABEL GARCIA PILIER	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,520.29	4,174.29	7,691.48
1201	JENNY MARGARITA PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,006.00	3,936.46	19,655.42
1201	JENNY MARGARITA RIJO DINO	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,477.21	4,085.10	15,153.18
1201	LIDIA MARIA QUEZADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	MERCEDES GUERRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,274.05	9,057.85	40,188.12
1201	OLGA LIDIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,134.54	7,872.92	37,188.30
1201	ROSSY MARISOL ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,706.59	4,322.92	18,474.14
1201	RUTH STHER PEGUERO BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1201	YOHANNA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,345.74	4,679.66	21,160.53
1201	YOSELIN ALDUEY MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN XXIII VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,611.96	7,872.92	29,710.88
1201	BELKIS MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
1201	MANEZA YASEL GUTIERRE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,414.66	7,088.96	17,797.66
1201	MARITZA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	7,044.30	4,243.26	20,617.12
1201	MASIEL ELIZABETH PE¥A	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,289.40	6,564.89	30,506.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	TEOFILO MENDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	BELKIS MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA DE BLANDINO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	15,050.85	5,094.71	18,161.06
1201	AILYN DE LA CRUZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,603.97	6,564.89	27,191.95
1201	ALEJANDRA MARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE GUMBS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,755.82	4,531.02	21,781.48
1201	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1201	ANTONIO DUARTE ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,074.92	4,441.83	22,880.99
1201	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN VILORIA HILARIO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CLARIBEL VASQUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,587.52	6,564.89	30,208.40
1201	DELMI MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
1201	DILENNI REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,655.83	3,936.46	21,005.59
1201	DIOGENES DEL ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,536.95	6,564.89	29,258.97
1201	ESPERANZA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	21,974.12	7,159.46	24,697.67
1201	FRANKLYN JOSE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,238.94	6,564.89	32,556.98
1201	JACINTA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	39,054.59	7,159.46	7,617.20
1201	JAHAIRA MARIA MOTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1201	JUAN GREGORY DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,401.59	7,159.46	25,270.20
1201	LIGIA MERCEDES PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,613.53	6,564.89	29,182.39
1201	MAGDALENA MATOS ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,357.94	8,229.66	15,290.42
1201	NICOLAS RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,037.40	6,564.89	33,758.52
1201	PATRICIA MELISSA RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,753.03	6,564.89	29,042.89
1201	PATRICIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ROSA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,596.84	4,293.19	13,390.11
1201	ROSA VENTURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,021.77	6,564.89	25,774.15
1201	SANDY GEORGE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,991.40	6,564.89	13,804.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SANTA RIJO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,674.31	6,564.89	27,121.61
1201	WISSEL MAURICIA TORRES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	15,615.07	7,575.65	33,769.83
1201	YAJAIRA CRISOSTOMO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,471.96	6,564.89	29,323.96
1201	YOSELIN JAVALERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	ALEJANDRA MARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,851.49	3,936.46	11,809.93
1201	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE GUMBS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1201	ANTONIO DUARTE ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1201	CONFESORA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,248.83	4,085.10	21,381.56
1201	DELMI MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	23,578.13	5,059.26	9,402.73
1201	JUANA ESTEFANY OGANDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1201	ROSA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	YOSELIN JAVALERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE JESUS INIRIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	SANTIAGO NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	19,724.41	5,094.71	13,487.50
1201	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE JESUS INIRIO	ESC PRIM LA COLORA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,604.04	3,936.46	15,057.38
1201	SANTIAGO NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1201	JOVANNY ZORRILLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1201	JOVANNY ZORRILLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	21,673.16	4,590.48	8,251.72
1201	CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	24,096.23	4,397.24	4,568.98
1201	DANIA YSABEL DE GRACIA DE DEL RIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	2,533.01	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,392.83	4,204.00	22,012.72
1201	DANIA YSABEL DE GRACIA DE DEL RIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	26,428.54	4,204.00	977.01
1201	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA A GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,301.75	4,293.19	22,685.20
1201	BELLA CARINA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,491.40	6,564.89	16,304.52
1201	CANDIDA MEJIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1201	DIANA JULIANA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	26,661.95	5,413.72	8,629.53
1201	MARTHA JAVIER ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,973.31	4,085.10	23,657.08
1201	REINA ROSEL DE LUGO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,975.47	7,575.65	40,409.43
1201	ARMINIA CASTILLO DE GRACIA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	ARMINIA CASTILLO DE GRACIA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,653.83	3,936.46	2,007.59
1201	CORAL ORQUIDIA SIERRA DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	7,930.48	8,791.67	49,655.82
1201	ELAINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ CHARLES	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1201	MARTHA JAVIER ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1201	MARIO GUZMAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA TRANQUERA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,311.46	8,562.87	47,662.43
1201	SANTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRANQUERA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	47,906.96	7,575.65	1,477.94
1201	LUCIA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,066.49	3,936.46	18,594.93
1201	LUZ MARILINA ORTIZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,755.87	3,936.46	12,905.55
1201	LUCIA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	LUZ MARILINA ORTIZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	GLORIVEL CEPIN	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1201	MAYERLIN MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	PAULINO RICHARDSON REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1201	PETRONILA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1201	SANTA MARTE BARRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,533.83	3,936.46	20,127.59
1201	DAYSI RAMIREZ PEREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,428.33	8,229.66	35,220.03
1201	PAULINO RICHARDSON REYES	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1201	PETRONILA GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,630.34	4,085.10	14,000.05
1201	SANTA MARTE BARRERA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAMAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,347.59	3,936.46	14,313.83
1201	MARLENE ARREDONDO CLETO	ESC PRIM LAS LIMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	YUDY ADELAIDA UBIERA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS LIMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,772.83	4,085.10	21,857.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YUDY ADELAIDA UBIERA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS LIMAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,635.04	4,085.10	10,995.35
1201	ANA FRANCISCA SANTANA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ZANJAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,379.66	4,412.10	23,382.46
1201	MARTA LUCIA ORTIZ DAVID	ESC PRIM LAS ZANJAS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	ANA FRANCISCA SANTANA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ZANJAS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,798.30	4,412.10	16,963.82
1201	JULIA ARGENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1201	CERSO MIGUEL PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,968.15	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,491.21	4,441.83	9,464.70
1201	JULIA ARGENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,252.77	4,144.56	12,765.21
1201	JOSE CARRASCO PINAR	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	29,437.25	5,059.26	3,543.61
1201	YANET ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA KIND	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	JESUS ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JUSOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	3,349.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	24,722.12	4,174.28	2,489.64
1201	ANEICY BENITEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,375.31	3,936.46	21,286.11
1201	EDITH ORGINA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1201	ELIZABETH CORNIELES FANOL	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	IDALIA ASUNCION CORPORAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
1201	KENIA ALEJANDRA ARREDONDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	KLELIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
1201	MILDRE ELISA REYES PADRON	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,565.43	3,936.46	20,095.99
1201	NILSA MARIA RIJO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,318.33	3,982.84	25.00	898.84	2,223.60	360.16	952.08	2,220.47	0.00	1,875.92	20,948.86	4,804.23	10,369.47
1201	RAYSA MIGUELINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1201	TATI OMERY DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
1201	URSULA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,765.46	0.00	0.00	796.87	1,971.35	319.30	844.07	1,968.57	0.00	1,640.94	9,138.47	4,259.22	18,626.99
1201	YLUMINADA MEJIAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1201	ANEICY BENITEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	15,377.29	3,936.46	10,284.13
1201	EDITH ORGINA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1201	FABIA SANTANA AVILA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,165.03	4,709.38	17,535.02
1201	IDALIA ASUNCION CORPORAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,833.68	5,236.49	302.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	KENIA ALEJANDRA ARREDONDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,970.50	3,936.46	9,690.92
1201	KLELIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,807.17	3,936.46	21,854.25
1201	MARIA DOLORES DE LEON DE AVILA	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,384.32	4,412.10	18,377.80
1201	MILDRE ELISA REYES PADRON	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,986.24	3,936.46	15,675.18
1201	NILSA MARIA RIJO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,318.33	0.00	0.00	898.84	2,223.60	360.16	952.08	2,220.47	0.00	1,850.92	31,218.33	4,804.23	100.00
1201	RAYSA MIGUELINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,933.59	4,412.10	9,828.53
1201	URSULA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,723.83	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,148.84	4,322.92	23,031.89
1201	YLUMINADA MEJIAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MANANTIALES VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	LISSET HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,397.39	6,564.89	29,398.53
1201	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,033.17	3,936.46	16,628.25
1201	YOKASTA LISVETT DIAZ ARACHE DE RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,608.83	4,085.10	20,021.56
1201	YOKASTA LISVETT DIAZ ARACHE DE RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,119.31	4,085.10	23,511.08
1201	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	33,754.60	5,555.49	2,461.11
1201	ANA JULIA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	9,090.27	4,025.64	17,152.53
1201	CESAR RAMON TEJEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
1201	CESAR RAMON TEJEDA TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,212.20	4,322.92	21,968.53
1201	GEORGINA GERALDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,145.63	4,441.83	6,810.29
1201	IRIS YOLANDA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,547.04	4,560.75	10,184.05
1201	JOANNA WANDY LEDY AVILA PION	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,523.91	4,382.38	13,044.42
1201	JOHANNA ADALBELKIS SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,805.10	4,590.48	12,119.79
1201	JOHANNA ADALBELKIS SORIANO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,349.75	4,590.48	19,575.14
1201	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA A GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,705.55	4,293.19	7,281.40
1201	MARIDALIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,378.25	4,144.56	12,639.73
1201	MARIDALIA RAMBALDE RAMBALDE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,609.04	4,144.56	12,408.94
1201	RONNY ALEXANDER GUERRERO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,906.05	4,263.46	23,887.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	VENECIA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,351.79	6,564.89	28,444.13
1201	YAMILKA POLONIO ROCHE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.94
1201	YAMILKA POLONIO ROCHE	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	2,683.59	5,555.49	33,532.13
1201	ZOILA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,133.93	4,441.83	18,821.98
1201	ZOILA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RIOS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,583.92	4,441.83	10,371.99
1201	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ RIJO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	19,094.62	4,293.19	8,892.33
1201	ELIZABETH ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1201	GILMA MAGALYS ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,216.37	4,560.75	18,514.71
1201	LIDIA DOROTEO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,602.04	4,144.56	19,415.94
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,326.07	4,560.75	26,405.01
1201	MARIA DE JESUS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	16,950.80	5,413.71	18,340.67
1201	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1201	MARIBEL DEL ROSARIO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,072.08	4,441.83	6,883.83
1201	MAYRA ALEJANDRA FLORIAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1201	ROSA AMELIA PILIER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	23,191.23	4,982.60	9,289.85
1201	VICKIANA OZUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ANA CEBALLO UBIERA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,057.13	9,057.85	11,405.04
1201	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ RIJO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	GILMA MAGALYS ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	5,814.43	4,560.75	23,916.65
1201	JOSE CARRASCO PINAR	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,968.88	5,059.26	30,011.98
1201	LIDIA DOROTEO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1201	LUCRECIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	MARIA DE JESUS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,665.14	5,413.71	26,626.33
1201	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,155.83	4,293.19	25,831.12
1201	MARIBEL DEL ROSARIO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	ROSA AMELIA PILIER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	10,208.13	4,982.60	22,272.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANDREA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,048.92	4,441.83	17,906.99
1201	ANGELA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1201	BRIGIDA VALDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,789.85	4,174.29	12,421.92
1201	CANDIDA INES DE LA ROSA CARPIO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,296.64	4,085.10	9,333.75
1201	CAROLINA RAMIREZ SALA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,375.47	7,575.65	20,009.43
1201	EUNICE MARGARITA ABAD RINCON	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1201	FLOR ALBA SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,153.19	4,441.83	10,802.72
1201	IDALIZA PEGUERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,065.62	3,936.46	11,595.80
1201	MARIA ESTHER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,006.86	0.00	0.00	861.20	2,130.49	345.08	912.21	2,127.49	0.00	1,773.41	19,437.91	4,603.06	10,568.95
1201	MARIA ESTHER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,460.42	3,950.97	25.00	931.61	2,304.69	373.29	986.80	2,301.44	0.00	1,943.41	32,360.42	4,979.42	100.00
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,881.91	2,521.96	25.00	771.51	1,908.62	309.14	817.21	1,905.93	0.00	1,613.72	4,837.74	4,123.69	22,044.17
1201	RAUL ALEXIS RIJO PACHE	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	TOLFA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,730.86	5,643.54	25.00	1,025.48	2,536.89	410.90	1,086.22	2,533.32	0.00	2,136.70	21,386.52	5,481.11	14,344.34
1201	VIVIAN JOSEFINA TEJADA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1201	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GREER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,811.25	4,322.92	12,369.48
1201	ANA JULIA ZORRILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
1201	ANDREA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	ANGELA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,711.88	4,412.10	12,050.24
1201	BRIGIDA VALDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,838.70	4,174.29	8,373.07
1201	CENEYDA D`OLEO D`OLEO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,248.51	4,322.92	2,932.22
1201	ELINA ELISA MOREL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,509.14	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	19,877.86	4,437.26	9,048.23
1201	FLOR ALBA SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	GILBERTO MACDONNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	11,968.08	4,519.59	17,494.67
1201	MARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	4,677.29	3,936.46	20,984.13
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,850.88	0.00	0.00	799.32	1,977.41	320.29	846.67	1,974.63	0.00	1,645.99	7,376.77	4,272.33	20,474.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	OMAR ALEXANDER CEDEÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,786.32	7,575.65	20,598.58
1201	RAMON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	15,710.09	4,025.64	10,532.71
1201	REGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,940.47	4,263.46	16,852.68
1201	TEOFILA RIJO CASTILLO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	32,381.09	4,982.60	100.00
1201	TOLFA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,730.86	0.00	0.00	1,025.48	2,536.89	410.90	1,086.22	2,533.32	0.00	2,111.70	33,049.05	5,481.11	2,681.81
1201	VIVIAN JOSEFINA TEJADA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GREER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	ANA MARIA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,382.87	6,564.89	31,413.05
1201	CONSUELO ALEJANDRA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,091.40	6,564.89	15,704.52
1201	SAILUBI ESPERANZA PACHECO VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,239.26	6,564.89	30,556.66
1201	JUANA NOEMI DE LEON VELEZ	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,626.45	3,936.46	12,034.97
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOUTHER RENE	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,209.90	6,564.89	29,586.02
1201	ELIZABETH CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,200.21	4,263.46	17,592.94
1201	JUANA NOEMI DE LEON VELEZ	ESC PRIM MATA CHALUPE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ANIS BELLANIRIS REYES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1201	DAYANA RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,791.40	6,564.89	24,004.52
1201	MARIA DOLORES DE LEON DE AVILA	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA ESPINOSA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,714.40	4,293.19	6,272.55
1201	MIGUELINA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,791.40	6,564.89	15,004.52
1201	MIRLA MIXALIX PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,307.25	6,564.89	31,488.67
1201	NERIS GERARDINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,119.83	4,293.19	22,867.12
1201	NERIS GERARDINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM NAZARET MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,137.75	4,293.19	849.20
1201	ANGELA YUSELIS MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,204.36	7,575.65	7,180.54
1201	DIANA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,190.13	6,564.89	23,605.79
1201	NELKIS RICHIEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,290.89	4,679.66	23,215.38
1201	RAQUEL TURNBULL TORRES	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,022.87	4,560.75	10,708.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	VERONICA SOLANO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,908.90	0.00	0.00	1,059.29	2,620.53	424.45	1,122.03	2,616.84	0.00	2,181.32	13,748.77	5,661.82	23,160.13
1201	YAFRESY ANICETE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.28	6,564.89	28,974.64
1201	NELKIS RICHIEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,219.37	4,679.66	15,286.90
1201	RAQUEL TURNBULL TORRES	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,256.37	4,560.75	474.72
1201	VERONICA SOLANO ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,908.90	5,848.88	25.00	1,059.29	2,620.53	424.45	1,122.03	2,616.84	1,190.12	3,396.44	10,239.05	5,661.82	26,669.85
1201	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DOMINICI	ESC PRIM NOCARIO CEDEÑO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,819.05	4,263.46	13,974.10
1201	AMADA MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,583.24	3,706.18	25.00	877.74	2,171.41	351.71	929.73	2,168.35	0.00	1,832.47	6,833.24	4,691.47	23,750.00
1201	ANA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,512.64	4,322.92	15,668.09
1201	DELBYS BAAL DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,772.62	4,322.92	22,408.11
1201	DOMINGA BASTARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,240.90	6,564.89	26,555.02
1201	EDDY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,403.92	4,441.83	22,551.99
1201	EMIRCY VERONICA SALAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1201	IRIS YOLANDA VALDEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,022.87	4,560.75	23,708.22
1201	JUANA VICTORIA MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	66,406.57	4,692.26	25.00	1,905.87	4,714.87	620.17	2,018.76	4,708.23	0.00	3,949.63	10,332.07	10,043.27	56,074.50
1201	SIXTA REYES CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,473.10	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,956.37	7,196.05	4,519.59	22,266.70
1201	ELIBER ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,454.21	2,264.48	25.00	759.24	1,878.25	304.22	804.21	1,875.60	0.00	1,588.45	14,002.23	4,058.07	12,451.98
1201	JUANA MARIA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,312.04	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,329.16	4,709.38	21,370.89
1201	ODALIS MELO DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	13,608.21	8,170.20	39,652.56
1201	ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	CARLIXTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,300.99	4,322.92	16,879.74
1201	JESUS ALEXANDER MATEO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	JUAN EVANGELISTA ALEJO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1201	JUANA DOMINGUEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1201	KHAROLINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,707.91	3,787.81	12,984.54
1201	MARIA ISABEL MOJICA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1201	NOEMI DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,691.40	6,564.89	33,104.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	PRENDA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	RAQUEL ALBANIA CONTRERAS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,564.29	4,263.46	19,228.86
1201	ROSALVA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1201	SONIA PACHE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	11,690.99	3,936.46	13,970.43
1201	VIRGINIA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,580.33	4,322.92	7,600.40
1201	YSABEL MARITZA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,188.65	4,293.19	21,798.30
1201	YUNAIRA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1201	BEATRIZ DIPITON ABREU	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,082.71	4,322.92	19,098.02
1201	BEATRIZ DIPITON ABREU	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1201	CARLIXTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,630.90	4,322.92	11,549.83
1201	CRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	CRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,572.83	3,936.46	3,088.59
1201	JESUS ALEXANDER MATEO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,871.73	4,144.56	6,146.25
1201	JOSELIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.83	4,144.56	22,142.15
1201	JOSELIN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	24,069.16	4,144.56	2,948.82
1201	JUAN EVANGELISTA ALEJO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1201	JUSTINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,925.35	4,560.75	1,805.73
1201	MARIA ISABEL MOJICA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,163.77	4,085.10	466.62
1201	PRENDA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1201	RAQUEL ALBANIA CONTRERAS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1201	SARA ELENA CEDANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,496.39	4,679.65	11,009.87
1201	SONIA PACHE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	VIRGINIA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	YUNAIRA CRUZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,722.34	3,936.46	2,939.08
1201	ROBERTO CAPELLAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL REYES MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.92	4,555.25	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	0.00	1,987.82	23,479.04	5,094.72	9,732.88
1201	ROBERTO CAPELLAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL REYES VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,466.56	0.00	0.00	931.79	2,305.13	373.37	986.98	2,301.88	0.00	1,918.77	32,366.56	4,980.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	DOLY ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,326.98	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	1,190.12	4,785.72	49,348.82	9,193.23	11,067.41
1201	FABIOLA YARISMA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,542.66	6,564.89	16,253.26
1201	FATIMA BARTOLINA SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,388.90	8,837.86	22,522.92
1201	LUZ MARIA DEL ROSARIO PION	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,583.12	6,564.89	30,212.80
1201	MARIA DE ANGELES MARTINEZ TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,273.76	8,782.86	16,250.48
1201	MONSA HILDA CEDANO AMPARO	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,864.38	7,159.46	26,807.41
1201	RAFELINA MILIANO NIVAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
1201	RUBEN DARIO CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO LIVIO CEDEÑO J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.43	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	47,592.15	8,755.36	9,738.28
1201	ALANA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BUSTAMANTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,798.84	8,287.87	38,237.11
1201	ALBA NIDIA VALDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	70,388.39	5,203.54	25.00	2,020.15	4,997.58	620.17	2,139.81	4,990.54	1,190.12	5,375.08	26,886.98	10,608.29	43,501.41
1201	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,165.68	8,782.86	25,358.55
1201	ANA ROCIO MATOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1201	ANGELA LUISA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,486.88	8,452.87	44,711.83
1201	BERNARDINA DE JESUS PAGAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,302.10	4,789.88	4,988.38	27,728.85
1201	BERNARDINA DE JESUS PAGAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	6,748.42	4,988.38	25,770.31
1201	BETHANIA DE JESUS AGUSTIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
1201	CARMEN VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	17,627.89	6,862.17	27,105.97
1201	CELIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,442.08	8,782.86	31,082.15
1201	CHARITO ALTAGRACIA RINCO REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,727.09	7,991.84	11,370.92
1201	CHEIDYS MARIA MARIA DULUC VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,494.49	6,564.89	30,301.43
1201	CRISTINA FRANCISCA CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,064.05	9,057.85	17,398.12
1201	DIONICIO TEJEDA PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,876.83	8,507.87	35,709.47
1201	ELIZABETH LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1201	ENEMENCIA VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,383.83	8,507.87	46,202.47
1201	ESTEL MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	HILDA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,638.24	8,507.87	17,948.06
1201	IRMA QUINTERIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,441.24	9,057.85	45,020.93
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,023.04	8,287.87	24,012.91
1201	LUZ ENEIDA DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,859.92	8,507.87	26,726.38
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	14,831.94	8,782.86	42,692.30
1201	MARIA RAQUEL NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1201	MARTINA BASTARDO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1201	MARTINA QUEZADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1201	MARY ORTIZ CARPIO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,649.60	4,263.46	24,143.55
1201	NICOLAS GONZALEZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1201	NIURCA TRINIDAD DE LA ROSA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,868.50	7,872.92	9,454.34
1201	RAQUEL SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1201	REBECA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,402.59	8,507.87	37,183.71
1201	RONNY ALEXANDER GUERRERO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,146.44	4,263.46	16,646.71
1201	RUTH DELANIA MOTA MOTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,436.83	8,837.86	33,474.99
1201	SUJEIRY ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	12,345.43	9,057.85	47,116.74
1201	VIRGINIA FELIPA REYNA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,441.24	9,057.85	41,020.93
1201	WILKINS SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,257.33	8,507.87	41,328.97
1201	YOANDRY CEDANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,995.86	8,507.87	31,590.44
1201	DEMETRIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1201	JEHIFRY ALEXANDER REYES FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1201	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1201	DEMETRIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO DE PEÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1201	ALEXANDRA DENISSE JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,385.92	8,507.87	45,200.38
1201	ANYULY MARIA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	48,476.22	9,332.85	12,923.88
1201	AURELINA BENITEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	44,755.76	8,287.87	9,280.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CARMEN YOVANNY REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,580.77	8,837.86	16,331.05
1201	CRISTIAN MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GONZALES POLANCO	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,435.93	8,507.87	29,150.37
1201	DAHIANA MASSIEL VILORIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,392.33	8,782.86	30,131.90
1201	ESTEBANIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,685.30	8,782.86	38,838.93
1201	EUNICE DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,961.92	8,507.87	34,624.38
1201	ISRAEL JESUS TOLENTINO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,869.40	6,564.89	14,926.52
1201	LISERANIA ROSELENNY SANTANA ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,461.71	5,643.54	25.00	2,050.95	5,073.78	620.17	2,172.44	5,066.64	0.00	4,248.39	59,553.96	10,760.59	11,907.75
1201	PATRICIA CATHERINE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1201	ROCHEDY CHAVI MENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	21,416.43	8,727.86	35,720.22
1201	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	25,581.94	8,782.86	31,942.29
1201	SARAH VENTURA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,599.89	8,287.87	34,436.06
1201	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REMIGIO DEL CASTILLO J.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	41,046.67	8,562.87	14,927.21
1201	ARIACNI MAYELINIS ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	24,289.23	4,739.11	6,604.62
1201	ARIACNI MAYELINIS ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,842.27	4,739.11	23,051.58
1201	CARMEN VERONICA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,669.08	6,564.89	26,126.84
1201	JENNY CEDEÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1201	JENNY MARGARITA PEREZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,318.83	3,936.46	10,342.59
1201	JOSEFA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1201	JUANA AQUINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,086.15	4,560.75	12,644.93
1201	YENNIFER ANDUJAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,960.24	7,575.65	12,424.66
1201	ADALGISA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,366.17	4,144.56	21,651.81
1201	ADALGISA MILAGROS MARTE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,607.36	4,560.75	14,123.73
1201	ANA MARIA CUEVAS NIVAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,741.42	4,144.56	15,276.56
1201	ANA YSABEL LUPERON MATOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1201	ANNY YAFREISY SANTANA GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ARELIS GALVEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,104.83	4,085.10	3,525.56
1201	ARELY MERCEDES VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,270.37	3,936.46	20,391.05
1201	ASIA ESTHER RIVERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,926.84	4,144.56	13,091.14
1201	BELLA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,638.79	4,085.10	9,991.60
1201	DEYSY VICTORIANA OLEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,439.83	3,787.81	20,252.62
1201	DILANIA ELIZABETH BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	24,643.93	9,277.85	36,368.59
1201	DOMINGA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,389.30	3,936.46	16,272.12
1201	DOMINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	DOMINGO ANTONIO PAREDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,549.73	0.00	25.00	819.38	2,027.03	328.32	867.91	2,024.18	0.00	1,712.29	2,456.05	4,379.53	26,093.68
1201	ENELDA EUTINA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,187.08	4,293.19	21,799.87
1201	FIORDALIZA GERARDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,140.28	3,936.46	5,521.14
1201	ISABEL MARIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,628.55	4,085.10	19,001.84
1201	JOSE JOEL ESTEVEZ ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	JUANA LUISA PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,841.83	4,293.19	20,145.12
1201	JUANA YAJAIRA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	LUCY ESTHER POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	21,534.44	4,293.19	6,452.51
1201	MARIA CARRASCO MILLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,824.27	4,412.10	14,937.85
1201	MARIA VICTORIA JAMES BROWN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,336.13	4,144.56	3,681.85
1201	MILKA RAQUEL SALADIN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	MIRNA YANIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,003.04	4,144.56	8,014.94
1201	NYHOMY AGUSTINA AQUINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,693.26	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,619.09	4,293.19	10,367.86
1201	PALOMA ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,016.98	0.00	0.00	775.39	1,918.21	310.70	821.32	1,915.50	0.00	1,596.71	22,965.14	4,144.41	4,051.84
1201	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,077.75	4,293.19	14,909.20
1201	ROSA MARIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,120.56	3,936.46	17,540.86
1201	RUTH NOEMI GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	SUSANA RIJO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,653.78	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,171.13	4,144.56	18,846.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SUSANA RIJO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,611.71	4,144.56	13,406.27
1201	YOSAIDA DOLORES ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	25,960.16	4,144.56	1,057.82
1201	YUBERKA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,801.75	4,293.19	21,185.20
1201	ADALGISA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,346.46	4,144.56	3,671.52
1201	ADALGISA MILAGROS MARTE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1201	ANA MARIA CUEVAS NIVAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1201	ANNY YAFREISY SANTANA GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,688.74	3,995.91	8,360.27
1201	ARELIS GALVEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,983.96	4,085.10	14,646.43
1201	ARELY MERCEDES VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ASIA ESTHER RIVERA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,013.04	4,144.56	9,004.94
1201	BELLA MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1201	DEYSY VICTORIANA OLEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,957.73	3,787.81	3,734.72
1201	DOMINGA DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
1201	DOMINGA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,642.83	3,936.46	14,018.59
1201	ENELDA EUTINA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,132.33	4,293.19	6,854.62
1201	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	17,936.20	4,560.75	11,794.89
1201	FIORDALIZA GERARDO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ISABEL MARIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1201	JOSE JOEL ESTEVEZ ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,125.36	4,560.75	18,605.73
1201	JUANA LUISA PIMENTEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	JUANA YAJAIRA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1201	LUCY ESTHER POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,952.49	4,293.19	5,034.46
1201	MARIA CARRASCO MILLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,985.01	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,591.03	4,412.10	18,171.09
1201	MARIA FLORENINA ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	22,388.87	7,456.73	26,220.86
1201	MARIA VICTORIA JAMES BROWN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,857.84	4,144.56	11,160.14
1201	MILKA RAQUEL SALADIN EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,422.84	4,144.56	8,595.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MIRNA YANIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1201	NYHOMY AGUSTINA AQUINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,660.83	4,293.19	18,326.12
1201	PALOMA ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.47	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.70	4,144.56	21,267.28
1201	RAFAELA DE JESUS CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,656.50	4,085.10	10,973.89
1201	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,152.60	4,293.19	1,834.35
1201	ROSA MARIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ROSAURA MARIA GONZALEZ REYES DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	10,166.45	3,995.91	15,882.56
1201	ROSAURA MARIA GONZALEZ REYES DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,633.24	3,995.91	2,415.77
1201	RUTH NOEMI GUERRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	16,466.33	3,936.46	9,195.09
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	24,245.81	4,416.69	4,546.12
1201	YOSAIDA DOLORES ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	YUBERKA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,594.16	4,293.19	9,392.79
1201	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,613.69	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,458.22	4,174.29	7,753.55
1201	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,080.32	4,322.92	23,100.42
1201	DALIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	EMMA DORIS SANTANA SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,573.62	3,936.46	9,087.80
1201	JUNY HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,121.99	4,322.92	20,058.74
1201	MELQUI D´ALIZA WYATT RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,364.51	4,144.56	13,653.47
1201	ROSANNA LAPPOST ROBLES DE DINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
1201	RUFINA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	WANDA YAJAIRA RUIZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,009.83	3,936.46	20,651.59
1201	WANDA YAJAIRA RUIZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,466.69	3,936.46	4,194.73
1201	YOHANNY GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,837.03	4,709.38	11,863.03
1201	ZOL ANGEL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,207.13	4,982.60	25,273.95
1201	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,780.71	4,322.92	19,400.03
1201	CRUZ ROBELINA HIRALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	3,591.63	3,936.46	22,069.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	DALIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1201	DELBYS BAAL DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	ELI ELIEZER PAYANO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,812.11	4,085.10	14,818.28
1201	EMMA DORIS SANTANA SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1201	FIDELINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,397.86	3,787.81	17,294.59
1201	GENESIS GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.28	6,564.89	36,474.64
1201	JUNY HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,654.99	4,322.92	9,525.74
1201	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1201	MELQUI D´ALIZA WYATT RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	24,082.45	4,144.56	2,935.53
1201	ROSANNA LAPPOST ROBLES DE DINO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1201	YOHANNY GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,194.81	4,709.38	5,505.25
1201	ZOL ANGEL CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	2,406.85	4,982.60	30,074.23
1201	ANGEL AUGUSTO RONDON ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	16,302.50	5,201.04	17,602.60
1201	ANGELA MARIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,753.69	3,936.46	19,907.73
1201	CANDIDA VARGAS RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	3,151.48	25.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,683.88	5,567.09	4,305.77	22,501.84
1201	CRISTIANA CORPORINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	CRISTINA BERENICE VEGA R. DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
1201	DIONISIA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,457.04	4,322.92	10,723.69
1201	ELIZABETH CALDERON CARPIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1201	FRANCISCA FAMILIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,069.82	7,991.84	43,028.19
1201	GABINA JIMENEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,180.56	11,546.59	5,101.51	21,709.67
1201	LADY NISKAHURY SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,276.28	7,991.84	25,821.73
1201	LUCIA SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,278.32	4,322.92	21,902.41
1201	MARTA RAMONA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,693.73	4,441.83	11,262.18
1201	MARTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	PEDRO JULIO AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	24,656.44	4,322.92	3,524.29
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,057.95	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,738.27	4,441.83	21,217.65
1201	ZULEIKA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1201	ANGEL AUGUSTO RONDON ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,624.81	5,201.04	26,280.29
1201	ANGELA MARIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	CLARA ESTELA ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	22,659.39	4,412.10	6,102.73
1201	CRISTIANA CORPORINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1201	CRISTINA BERENICE VEGA R. DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,638.25	4,144.56	1,379.73
1201	DILSIA MARYBEL DE GRACIA GOMEZ DE ARACHE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,489.59	4,322.92	19,691.14
1201	DILSIA MARYBEL DE GRACIA GOMEZ DE ARACHE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,270.44	4,322.92	21,910.29
1201	DIONISIA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	EUSTAQUINA GUERRERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1201	EUSTAQUINA GUERRERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1201	GABINA JIMENEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1201	ISABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1201	ISABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
1201	JUANA AVILA GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,990.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,415.61	4,322.92	22,765.12
1201	LILIAN MARITZA DE MORLA ARISTY	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,579.54	2,507.36	25.00	820.23	2,029.15	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	2,380.24	4,094.29	9,566.15	4,384.10	19,013.39
1201	LILIAN MARITZA DE MORLA ARISTY	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,579.54	0.00	0.00	820.23	2,029.15	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	0.00	1,689.05	4,762.48	4,384.10	23,817.06
1201	LUCIA SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,199.11	4,322.92	19,981.62
1201	MARTA RAMONA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	MARTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,366.12	4,322.92	8,814.61
1201	MERCEDES SAMBOY MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	66,897.97	4,784.74	25.00	1,919.97	4,749.76	620.17	2,033.70	4,743.07	0.00	3,978.67	58,040.17	10,113.00	8,857.80
1201	RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,468.57	4,441.83	22,487.35
1201	SITICA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,658.16	4,144.56	6,359.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	SITICA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,204.84	4,144.56	12,813.14
1201	WANDER RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	19,644.58	5,094.71	13,567.33
1201	WANDER RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1201	ZULEIKA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	AMERICA AMARILIS GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1201	AMERICA AMARILIS GUANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,147.51	3,936.46	18,513.91
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,146.80	4,322.92	18,033.93
1201	CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,539.89	4,441.83	17,416.03
1201	CARMEN LUISA MORALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,292.98	4,322.92	19,887.75
1201	FRANK ALEX PEGUERO GIRON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,753.76	3,936.46	16,907.66
1201	GRISEIDA CASTILLO ARECHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,262.88	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	2,380.24	4,217.86	20,277.50	4,704.82	10,392.74
1201	HECTOR REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1201	IDALISA ADAMES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,892.54	4,441.83	11,063.38
1201	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1201	MAGALY DIVINA GARCIA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,499.03	5,079.84	25,615.99
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RAMIREZ CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,620.33	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,123.65	4,263.46	15,669.50
1201	MASSIEL ANTONIA PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,993.33	9,057.85	49,468.84
1201	MIMINA BASILIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,254.71	4,144.56	13,763.27
1201	OMAR ENRIQUE COISCOU BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	23,642.82	1,755.80	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,799.17	3,626.81	19,843.65
1201	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1201	RAMONA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,626.93	4,560.75	10,104.16
1201	TOMAS PANTOJA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	YINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,109.40	6,564.89	25,686.52
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CARMEN LUISA MORALES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1201	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	EUNICE POLANCO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
1201	EUNICE POLANCO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.31
1201	GENARA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	4,036.86	25.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	2,015.62	33,582.34	5,166.88	100.00
1201	GRISEIDA CASTILLO ARECHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	5,272.67	4,704.82	25,397.57
1201	HECTOR REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,893.83	4,144.56	3,124.15
1201	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,843.67	4,560.75	8,887.42
1201	MAGALY DIVINA GARCIA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	18,291.40	5,079.84	14,823.62
1201	MARIA DEL PILAR RAMIREZ CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,761.73	4,412.10	12,000.39
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1201	MIMINA BASILIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1201	OMAR ENRIQUE COISCOU BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1201	RAMONA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1201	TOMAS PANTOJA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,501.67	3,936.46	8,159.75
1201	WANDA YOKASTA PAYANO AVILA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,368.77	3,936.46	4,292.65
1201	WANDA YOKASTA PAYANO AVILA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,265.43	3,936.46	8,395.99
1201	AGUEDA DIAZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,797.11	7,991.84	15,300.90
1201	ANA TEJADA VALERIO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,866.80	5,378.26	17,193.60
1201	ANAYRIS PAULINO MARTE DE HENRRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,125.57	7,575.65	12,259.33
1201	ANDRES EMMANUEL JEAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,768.27	4,293.19	218.68
1201	ANSELMA MELO ARECHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,709.45	4,144.56	10,308.53
1201	CARMEN ROSA RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1201	CRUZ PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1201	GRACIELA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,783.18	8,562.87	24,190.70
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	KERALIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1201	KREEMBYS MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1201	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	17,220.82	4,739.11	13,673.03
1201	MILAGROS LUNA RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	6,375.99	7,159.46	40,295.80
1201	NOEMI MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1201	OLGA RISORIS SOLANO EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,567.57	7,575.65	30,817.33
1201	OLIVA DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	3,223.52	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	9,030.43	4,268.87	18,797.95
1201	PAULA CASTILLO DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1201	RAYSA CRISSEL LOPEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,989.63	7,991.84	37,108.38
1201	RICHARD MOTA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,620.43	7,991.84	35,477.58
1201	SANDRA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,565.22	3,787.81	7,127.23
1201	SOCORRO BIERD HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	17,861.88	5,101.51	15,394.38
1201	THELMA SANTOS RUANE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,515.44	4,322.92	11,665.29
1201	YAJAIRA MERCEDES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,856.32	4,263.46	21,936.83
1201	YOLANDITA FLORENTINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,959.09	7,575.65	12,425.81
1201	ADISLEIDY UBIERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
1201	ANA TEJADA VALERIO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	13,455.64	5,378.26	21,604.76
1201	ANDRES EMMANUEL JEAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	ANSELMA MELO ARECHE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,478.49	4,144.56	1,539.49
1201	CARMEN ROSA RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,404.49	4,322.92	2,776.24
1201	CRUZ PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,708.99	4,322.92	23,471.74
1201	JUANA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	3,091.63	3,936.46	22,569.79
1201	KREEMBYS MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,196.30	4,441.83	1,759.61
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,049.10	4,144.56	17,968.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARIA SORANLLY GONZALEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	MARIA SORANLLY GONZALEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,453.25	4,441.83	4,502.67
1201	MIGUELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1201	NOEMI MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,572.91	4,560.75	18,158.17
1201	PAULA CASTILLO DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,927.49	4,441.83	19,028.42
1201	SANDRA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1201	SOCORRO BIERD HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1201	THELMA SANTOS RUANE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,408.19	4,322.92	25,772.54
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,808.30	4,322.92	12,372.43
1201	TONY MAZARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,340.28	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,581.14	4,085.10	19,049.25
1201	YAJAIRA MERCEDES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,467.12	4,263.46	6,326.03
1201	DAMARYS DESIRE MOTA DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	848.72	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	3,570.36	6,353.66	32,677.19	7,159.46	13,994.60
1201	FIORD CELESTE JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	8,357.38	4,882.03	23,468.17
1201	FIORD CELESTE JIMENEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	25,470.43	4,882.03	6,355.12
1201	MARIA ESTHER PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,671.45	4,293.19	9,315.50
1201	MARIA ESTHER PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1201	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,949.65	4,293.19	13,037.30
1201	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,417.75	4,293.19	21,569.20
1201	YEFRA YISEL SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,339.28	4,441.83	10,616.64
1201	YEFRA YISEL SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	21,488.12	4,441.83	7,467.80
1201	ANY FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,808.99	7,575.65	10,575.91
1201	BEATRIZ ALCANTARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,236.45	3,936.46	7,424.97
1201	BENITA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,970.02	4,322.92	12,210.72
1201	BENITA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1201	CONFESORA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,850.47	4,085.10	779.92
1201	ESPERANZA FELIZ FELIZ DE VILLA VICENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	12,097.04	4,085.10	14,533.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ESPERANZA FELIZ FELIZ DE VILLA VICENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,323.86	4,085.10	11,306.53
1201	FABIA SANTANA AVILA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,304.90	4,709.38	3,395.15
1201	IDALISA ADAMES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1201	JOSEFINA RIJO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	4,517.55	4,085.10	22,112.84
1201	JOSEFINA RIJO CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,651.15	4,085.10	1,979.24
1201	JUANA ESTEFANY OGANDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
1201	KEYLA ELIZABETH ABREU ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	16,097.39	3,579.73	7,238.51
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	13,329.16	5,555.49	22,886.55
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
1201	MARLENE GARRIDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1201	MIRIAM VIVIANA BERROA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,306.84	4,025.64	19,935.96
1201	NARDA PAOLA MEJIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,145.36	8,229.66	41,503.00
1201	YOLANDA MOREL JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	3,163.43	4,085.10	23,466.96
1201	YOLANDA MOREL JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,030.31	4,085.10	2,600.08
1201	YRENE GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,926.45	3,936.46	10,734.97
1201	YRENE GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1201	ROSA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SINAI MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,052.83	3,282.46	18,345.13
1201	ROSA LIRANZO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SINAI MAT/VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,527.89	3,282.46	10,870.07
1201	MARTHA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TIMOTEO CASTILLO REYES MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1201	ANA JUSTINA GONZALEZ PIERZON	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,895.75	8,562.87	19,078.14
1201	GREISY LLURIDIA OZORIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,430.31	4,085.10	21,200.08
1201	IVELISSE GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,620.43	4,085.10	20,009.96
1201	GREISY LLURIDIA OZORIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	23,222.07	4,085.10	3,408.32
1201	IVELISSE GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VERON VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,820.11	4,085.10	3,810.28
1201	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	32,101.81	5,236.49	2,034.35
1201	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	6,825.82	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	11,756.70	5,555.49	24,459.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA HORTENSIA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1201	JOEL BERROA ROBLES	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	1,190.12	3,043.70	25,656.10	4,811.15	5,707.33
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1201	MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO DE AVILA	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
1201	MAXIMA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,036.06	4,560.75	19,695.02
1201	TAMAIRA MERCEDES ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
1201	JOEL BERROA ROBLES	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,761.79	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,454.46	4,811.15	24,908.97
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,344.84	4,441.83	21,611.07
1201	MARIA CASTILLO CASTILLO DE AVILA	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	9,929.34	4,144.56	17,088.64
1201	MAXIMA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1201	TAMAIRA MERCEDES ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,599.50	3,936.46	16,061.92
1201	ANGEL CARLOS REYES VILLAVICENCIO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	44,607.34	9,800.71	20,089.91
1201	ARISMENDY RIJO LORENZO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	13,565.77	10,259.74	54,366.34
1201	CARLOS MIGUEL GOMEZ WALKER	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	16,556.60	10,587.61	53,686.12
1201	DULCE LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,319.23	9,997.44	54,764.39
1201	ESPERANZA MELO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	44,684.22	9,931.86	20,937.27
1201	FERMINA ZORRILLA AVILA DE REYNOSO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
1201	JHOVANNY GUERRERO RIJO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,177.00	7,174.12	25.00	2,157.58	5,337.57	620.17	2,285.38	5,330.05	2,380.24	6,848.20	68,203.50	11,287.79	6,973.50
1201	JOSE ARMANDO SILVESTRE GUILLEN	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	27,118.30	9,931.86	38,503.19
1201	LILIANA NUÑEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,240.93	9,735.13	45,994.20
1201	LUIS MARMOLEJOS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	52,930.08	9,931.86	12,691.41
1201	MANUEL NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	30,668.46	4,719.88	100.00
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUBILETTE DEL CARMEN DE CAPOIS	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	6,705.90	4,709.38	23,994.15
1201	MARIBEL LOPEZ QUITERIO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,311.31	7,088.96	24,901.01
1201	MARY FRANCIS GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,316.95	9,079.39	47,296.95
1201	MERCEDES MAGNOLIA JIMENEZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,037.06	9,341.68	45,425.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RUTH ESTHER DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,008.58	0.00	0.00	976.05	2,414.61	391.10	1,033.86	2,411.21	0.00	2,009.91	33,908.58	5,216.92	100.00
1201	SANTA DAMARIS MOTA JAVIER	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1201	SERGIO SOLANO MONI	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
1201	SONIA BELEN DE SILVESTRE	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,510.39	5,791.04	25.00	2,109.75	5,219.24	620.17	2,234.72	5,211.89	1,190.12	5,559.59	55,163.29	11,051.30	18,347.10
1201	TERESA PEREZ	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1201	VANESSA MEJIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,822.32	7,443.42	42,700.62
1201	YOFANNY STEPHANIE DE LUNA REYES	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,523.36	8,292.48	35,545.05
1201	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	23,738.31	9,931.86	41,883.19
1201	ALFRINA PAOLA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,785.84	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,366.82	6,564.89	12,429.10
1201	CESAR ENRIQUE VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,992.22	7,088.96	25,220.10
1201	DOMINGO OZORIA BURGOS	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	JONATHAN RIJO MOJICA	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
1201	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	7,254.78	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	69,453.57	11,336.44	6,066.31
1201	MARIA ESTHER KING DE LEON	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,122.48	7,088.96	20,089.84
1201	MARIA MAGDALENA LORENZO FELIX	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,452.11	7,088.96	25,760.21
1201	MELVIN CHERIS	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,940.88	7,088.96	18,271.44
1201	ROXANNA MARIA DILONE AQUINO	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
1201	YESENIA EVELYN LAURENT HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC CESAR NICOLAS PENSON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	ALFRINA PAOLA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	ANDREA MASIEL ALCALA REYES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,440.21	7,088.96	33,772.11
1201	ARNOLD ANULFO JAVIER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
1201	BENOIT SANON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,975.56	9,079.39	39,638.34
1201	CARMEN ARELIS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,002.19	9,341.68	24,460.20
1201	CAROLINA DOMINGA SANTANA DE LEON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,272.62	9,997.44	28,811.00
1201	CESAR ENRIQUE VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	CORINA DE LA CRUZ BUSSI	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUS	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CORINA DE LA CRUZ BUSSI	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,646.77	4,891.38	3,239.73
1201	CORINA DE LA CRUZ BUSSI	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,438.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	27,454.48	4,891.38	4,432.02
1201	DOMINGA CEDANO CEDANO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	EDWIN MANUEL FRIAS HERRERA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,919.61	9,079.39	12,694.29
1201	EDWIN MANUEL FRIAS HERRERA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,761.76	1,225.06	2,224.24
1201	ELIZABETH DE CASTRO PHILBANT	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	44,651.40	8,292.48	9,417.01
1201	ESMERALDO SANTANA CELEDONIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	ESPERANZA ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA GIL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,888.09	9,013.81	15,263.68
1201	ESTEFANY CASTILLO PEROZO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ESTHER JESURUM	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,360.88	7,088.96	30,851.44
1201	GERSON MIGUEL GARCIA ESTRELLA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	16,174.00	8,620.35	40,205.03
1201	GRISELDA VASQUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,886.42	9,407.26	37,038.10
1201	INGRID ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROMERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1201	INMACULADA SANTANA JOSE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	7,254.78	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	57,196.22	11,336.44	18,323.66
1201	JENNIFER NOELIA RIVAS PICHARDO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JUAN ALFONSO JIMENEZ DE FRIAS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,101.88	7,088.96	32,110.44
1201	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	JUAN WIGBERTO ZAYAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,190.76	8,751.50	14,112.52
1201	JUANA EDUVIGES RIJO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,165.72	8,751.50	25,137.56
1201	LIGIA MERCEDES PEREZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	LUIS SAMUEL VENTURA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,243.99	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	40,818.70	8,751.50	16,484.58
1201	LUIS SAMUEL VENTURA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	LUZ MARIA MOREL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	MABEL ANTONIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MARICRUZ AVILA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,559.08	8,751.50	35,744.20
1201	MARLENY MIGUELINA LUCIANO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,455.08	4,889.57	25.00	1,935.96	4,789.31	620.17	2,050.63	4,782.57	0.00	4,011.59	56,074.25	10,192.05	11,380.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARY GLARY REYNOSO SOLANO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,772.48	7,088.96	38,439.84
1201	MAXIMA MARIA PEGUERO GARCIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,376.69	8,751.50	25,926.59
1201	MILQUIADES RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	48,332.87	9,407.26	13,591.64
1201	MONICA SAGUES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,883.83	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,237.77	9,997.44	41,845.85
1201	MONICA SAGUES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1201	NATHANAEL MARCELINO CALLETANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1201	NEREYDA GOMEZ CAMDEL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,597.17	8,751.50	32,706.11
1201	NURKIA BENITEZ RONDON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1201	OLGA CASTILLO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,874.87	8,292.48	26,193.54
1201	RADHAMES ALBERTO PACHECO ROSARIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1201	RAFAELITO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	20,942.54	5,210.39	13,023.52
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,244.12	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	10,845.80	5,210.39	23,120.26
1201	RAUL POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1201	REYNA VILORIO HIDALGO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
1201	ROSA MERCEDES GUERRERO ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,817.25	9,669.56	52,955.76
1201	ROSELIA GRICELDA SARMIENTO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	RUDILANIA FELICIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,784.42	8,751.50	40,518.86
1201	SAMUEL DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,176.13	9,669.56	35,596.87
1201	SAMUEL EUSEBIO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,056.74	9,013.81	46,095.03
1201	SARAH RIJO GUERRERO DE RUBIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,295.29	9,013.81	39,856.48
1201	SELENIA STERLING STERLING	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,605.34	9,079.39	45,008.56
1201	SOCORRO REYES SANTANA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,940.10	7,088.96	15,272.22
1201	SOFIA KING DEVERS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1201	SOFIA VICTORIA SERRANO VICTORIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	30,640.08	9,026.50	28,601.14
1201	SUSANA RIJO GUILAMO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	WILSON TIBURCIO EUSEBIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,462.80	9,079.39	27,151.10
1201	WILSON TIBURCIO EUSEBIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YANEURY MARIA FELIZ CORPORAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,960.88	7,088.96	25,251.44
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1201	YIMMI RICHARD RICHARDSON TRINIDAD	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,898.04	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	27,040.05	4,572.38	2,766.90
1201	YOCELYS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,260.88	7,088.96	24,951.44
1201	YOKASTA NATHALI ALVAREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	25,126.90	7,797.87	25,706.65
1201	YURQUI REYES REYES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ ULERIO	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,466.25	7,088.96	33,746.07
1201	LUCIA INES CEDANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	YOHANY RAMONA ALVARES HERRERA	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	3,419.56	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,787.43	7,088.96	27,424.89
1201	ANGELA MEJIA PONTIER	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,313.48	7,088.96	39,898.84
1201	ARACELIS MARTINEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,077.79	3,654.29	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,051.81	14,143.14	4,767.33	16,934.65
1201	ARACELIS MARTINEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
1201	ARILEIDA BAUTISTA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,198.76	7,088.96	18,013.56
1201	FERNANDO CAFE PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,327.88	7,088.96	26,884.44
1201	FLORANGEL RIVERA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,365.24	9,013.81	23,786.53
1201	FRANCISCO RAFAEL GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1201	GERTRUDIS BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,124.58	4,536.94	451.30
1201	GERTRUDIS BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,951.40	4,536.94	23,624.48
1201	GISSEL MANUELA ORTIZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,087.09	7,088.96	26,125.23
1201	GLADYS MILKA CAPOIS CUBILETTE	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,960.88	7,088.96	25,251.44
1201	ISABEL VASQUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1201	IVELISSE CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,971.86	7,088.96	34,240.46
1201	JENIFER NUÑEZ SALOME	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JULISA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	LUIS MARTINEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,739.63	6,020.59	25.00	1,054.43	2,608.51	422.51	1,116.88	2,604.84	0.00	2,196.31	9,165.40	5,635.86	27,574.23
1201	LUIS MARTINEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,725.72	0.00	0.00	1,054.03	2,607.53	422.35	1,116.46	2,603.85	0.00	2,170.49	3,443.38	5,633.73	33,282.34
1201	MAGDELIN FELIX MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	MANUEL NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,594.96	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,458.04	4,572.38	8,348.91
1201	MARIAM LICELOTTE TAVAREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	30,500.46	9,013.81	28,651.31
1201	MIOSOTIS GIL	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	28,239.03	9,276.11	32,761.23
1201	NANCI BETANIA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,428.46	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	1,190.12	5,445.71	27,246.50	10,777.89	44,337.12
1201	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,804.28	4,926.84	21,313.28
1201	ORQUIDIA TAVAREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	8,813.36	7,797.87	42,020.19
1201	PEDRO JULIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,516.49	9,669.56	43,256.51
1201	RAFAEL SANTANA CALZADO	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,460.88	7,088.96	25,751.44
1201	YAHARA CRISELDA BERAS CARRION	LIC SEC MAT DANIEL ANTONIO GAY 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,663.51	7,088.96	21,548.81
1201	AURELIO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,110.10	4,678.72	24,390.03
1201	BALDY CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,551.13	5,281.28	31,877.05
1201	BRIGIDA ZAPATA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,567.78	4,926.84	25,549.79
1201	CANDIDA VARGAS RINCON	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,781.85	2,874.10	4,624.98	27,275.71
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO DE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,688.10	5,564.84	33,588.57
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA DE BELEN	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	0.00	0.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	0.00	1,884.05	2,403.24	4,890.24	29,475.79
1201	CELIDA ANTONIA BERROA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
1201	CRISTINA HIDALGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	15,043.92	4,785.06	16,149.39
1201	DELMI DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,933.28	4,324.28	21,256.24
1201	DIWALY APONTE GARDON	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,786.56	7,088.96	31,425.76
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	5,377.48	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,498.69	4,501.50	2,846.14
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,663.64	0.00	0.00	966.15	2,390.12	387.13	1,023.37	2,386.75	0.00	1,989.52	32,860.65	5,164.00	802.99
1201	ELSA VENERANDA MARTINEZ PION	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	FANNY GUILAMO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1201	FELICIA SOLER GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07
1201	FELIPE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,978.46	4,572.38	7,828.49
1201	FELIX ANDRES VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,767.31	6,245.12	25.00	997.82	2,468.48	399.82	1,056.93	2,465.00	0.00	2,079.75	10,224.06	5,333.30	24,543.25
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,606.53	5,423.06	6,745.89
1201	GREGORIA SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	4,011.91	3,898.93	21,404.87
1201	JESUS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	11,446.68	4,767.33	19,631.11
1201	JESUS MANUEL TAPIA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,866.74	4,926.84	15,250.83
1201	JOSE DARIO SENCION MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,684.00	4,572.38	10,122.95
1201	JUANA AVILA GUILAMO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	1,190.12	2,989.60	6,343.13	4,670.71	24,104.82
1201	JUANA ESTHER PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,993.97	8,751.50	15,309.31
1201	LUIS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,925.11	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,356.10	5,245.85	23,841.02
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,105.68	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	19,960.58	5,792.38	17,799.36
1201	MIGUELINA GARRIDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1201	NADIA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,289.31	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1201	RAYMUNDO CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,311.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,029.19	4,855.95	23,626.25
1201	TONY MAZARA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	26,749.42	4,501.50	2,595.41
1201	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	28,107.35	5,281.28	6,320.83
1201	VIOLETA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,047.30	3,518.67	4,820.50	27,905.71
1201	ZOILA DE LA ROSA CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	4,135.80	25.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	2,380.24	4,354.92	9,345.47	5,060.60	23,644.15
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,435.33	5,068.61	7,606.48
1201	AMERYS FABRIER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ANEURY PACHECO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,277.19	4,714.16	19,454.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	ANEURY PACHECO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,701.37	4,714.16	4,029.82
1201	ARIMEL JOSE CESAR VALENCIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,280.88	7,088.96	30,931.44
1201	BETHANIA RIJO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
1201	BIENVENIDO SANTANA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1201	BILLY MIGUEL BELTRES PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	7,334.71	1,960.08	5,442.89
1201	BLANCA AMELIA PION PION	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,290.69	4,572.38	27,516.26
1201	CLARIBEL ELOIZA ZORRILLA REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	DELANIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	7,582.32	1,960.08	5,195.28
1201	ELICIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	5,858.69	4,714.16	24,872.50
1201	ELICIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
1201	ELICIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ELNIDA CRISTINA GUZMAN FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	30,651.67	4,855.95	1,003.77
1201	ELNIDA CRISTINA GUZMAN FULGENCIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	21,847.04	4,855.95	9,808.40
1201	ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,260.88	7,088.96	22,951.44
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,465.42	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,648.19	4,572.38	3,158.76
1201	HECTOR REYES OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	IVELISSE CALDERON CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,614.61	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	2,380.24	5,409.50	8,324.96	7,797.87	42,508.59
1201	JHONATAN RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1201	JOAN MANUEL OTAÑO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1201	JOSE ELIAS JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	3,022.83	1,960.08	9,754.77
1201	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	2,652.17	5,490.47	33,139.64
1201	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1201	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1201	JULIA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	KAREN YARIS UBIERA CORONA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	KATTIA PERDOMO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1201	KEYLA MIRLENY ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,417.24	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	1,190.12	4,814.07	9,783.72	9,261.30	51,112.19
1201	LIDIA MARIA NUEL DE LA NIEVE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	38,043.79	9,407.26	23,880.72
1201	MAGALY SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1201	MAGALYS NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	19,930.77	4,324.28	8,258.75
1201	MAGALYS NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,169.52	4,324.28	20.00
1201	MARY ANGELINA FRANSHESKA CEDANO GIL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,394.88	7,088.96	26,817.44
1201	MILEDYS ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,712.95	1,960.08	10,064.65
1201	PEDRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1201	REMY MONPREMIER JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
1201	ROSAURA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,628.24	7,088.96	18,584.08
1201	RYNA SANTANA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,522.83	1,960.08	11,254.77
1201	SANTA CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	SANTIAGO ABREU GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,746.19	4,607.83	23,291.82
1201	SANTIAGO ABREU GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	17,009.79	4,607.83	13,028.22
1201	SEFERINA LOPEZ DE PEPEN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	5,940.76	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	1,190.12	3,222.07	26,541.81	5,209.24	7,416.79
1201	SEFERINA LOPEZ DE PEPEN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	9,476.65	5,209.24	24,481.95
1201	STEYSI NEFTALY VARELA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1201	TOMAS RUBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	21,250.33	5,564.84	15,026.34
1201	TOMAS RUBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
1201	WALKIRIS RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1201	WALKIRIS RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,046.70	4,714.16	13,684.49
1201	YADORIS RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,922.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	13,499.55	4,891.38	18,386.95
1201	YADORIS RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	21,172.98	4,891.38	10,713.52
1201	YANET SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,795.61	4,714.16	23,935.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YOSALY MARTINEZ DE SIMON	LIC SEC MAT JUAN BOSCH 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1201	FELICITA MERCEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	24,859.55	4,501.50	4,485.28
1201	FELICITA MERCEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,966.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	17,483.44	4,501.50	11,861.39
1201	MARTA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,311.83	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	10,722.33	5,753.49	26,784.19
1201	MARTA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	37,406.52	5,753.49	100.00
1201	MICHAEL LUNA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	9,347.75	7,797.87	41,485.80
1201	MIGUEL OSVALDO DEL ROSARIO CONSTANZO	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,963.98	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	21,294.09	7,797.87	29,539.46
1201	YASMIN HAYDEE GUERRERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,691.85	7,088.96	7,520.47
1201	ZOILA ELIZABHET PEREZ JULIAN	LIC SEC MAT NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,021.40	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	20,887.07	4,324.28	7,302.45
1201	BELKIS MARGARITA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,760.47	0.00	25.00	997.63	2,467.99	399.75	1,056.72	2,464.52	2,380.24	4,459.59	22,539.82	5,332.26	12,220.65
1201	CANDIDA AVILA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
1201	EDUVIGES GUERRERO RIJO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,737.77	4,572.38	24,069.18
1201	EMILIO JOSE DUCOS ARACHE	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
1201	GREGORIA PILIER REYES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	12,314.54	4,749.61	18,647.72
1201	GRISEL MENDEZ DESENA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	24,780.08	4,572.38	5,026.87
1201	JACQUELINNE DE PADUA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
1201	JACQUELINNE DE PADUA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,305.05	4,714.16	23,426.14
1201	LUZ SELENE CASIANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,917.42	5,068.61	24,124.39
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	4,437.32	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	2,380.24	4,280.48	14,103.06	4,867.37	17,626.91
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ DE CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,976.66	0.00	0.00	1,003.83	2,483.34	402.23	1,063.29	2,479.85	0.00	2,067.12	4,774.07	5,365.42	30,202.59
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ DE CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,406.56	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,424.06	5,403.63	26,801.66
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,769.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	7,467.37	4,324.28	20,722.15
1201	VICTOR JULIO MONI CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	4,085.60	4,926.84	28,031.96
1201	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,402.74	9,013.81	46,749.03
1201	BELL LUISA SENUA IGNACIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,257.82	7,088.96	28,954.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CELESTE CAYO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	9,932.71	4,501.50	19,412.12
1201	CELESTE CAYO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1201	FERNANDO SANTANA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	4,204.32	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	16,183.39	4,501.50	13,161.44
1201	FERNANDO SANTANA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1201	FRANCISCO GUILAMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,256.78	4,147.05	21,777.43
1201	FRAULIN CEDANO CEDANO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,360.88	7,088.96	28,851.44
1201	GLORIBEL ALICIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	16,248.36	8,292.48	37,820.05
1201	GREYSI DEYANIRIS AQUINO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	5,190.44	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	2,380.24	4,520.53	10,635.78	5,490.47	25,156.03
1201	MARIA ARGENTINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,065.73	7,088.96	25,146.59
1201	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	39,457.01	8,948.23	19,232.63
1201	NESTOR MERCEDES SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,954.45	7,088.96	16,257.87
1201	NOEMI VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,539.74	4,926.84	23,577.83
1201	NOEMI VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,198.85	4,926.84	7,918.72
1201	OLIVA DE LOS SANTOS DE AZA DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,773.20	0.00	0.00	883.19	2,184.90	353.89	935.51	2,181.82	0.00	1,818.70	30,673.20	4,720.61	100.00
1201	ORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1201	ORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,391.07	4,926.84	23,726.50
1201	RICHARD STTALIN DE LA CRUZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	51,548.71	9,589.17	11,657.82
1201	ROSA ANGELICA DE FRIAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,697.77	7,088.96	34,514.55
1201	RUTH DOMINGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	43,180.53	10,904.91	29,298.27
1201	SOFIS MOTAS GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,238.12	4,749.61	14,724.14
1201	SOFIS MOTAS GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,854.95	4,749.61	22,107.31
1201	TERESA CARPIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
1201	TERESA CARPIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,076.95	4,891.38	17,809.55
1201	ARACELIS REYES CORDONES	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	ESTER YESSENIA TERRERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	HAYDEE MARTINEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,922.48	7,088.96	24,289.84
1201	JOSE ALEJANDRO BRATINI MERCEDES	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,960.88	7,088.96	26,251.44
1201	JULIO GUERRERO KING	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,388.89	7,088.96	16,823.43
1201	JUSTINA ACEVEDO PARRA	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	22,772.48	7,088.96	23,439.84
1201	LUISA YIRENIA SANTANA PIERRE	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,387.98	7,088.96	36,824.34
1201	MARISELA PERALTA POLANCO	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,566.88	7,088.96	23,645.44
1201	MIRIAM ZORAIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.20	4,738.51	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	1,190.12	5,229.02	35,392.87	10,257.62	32,524.33
1201	ROSA ALBA HIDALGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1201	ADRIANO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1201	ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ALFREDO FLORES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	7,827.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,661.31	5,068.61	22,380.50
1201	BELKIS CARPIO GIL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1201	CARMEN LUZ FERNANDEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1201	CELIDA ANTONIA BERROA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,053.13	4,926.84	64.44
1201	DELMI DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,184.64	0.00	0.00	923.70	2,285.11	370.12	978.41	2,281.89	0.00	1,902.11	32,084.64	4,937.12	100.00
1201	ELINA ELISA MOREL GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1201	ESPERANZA ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	EUFEMIA LINAREZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FELICIA GUERRERO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FELIPE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1201	FERNANDO SANTANA CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FRANCIA LUIS CASEIS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,296.83	1,960.08	11,480.77
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FREDDY LEONIDAS CARRASCO MANCEBO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	IGNACIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,940.96	4,749.61	24,021.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JESUS MANUEL TAPIA RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,981.49	4,926.84	5,136.08
1201	JN CLAUDE NORVIL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,924.83	4,572.38	15,882.12
1201	JOHNNY SANTANA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,943.31	0.00	0.00	974.17	2,409.98	390.35	1,031.88	2,406.58	0.00	2,006.05	20,996.03	5,206.91	12,947.28
1201	JONATHAN RIJO MOJICA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JOSE DARIO SENCION MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,340.48	4,536.94	10,235.40
1201	JOSE GREGORIO DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,567.62	0.00	25.00	819.89	2,028.30	328.53	868.46	2,025.44	0.00	1,713.35	3,680.56	4,382.27	24,887.06
1201	JUAN ESTEBAN GUERRERO PRANDY	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1201	KENNY GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	LEONEL FRIAS RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	19,258.26	5,068.61	13,783.55
1201	LORENZO SEGURA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,699.90	4,926.84	29,417.66
1201	LUANDA CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1201	LUZ MARIA DE LOS SANTOS NIEVE	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,214.96	4,572.38	22,591.99
1201	LUZ SELENE CASIANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,978.86	5,068.61	28,062.95
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MAIRA ARCIRA BAEZ CEDEÑO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MAYRA LUZ SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,375.79	4,572.38	6,431.16
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1201	MERCEDES CARPIO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1201	MERKIS SEDED MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	NANCY DIAZ CARELA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,637.94	4,714.16	8,093.25
1201	NYHOMY AGUSTINA AQUINO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	OLGA ELENA FERNANDEZ SEBERINO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1201	ORILMA ERSON BASIL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,726.14	1,960.08	11,051.46
1201	PABLO ISIDRO MERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	21,683.74	5,281.28	12,744.44
1201	PRISCILA CASTILLO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	RAMONITA PAULINO MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	14,996.59	4,678.72	15,503.54
1201	RAYMUNDO CEDANO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	26,275.88	4,855.95	5,379.56
1201	ROSA MERCEDES GUERRERO ECHAVARRIA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	SEFERINA LOPEZ DE PEPEN	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	WALKIRIS RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YADORIS RIVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
1201	YISURI AQUINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
1201	YOHISA ADELAIDA PAULINO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YOKASTA STALIRIS MOTA REINA	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	DINORAH VARGAS RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. ANTONIO DESI J.E.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,800.40	4,578.20	25.00	1,888.47	4,671.83	620.17	2,000.33	4,665.25	0.00	3,913.80	46,651.36	9,957.25	19,149.04
1201	ALVIN FRANCISCO BENITEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1201	ANA LUISA BERAS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,115.01	9,669.56	46,657.99
1201	ANTONIO ENRIQUE PACHE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,395.06	8,292.48	20,673.35
1201	CIRILA DE LOS SANTOS GERVACIO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	28,749.10	4,678.72	1,751.03
1201	ENRIQUETA SANTANA C DE DONASTORG	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	32,688.01	5,029.68	100.00
1201	ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1201	FELICIA GUERRERO DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,763.03	8,079.95	25.00	2,231.80	5,521.18	620.17	2,364.00	5,513.40	1,190.12	5,810.92	15,864.96	11,654.75	61,898.07
1201	FIOR DALIZA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1201	GABRIEL TORRES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	49,703.63	8,948.23	8,986.01
1201	INOARLYS RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,460.88	7,088.96	30,751.44
1201	JUAN HERRERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	42,830.91	9,341.68	18,631.48
1201	JULIO DANIEL SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	48,904.00	9,997.44	17,179.62
1201	LAUTERIA NOYOLA PAULA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	LISBEY STEPHANIE CASTILLO ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,028.27	7,088.96	21,184.05
1201	MANAURI GONZALEZ LOQUE	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,071.36	8,292.48	46,997.05
1201	MARICELA MORENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,674.94	9,407.26	51,249.57
1201	MARY DORCAS SUBERO DE TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,132.26	9,013.81	11,019.51
1201	MERALIS CALDERON MEJIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,618.51	8,751.50	35,684.77
1201	NEDIS MERCEDES LUCIANO FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	21,830.17	9,603.98	41,480.71
1201	YENIFEL YOJAIRA REYES DE CANELA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,795.06	4,572.38	4,011.89
1201	YOCELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,270.33	9,013.81	35,881.44
1201	YOSAIRA DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,884.71	4,572.38	18,922.24
1201	YSABEL MARITZA DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,299.30	4,749.61	4,662.96
1201	ZONEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	12,472.47	4,749.61	18,489.79
1201	ZONEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1201	ELSA VENERANDA MARTINEZ PION	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	5,012.08	4,536.94	24,563.80
1201	FELICIA SOLER GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	6,928.61	5,423.06	28,423.81
1201	FELIX ANDRES VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,767.31	0.00	0.00	997.82	2,468.48	399.82	1,056.93	2,465.00	1,190.12	3,244.87	5,366.38	5,333.30	29,400.93
1201	ADRIANO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,937.03	4,926.84	16,180.53
1201	ANDREA ESTHER MEDINA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,919.66	2,412.99	5,810.34
1201	ANDRES ESTEBAN CUETO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	AURA MELISSA MEDINA ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,318.48	7,088.96	35,893.84
1201	BALDY CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1201	BLANCA AMELIA PION PION	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,013.79	4,572.38	11,793.16
1201	CANDIDO SOLIMAN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	CARMEN CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1201	CARMEN LUZ FERNANDEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO DE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	7,152.03	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	22,204.91	5,564.84	14,071.76
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA DE BELEN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	5,158.09	25.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	1,190.12	3,099.17	10,084.25	4,890.24	21,794.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	CARMEN YESSENIA OGANDO MOTA DE BELEN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	CRISTINA HIDALGO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	8,838.35	4,785.06	22,354.96
1201	CRUDYS MARIA RUIZ NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	DELMI DILANIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1201	EDWIN ALEXANDER PEGUERO GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,663.64	6,067.77	25.00	966.15	2,390.12	387.13	1,023.37	2,386.75	0.00	2,014.52	33,563.64	5,164.00	100.00
1201	ELBA MAGNOLIA HERASME PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
1201	ERVIS DAVID REYES PACHE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	24,715.93	5,068.61	8,325.87
1201	FELICITA MERCEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FELIX ANDRES VILORIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	FELIX NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1201	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,227.31	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	11,758.69	5,423.06	23,593.73
1201	GREGORIA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,677.96	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,695.52	3,579.73	19,640.38
1201	JESUS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	5,094.56	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	16,971.21	4,767.33	14,106.58
1201	JHOVANNY GUERRERO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	JOSE JULIO CASTRO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1201	JOSEFINA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1201	JULIO CESAR PERDOMO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1201	JULISSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,813.13	7,088.96	14,399.19
1201	LEIDA SARMIENTO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,220.51	7,088.96	29,991.81
1201	LORENZO SEGURA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,039.73	4,926.84	20,077.83
1201	LUANDA CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,515.45	4,501.50	26,829.38
1201	MABEL ANEIKA ESTEVEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
1201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUBILETTE DEL CARMEN DE CAPOIS	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	4,170.20	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	21,401.19	5,245.84	12,795.92
1201	MARIBEL GUERRERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	MARINO ANTONIO UBIERA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	582.32	1,143.39	6,871.28
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	7,047.32	5,245.85	27,149.80
1201	MARTHA CECILIA DE AZA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1201	MARTHA ESTHER GUERRERO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	MARTIN CEDANO CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MERCEDES MARILYN MERCEDES ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	MIGUELINA GARRIDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.73	4,926.84	24,077.83
1201	NADIA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,390.29	4,926.84	23,727.27
1201	NANCY MARIA DE JESUS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1201	OLGA ELENA FERNANDEZ SEBERINO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1201	PABLO ISIDRO MERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,542.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	10,962.95	5,792.38	26,796.99
1201	PATRIA ELIZABETH SAMBOY SAMBOY	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	PRIMITIVO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,250.91	3,495.76	25.00	896.90	2,218.81	359.39	950.03	2,215.69	0.00	1,871.93	6,478.97	4,793.89	24,771.94
1201	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,262.56	7,088.96	23,949.76
1201	RAMON ANTONIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,653.14	9,735.13	34,581.99
1201	SANTA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	SIXTA REYES CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	6,794.92	4,867.37	24,935.05
1201	SORAIDA MEDINA CHALES	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,462.11	4,324.28	4,727.41
1201	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	33,055.78	5,281.28	1,372.40
1201	VIOLETA GUILAMO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	3,393.15	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	5,915.95	4,501.29	23,427.55
1201	WILFRIDO FELIX LIZARDO DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,478.98	0.00	0.00	846.05	2,093.01	339.01	896.16	2,090.06	0.00	1,742.21	5,293.46	4,522.08	24,185.52
1201	WILLIAN NOVA RUBECINDO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1201	YAJAIRA ROSALIA CORNELIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,656.88	7,088.96	29,555.44
1201	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,941.47	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,337.24	4,572.38	9,469.71
1201	YANET CRYSIANA GITIN PLASIL	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	YOHANNY BRITO LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1201	ZOILA DE LA ROSA CARPIO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	0.00	0.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,949.68	2,444.52	5,060.60	30,545.10
1201	AMPARO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,046.16	4,714.16	20,685.03
1201	ANNYULY REYES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,313.48	7,088.96	33,898.84
1201	BASILIO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1201	DANIEL MARTINEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	9,462.50	8,152.32	43,681.67
1201	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CATEDRAL	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1201	EMETERIO RIJO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,276.59	0.00	0.00	955.04	2,362.64	382.68	1,011.61	2,359.31	0.00	1,966.65	12,139.45	5,104.63	21,137.14
1201	FRANCISCA ROSARIO AVILA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	25,175.49	5,210.39	8,790.56
1201	JOSE ASTACIO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	7,350.12	8,489.20	48,104.66
1201	LIDICE MERCEDES CASTILLO FERRAND	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	13,668.24	5,245.84	20,528.87
1201	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD PADUA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	12,194.76	4,670.71	18,253.19
1201	RUTH STHER PEGUERO BERROA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,478.30	4,749.61	13,483.96
1201	SORIBEL MARTINEZ CARBUCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	5,834.85	4,324.28	22,354.67
1201	TACIANA MERCEDES CARVAJAL	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	YOLANDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN XXIII 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,937.71	4,714.16	21,793.48
1201	AMADA MARTINEZ RINCON	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,583.24	0.00	0.00	877.74	2,171.41	351.71	929.73	2,168.35	0.00	1,807.47	15,218.77	4,691.47	15,364.47
1201	ANA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1201	EDDY ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,441.50	4,441.83	6,514.41
1201	EMIRCY VERONICA SALAS CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1201	RAFAELA MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,784.59	4,441.83	9,171.32
1201	RAFAELA MONTAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1201	ZOILA ELIZABHET PEREZ JULIAN	LIC SEC VESP NORMA ELENA POUERIET 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	24,161.47	3,721.71	100.00
1201	ANDY BOURDON RICHARDSON	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	0.00	0.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,004.26	3,766.76	7,797.87	47,066.79
1201	FELIPE ABRAHAN MOTA MORALES	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	INGRID PILAR SUAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	28,272.48	7,088.96	17,939.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1201	JUNIOR MALDONADO LOGUE	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,349.88	7,088.96	23,862.44
1201	LUZ MILAGROS BENCOSME MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1201	MABEL ANTONIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,040.41	8,207.50	25.00	2,211.06	5,469.87	620.17	2,342.03	5,462.17	0.00	4,578.09	45,666.38	11,552.21	31,374.03
1201	ROSELIA GRICELDA SARMIENTO	LIC SEC VETILIO ALFAU DURAN J.E.E. 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	29,974.16	7,088.96	16,238.16
1201	ERIKA CALZADO	TEVECENTRO DR. LEONEL ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RIB VESP 12-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,859.53	8,620.35	28,519.50
1202	ANDRIS DAIANA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	81,750.54	14,131.77	13,468.60
1202	ANGEL DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	23,814.28	16,619.40	88,935.72
1202	ANGELA MOTA GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	25,207.34	14,131.77	70,011.80
1202	BIENVENIDO PANIAGUA PEROZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	61,902.34	12,926.92	24,825.94
1202	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	65,041.71	13,701.46	27,144.98
1202	CASTOR MOTA GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	54,428.17	13,787.53	38,365.01
1202	CESAR ENRIQUE ESPINAL RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	76,403.37	14,131.77	18,815.77
1202	CRISTHIAN LEONEL PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	71,767.17	12,926.91	14,961.10
1202	DANILZA SANCHEZ PEROZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	48,354.75	14,131.77	46,864.39
1202	HECTOR BIENVENIDO DIAZ RIJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	54,175.65	13,701.46	38,011.04
1202	HUMBERTO ESPINAL GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	58,526.09	13,787.53	34,267.09
1202	ISMAEL NICOLAS PANIAGUA PEROZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	17,751.45	12,582.66	66,550.85
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISTY RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	21,401.58	13,701.46	70,785.11
1202	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	15,577.50	12,840.85	70,544.28
1202	VINICIO SANCHEZ ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	20,326.69	12,582.66	63,975.61
1202	YRKA TANIA MARTINEZ MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	57,469.05	13,357.22	32,291.68
1202	EDEN SANDINO PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1202	ESTANILDA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1202	MIGUEL JOSE CONTRERA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,220.91	4,412.10	5,541.21
1202	ROSA MARGARITA MOTA PUELLO	ESC NOCT DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,603.92	4,441.83	22,351.99
1202	AMELIA CEDEÑO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	15,660.17	5,413.71	19,631.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	JUANA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,489.25	4,322.92	5,691.48
1202	JULIO CESAR CUETO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,060.46	4,144.56	1,957.52
1202	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1202	RAISA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1202	AMELIA CEDEÑO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1202	EDUARD ALEXANDER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1202	INGRID JEANNETTE DOWINING DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,262.40	4,560.75	18,468.69
1202	INGRID JEANNETTE DOWINING DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	14,583.32	4,560.75	15,147.77
1202	JUANA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1202	JULIO CESAR CUETO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	MERCEDES PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,933.96	4,560.75	22,797.13
1202	SUGEL ATUNEIDY DE LEON SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,794.52	4,114.83	11,029.66
1202	SUGEL ATUNEIDY DE LEON SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1202	FELIPE PEROZO UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	25,941.91	5,236.49	8,194.25
1202	JOHANNA ELIZABETH MEJIA MARRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1202	FELIPE PEROZO UBIERA	ESC PRIM BATEY CUYA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1202	HILARY JACQUELINE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1202	MARISOL MARTES CADO	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,195.04	4,144.56	12,822.94
1202	SANTO JEREMIA SANTANA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,200.75	4,293.19	5,786.20
1202	SANTO JEREMIA SANTANA RONDON	ESC PRIM BATEY ESTANTE ALTO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,519.50	4,293.19	5,467.45
1202	DIGNA ESPINAL PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,587.83	3,936.46	7,073.59
1202	SOBEIDA REYES AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,042.02	4,441.83	10,913.89
1202	DIGNA ESPINAL PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,923.29	3,936.46	5,738.13
1202	SOBEIDA REYES AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAJABO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,190.63	4,441.83	2,765.28
1202	KAMAIKY DE JESUS MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1202	LUISAIRA MARGARITA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	BIANCA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1202	ELVA FRASSEL UBIERA G. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1202	KAMAIKY DE JESUS MERCEDES MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,282.04	4,144.56	23,735.94
1202	YAMILKA MOTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,690.09	8,287.87	41,345.86
1202	ALBA NESY CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,401.83	4,085.10	20,228.56
1202	ANEURYS ERNESTO BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,002.04	4,144.56	5,015.94
1202	WILTON JESUS VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS MAT 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,250.13	4,709.90	25.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,990.08	22,795.49	5,100.57	10,454.64
1202	ALBA NESY CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,003.84	4,085.10	8,626.55
1202	GREGORY GABRIEL KERY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,092.36	8,229.66	23,556.00
1202	WILTON JESUS VALDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY LA CEJAS VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,250.13	0.00	0.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,965.08	33,150.13	5,100.57	100.00
1202	NELIDO ANTONIO MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	13,006.68	5,236.49	21,129.48
1202	ALVARO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,183.64	5,094.71	25,028.27
1202	ALVARO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	11,614.41	5,094.71	21,597.50
1202	IRENE DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	IRENE DEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,804.61	4,144.56	7,213.37
1202	NELIDO ANTONIO MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1202	ODULIA VERENICE CEDANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,507.86	7,575.65	13,877.04
1202	ANEURYS BIENVENIDO RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,819.04	4,293.19	8,167.91
1202	ANNY ELORIZA MEJIA TELEMIN	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,797.40	6,564.89	16,998.52
1202	CARMEN LIDIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,060.84	4,085.10	15,569.55
1202	DANIA AMELIA RIJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1202	DANIELA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	12,268.83	4,114.83	14,555.35
1202	ESTANILDA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,963.26	4,322.92	3,217.47
1202	JOVANNY ESCOLASTICA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,854.76	5,590.94	11,592.02
1202	LUIS ESTEBAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,475.47	7,575.65	24,909.43
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	8,899.67	4,759.70	22,128.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	SIMON ENRIQUE MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	919.31	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1202	TERESA PEGUERO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	29,641.07	7,575.65	19,743.83
1202	ANEURYS BIENVENIDO RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1202	CARMEN LIDIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,736.05	4,085.10	1,894.34
1202	DANIA AMELIA RIJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,238.65	4,441.83	5,717.26
1202	DANIELA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,686.86	4,114.83	11,137.32
1202	JOVANNY ESCOLASTICA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	33,871.18	5,590.94	2,575.60
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1202	MATILDE RONDON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY VERDE MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1202	ALBILENY PINEDA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,245.83	6,564.89	11,550.09
1202	ALEXIS AMBIORIS CABRERA MOTA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1202	ALEXIS AMBIORIS CABRERA MOTA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,459.47	4,263.46	3,333.68
1202	ANA IRIS FRANZUA GERMIN	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	8,382.04	4,560.75	21,349.05
1202	ANA IRIS FRANZUA GERMIN	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,702.84	4,560.75	23,028.25
1202	ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
1202	ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,630.75	4,293.19	11,356.20
1202	CELENIA ROMERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,314.83	3,936.46	9,346.59
1202	CELENIA ROMERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,473.61	3,936.46	6,187.81
1202	CRISTIAN ALBERTO CABRERA MOTA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,809.59	7,991.84	13,288.42
1202	DAMARIS AVILA MORLA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.59	8,782.86	48,610.65
1202	DEIVID ENMANUEL BAPTISTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,852.24	3,995.91	14,196.77
1202	DEIVID ENMANUEL BAPTISTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,417.84	3,995.91	2,631.17
1202	ERLIEEN ESTHER LUISIMA LEON	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1202	ERLIEEN ESTHER LUISIMA LEON	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,455.52	4,263.46	11,337.63
1202	ESTELA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,022.71	4,412.10	12,739.41
1202	ESTELA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	EUCLIDES ANTONIO MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,013.49	8,507.87	16,572.81
1202	GLENY SANTANA DE BODDEN	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,878.40	8,782.86	36,645.83
1202	IVELISES NELY CASTRO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,145.63	4,441.83	16,810.29
1202	IVELISES NELY CASTRO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,543.00	4,441.83	4,412.92
1202	JONNATHAN SENTELE FAFA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,588.95	6,564.89	33,206.97
1202	JOSELYN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	14,919.05	5,378.26	20,141.36
1202	JOSIAS OTONIEL ACOSTA AMPARO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,915.85	7,991.84	30,182.16
1202	LAURA YONAISY MOTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	LAURA YONAISY MOTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,666.21	4,144.56	11,351.77
1202	LISANIA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	21,930.13	4,887.75	9,932.68
1202	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,152.23	4,441.83	17,803.69
1202	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,480.63	4,441.83	12,475.29
1202	MERCY ODELIS CEDEÑP ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,257.75	8,229.66	28,390.61
1202	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,131.40	6,564.89	34,664.52
1202	MIRQUELLA GARCIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.59	8,782.86	48,610.65
1202	NAIROBI ISABELINA JIMENEZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	35,009.65	8,507.87	20,576.65
1202	NATACHA MALENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,505.49	7,991.84	35,592.52
1202	NEREYDA GREEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,579.01	6,564.89	30,216.91
1202	NIURCA ANGELISTA BERROA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,237.97	8,507.87	35,348.33
1202	ROSIO DEL CARMEN AYBAR MIRABAL	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1202	WENDOLE PACHE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1202	YOSELIN MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,945.85	6,564.89	30,850.07
1202	YUDERKA NATALIO CHALAS	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1202	YUDY MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,169.73	4,412.10	13,592.39
1202	YUDY MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BENERITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,636.37	4,891.38	5,250.13
1202	ANTOLIN RUIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,525.98	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	26,313.77	4,560.75	3,417.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	EDITA OGUIS LEON	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,002.99	4,412.10	11,759.13
1202	EDITA OGUIS LEON	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,494.69	4,412.10	13,267.43
1202	JOSELYN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
1202	LISANIA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
1202	MARISOL MARTES CADO	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,941.07	4,144.56	17,076.91
1202	TERESA GUERRERO DE CARRION	ESC PRIM BENERITO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,860.29	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	25,560.49	5,413.71	9,730.98
1202	EDUARDO RODOLFO PHIPPS SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,075.46	8,562.87	33,898.42
1202	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	24,786.21	4,412.10	3,975.91
1202	RAMONA JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,572.33	4,144.56	15,445.65
1202	RUTH ESTHER JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	32,879.78	5,378.26	2,180.63
1202	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1202	MIRIAM SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,281.67	4,114.83	8,542.51
1202	MIRIAM SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,104.52	4,114.83	7,719.66
1202	RAMONA JOSE HERRERA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,499.18	4,144.56	21,518.80
1202	RUTH ESTHER JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CHAVON VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	16,994.80	5,378.26	18,065.61
1202	DIANA ESTHER MOTA AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
1202	IRONELIS ESTHER UBIERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,011.80	7,991.84	20,086.21
1202	JUAN PRIMOGENITO PEGUERO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,259.21	3,282.46	11,138.75
1202	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA UBIERA	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,038.99	6,564.89	13,756.93
1202	JUAN PRIMOGENITO PEGUERO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAMPO NUEVO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1202	MINORKA DEL PILAR PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑA BRAVA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,973.31	4,085.10	4,657.08
1202	CARLOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DE BATEY MARAGUA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,032.45	8,837.86	10,879.37
1202	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1202	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,216.93	4,560.75	22,514.15
1202	BRENDA ILIANA MEJIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	22,618.45	4,858.02	9,050.57
1202	EDUARD ALEXANDER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,421.19	4,412.10	13,340.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA STEVENS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
1202	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA STEVENS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,907.97	3,995.91	3,141.04
1202	INOCENCIA SANCHEZ PEROZO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
1202	JOSE ALBERTO PANTOJAS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,871.36	6,449.14	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,263.20	11,165.25	5,809.47	26,706.11
1202	MARIA ESTHER GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.97	9,114.33	5,697.27	28,025.63
1202	NERIS RAFAELA MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	15,270.60	4,679.65	15,235.66
1202	QUINTINO ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1202	ROSA ELENA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,023.12	4,441.83	12,932.79
1202	ROSA ELENA GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,623.24	4,441.83	2,332.67
1202	SANTA RONDON DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1202	YONAISY ESMERALDA ARISTY MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,440.83	9,735.13	48,794.30
1202	ZAHARA ELIZABETH MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	5,912.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,522.97	4,560.75	17,208.11
1202	ANGEL ANTONIO ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,307.89	5,378.26	752.51
1202	BALERIA RONDON PEROZO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,368.06	11,142.91	5,094.71	22,069.00
1202	BALERIA RONDON PEROZO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1202	BLAS NICOLAS ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1202	BLAS NICOLAS ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,725.00	4,441.83	8,230.91
1202	BRENDA ILIANA MEJIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,133.21	4,858.02	24,535.81
1202	DIVINA PEROZO INIRIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,261.05	4,926.84	856.52
1202	DIVINA PEROZO INIRIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	20,443.93	4,926.84	11,673.64
1202	EDEN SANDINO PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,824.79	4,293.19	4,162.16
1202	FERNANDO PANTOJA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1202	FERNANDO PANTOJA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,214.80	4,560.75	9,516.28
1202	INOCENCIA SANCHEZ PEROZO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	14,411.38	5,874.49	23,883.89
1202	JHORLENY OKANY ARISTY MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1202	JHORLENY OKANY ARISTY MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	5,948.38	5,732.72	31,422.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	JOSE ALBERTO PANTOJAS	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,871.36	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	37,771.36	5,809.47	100.00
1202	MARIA ESTHER GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,385.09	25,972.43	5,697.27	11,167.53
1202	MERCEDES PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,653.69	4,560.75	15,077.40
1202	MIGUEL JOSE CONTRERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,674.69	4,412.10	13,087.43
1202	NERIS RAFAELA MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1202	QUINTINO ESPINAL MOTA	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,073.39	4,560.75	9,657.69
1202	ROSA MARGARITA MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,766.93	4,441.83	14,188.98
1202	SANTA RONDON DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,311.60	4,441.83	13,644.31
1202	YUBERKY ESTHER JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1202	YUBERKY ESTHER JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,645.40	4,560.75	14,085.68
1202	ZAHARA ELIZABETH MONTAS FELICIANO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1202	LEVY SAVIEL DEL ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,430.24	3,995.91	4,618.77
1202	MARVIN ORLANDO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,978.40	4,144.56	2,039.58
1202	TERESA GUERRERO DE CARRION	ESC PRIM EL JUNCO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1202	EMILIA ALEXANDRA SILVESTRES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,252.19	8,287.87	27,783.76
1202	SULEYKA IVELISSE GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,582.84	4,144.56	13,435.14
1202	SULEYKA IVELISSE GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,846.15	4,144.56	9,171.83
1202	DIANNERYS MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	28,916.93	4,858.02	2,752.09
1202	GRINMELYS DANAHIRA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,597.33	6,564.89	7,198.59
1202	LIDEZ DIVANNA RUIZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,399.50	8,507.87	46,186.80
1202	RAMONA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,998.63	3,787.81	2,693.82
1202	DIANNERYS MOTA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,669.25	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,774.34	4,025.64	8,468.46
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO BERNARD	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	3,570.36	5,121.31	10,914.95	4,025.64	15,327.85
1202	RAMONA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,546.83	3,787.81	20,145.62
1202	EUSTAQUIA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MOTA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	EUSTAQUIA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MOTA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,197.21	5,236.49	12,938.95
1202	GREGORIA PILIER REYES	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,752.64	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	20,899.79	5,059.26	12,081.07
1202	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	16,881.03	5,590.94	19,565.75
1202	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1202	ARYS GIANCARLO MORALES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.60	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,440.80	4,441.83	22,515.11
1202	CARLOS AMADO CONCEPCION PEREYRA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,589.47	8,507.87	18,996.83
1202	DIONISIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,817.63	4,560.75	11,913.45
1202	FERMINA SANCHEZ LOVERA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,752.73	4,144.56	20,265.25
1202	FERMINA SANCHEZ LOVERA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,444.06	4,572.38	23,362.89
1202	FIORD ALIZA RIJO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,868.53	4,441.83	17,087.38
1202	HOLAINY ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1202	INGRID IVELISSY BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,767.63	8,287.87	20,268.32
1202	JORDY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1202	JOSE LIVIO RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,736.23	5,378.26	17,324.17
1202	JOSEFA ANDREA VALDEZ DE PEROZO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,501.73	4,263.46	7,291.42
1202	JOSEFA ANDREA VALDEZ DE PEROZO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,244.44	4,263.46	15,548.71
1202	JUAN FRANCISCO RONDON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,426.99	4,322.92	8,753.74
1202	MARIA ESTHER DIAZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1202	MARLENE FELIX NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1202	OLGA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,402.24	4,382.38	11,166.08
1202	ZORKY CEDEÑO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1202	ARYS GIANCARLO MORALES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.26	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.33	369.35	976.36	2,277.11	1,190.12	3,088.25	15,378.17	4,926.79	16,739.09
1202	DIONISIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1202	ENMA DILENY BERNARD CEDEÑO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1202	ENMA DILENY BERNARD CEDEÑO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	13,717.57	4,560.75	16,013.52
1202	EVELIN YASAIDA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	4,949.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,308.52	5,732.72	62.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	EVELIN YASAIDA RIJO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	3,536.80	4,858.02	28,132.22
1202	FIORD ALIZA RIJO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1202	HOLAINY ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1202	JORDY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,404.99	4,412.10	14,357.13
1202	JOSE LIVIO RONDON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1202	JUAN FRANCISCO RONDON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,286.30	4,322.92	894.43
1202	MARIA ESTHER DIAZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,981.06	3,936.46	10,680.36
1202	MIRKIAN ALEXANDRA RINCON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1202	MIRKIAN ALEXANDRA RINCON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,911.02	3,936.46	10,750.40
1202	OLGA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
1202	ZORKY CEDEÑO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,227.23	4,144.56	13,790.75
1202	ELIZABETH MARIEL GUZMAN MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1202	JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1202	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	8,176.56	4,988.38	24,342.17
1202	JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,510.62	3,282.46	10,887.34
1202	LEVY SAVIEL DEL ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1202	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GUERRERO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM JUANILLO VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	19,554.63	4,988.38	12,964.10
1202	FRANKELY POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE JINA JARAGUA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,934.13	4,560.75	7,796.96
1202	ISIDRO JOSE CHARLES	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE JINA JARAGUA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,299.10	3,936.46	362.32
1202	ISIDRO JOSE CHARLES	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE JINA JARAGUA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,753.83	3,936.46	11,907.59
1202	CECILIA PEROZO RIJO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,745.98	8,287.87	30,289.97
1202	CRICEN YONELI BERIHUETE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,011.83	7,991.84	32,086.18
1202	CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,353.76	8,287.87	21,682.19
1202	DEISY HENRIQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,811.09	7,088.96	22,401.23
1202	JOSELFI RIVERA SOLANO RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,847.82	7,991.84	4,250.19
1202	JUAN CONCEPCION MOTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	JUAN CONCEPCION MOTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	16,882.61	5,236.49	17,253.56
1202	KELBY AGUSTIN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.09	11,264.45	5,697.27	25,875.51
1202	KELBY AGUSTIN MOTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAZUMA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.97	34,935.01	5,697.27	2,204.95
1202	JESUS MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1202	JESUS MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PLAYITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,976.71	4,441.83	11,979.20
1202	LUISAIRA MARGARITA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,714.41	4,709.38	1,985.64
1202	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
1202	MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,685.22	4,322.92	3,495.52
1202	REINA ACOSTA SOLER	ESC PRIM LOS JOBITOS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,617.87	4,441.83	15,338.04
1202	ANGEL ANTONIO ESPINAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1202	JUAN JULIO MOTA BERROA	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,657.53	8,287.87	7,378.42
1202	MARIA REGINA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1202	MARIA REGINA SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,079.56	4,412.10	12,682.56
1202	MARIANA DE JESUS MOLINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,252.73	4,144.56	22,765.25
1202	PRUDENCIA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1202	PRUDENCIA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE NUESTRO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,860.62	4,144.56	13,157.36
1202	ANDREA ZAMORA SALAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,354.74	6,564.89	25,441.18
1202	ANGEL ALBERTO PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1202	ELEAZER ULISES JOSE	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	50,538.91	7,991.84	1,559.10
1202	ELENA MOTA VILLAVICENCIO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,215.41	3,282.46	17,182.55
1202	IVANOVICH ENRIQUE CEDEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	52,439.14	9,079.39	7,174.76
1202	MARIBEL CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,009.83	8,287.87	22,026.12
1202	MARIBEL GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,878.99	6,564.89	23,916.93
1202	MARILYN VANTERPOOL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1202	MIRIAN YAMIRCA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,253.63	4,144.56	16,764.35
1202	NIURCA ELIZABETH ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,801.58	7,991.84	37,296.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1202	PERSIA ANTONIA CARVAJAL DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,744.50	6,564.89	1,051.42
1202	ROSA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD TELEMIN	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	7,222.43	4,887.75	24,640.38
1202	ROSANGELES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,506.81	7,991.84	35,591.20
1202	RUBBY NICOR NUÑEZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,892.80	4,144.56	2,125.18
1202	ANGEL ALBERTO PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	15,703.43	3,282.46	5,694.53
1202	CERSO MIGUEL PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,250.79	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
1202	ELENA MOTA VILLAVICENCIO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
1202	MARTHA RAQUEL LOOBY RONO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,485.92	8,507.87	48,100.38
1202	MIRIAN YAMIRCA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
1202	PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	ROSA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD TELEMIN	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	14,895.16	4,887.75	16,967.65
1202	RUBBY NICOR NUÑEZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ DE LUIS	ESC PRIM PALO BONITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	10,578.68	4,858.02	21,090.34
1202	BELGICA DOMINGUEZ POLO	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,584.97	4,144.56	2,433.01
1202	BELGICA DOMINGUEZ POLO	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,771.96	4,144.56	246.02
1202	GUARIONEX ALBERTI CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,048.52	4,263.46	10,744.63
1202	KELVIN DAVID NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1202	JOSELYN MOTA NUŸEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,596.25	4,248.60	100.00
1202	JOSELYN MOTA NUŸEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	11,227.48	4,248.60	16,468.77
1202	JUNIOR RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	4,312.04	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
1202	JUNIOR RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROMANITA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	15,486.90	4,709.38	15,213.16
1202	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,185.99	3,137.02	25.00	837.64	2,072.21	335.64	887.25	2,069.29	0.00	1,749.89	6,286.57	4,477.14	22,899.42
1202	DIANA CAROLINA BERNARD	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,519.12	8,837.86	49,392.70
1202	FRANK CARLOS DUVAL RONDON	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,319.01	7,575.65	6,065.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	GUARIONEX ALBERTI CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1202	MAGALY DE LEON MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	22,126.12	4,441.83	6,829.79
1202	MARY ISABEL PEREZ FEBLE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,034.40	9,057.85	20,427.77
1202	MIGUELINA CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	1,190.12	3,184.22	13,593.72	5,175.89	20,147.40
1202	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,109.46	4,441.83	19,846.45
1202	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,321.37	7,991.84	15,776.64
1202	MAGALY DE LEON MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,207.54	4,441.83	9,748.37
1202	MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,809.59	3,936.46	18,851.83
1202	MIGUELINA CONCEPCION RIJO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	4,656.66	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	7,549.30	5,175.89	26,191.82
1202	KELVIN DAVID NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,599.00	4,144.56	2,418.98
1202	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	8,777.12	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	22,995.71	5,378.26	12,064.69
1202	MERCEDES PULINARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1202	RUT DAMARIS LOUIS MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,139.65	7,575.65	22,245.25
1202	YASMIN ODALIS ESPINAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN GERMAN VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1202	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1202	CLAUDIA NUEST RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	38,454.81	8,452.87	16,743.90
1202	CRISTOBALINA VERAS TELEMIN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,500.43	4,590.48	19,424.45
1202	DIGNA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,756.01	8,837.86	37,155.81
1202	DILENIA PEROZO MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	9,538.37	4,590.48	20,386.51
1202	DILENIA PEROZO MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1202	DOMINGO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,057.94	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,114.26	4,441.83	13,841.65
1202	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	8,200.36	4,471.56	20,949.34
1202	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,619.64	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	27,596.25	4,248.60	100.00
1202	FRANNI ALBERTO JIMENEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,757.50	4,293.19	3,229.45
1202	FRANNI ALBERTO JIMENEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1202	IRENE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	IRENE RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,373.23	4,144.56	17,644.75
1202	MATILDE RONDON DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,210.59	4,441.83	20,745.32
1202	MERCEDES GARRIDO UBIERA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,299.12	4,709.38	22,400.93
1202	OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	21,779.03	4,590.48	8,145.85
1202	PATRIA IBELIZ RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,778.75	5,732.72	27,592.27
1202	PATRIA IBELIZ RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	31,467.36	5,732.72	5,903.66
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,155.51	4,471.56	22,994.19
1202	ROMAN ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1202	SOLAICA YANERIS DEL ROSARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,852.96	4,560.75	21,878.13
1202	SOLAICA YANERIS DEL ROSARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,829.31	4,560.75	3,901.78
1202	SURJEY ABRAIDA HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	4,881.68	5,165.60	28,792.35
1202	SUSANA ELVIRA MOTA GUERRERO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	6,640.75	4,679.66	23,865.52
1202	SUSANA ELVIRA MOTA GUERRERO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,496.83	4,679.66	17,009.44
1202	VICTORIANA ESTHER VERAS TELEMIN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,300.54	4,709.38	10,399.51
1202	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO UBIERA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,057.30	4,560.75	17,673.78
1202	CRISTOBALINA VERAS TELEMIN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,785.45	4,590.48	16,139.43
1202	DOMINGO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,820.57	4,441.83	2,135.34
1202	EMILIA RODRIGUEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,026.62	4,471.56	9,123.08
1202	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	18,119.01	4,248.60	9,577.24
1202	MERCEDES GARRIDO UBIERA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,779.03	4,709.38	13,921.02
1202	OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1202	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,051.94	4,620.20	1,066.73
1202	ROBBIN ALEXANDER PANIAGUA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,483.81	8,229.66	20,164.55
1202	ROMAN ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,511.78	4,441.83	444.13
1202	SURJEY ABRAIDA HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	4,869.44	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	7,756.43	5,165.60	25,917.60
1202	VICTORIANA ESTHER VERAS TELEMIN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	ANEURYS ERNESTO BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,446.96	4,572.38	10,359.99
1202	ANNERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON DE AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,390.90	5,210.39	25,575.15
1202	CLAUDIA NUEST RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	0.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,021.94	20,233.52	5,248.12	13,978.51
1202	DEANIS GISSEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,533.07	7,575.65	31,851.83
1202	DOMINGO ALEXANDER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	ELENA ERCIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,201.68	4,263.46	21,591.47
1202	ELENA ERCIDIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1202	ELVIN ALEXANDER SANCHEZ PEROZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	11,422.72	7,797.87	39,410.83
1202	ERNESTINA ADAMES SOTO DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	25,573.25	10,325.31	42,820.98
1202	FABIOLA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.24	7,169.92	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	1,190.12	5,582.26	63,675.76	11,105.76	10,218.48
1202	FABIOLA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	FANNY MILAGROS PIMENTEL MILIEN	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,275.66	9,997.44	35,807.96
1202	HANDEL MEJIA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.62
1202	HERLIN ALBERTO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	26,635.59	4,891.38	5,250.91
1202	HERLIN ALBERTO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	IVELISES NELY CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA PEROZO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	62,304.76	9,997.44	3,778.86
1202	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA PEROZO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	JULIANA MORILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1202	KEDWIN ARQUIMEDES VALDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,471.77	9,079.39	20,142.13
1202	LICIANA JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,114.30	9,079.39	12,499.60
1202	LICIANA JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	LUZ DELANIA CEDANO SANTANA DE VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1202	LUZ DELANIA CEDANO SANTANA DE VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	7,327.36	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	10,871.18	5,451.65	24,667.58
1202	MARGARITA SANTANA RIJO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,644.89	7,088.96	24,567.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	12,716.44	11,264.51	62,296.58
1202	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MIESES	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	11,870.98	2,412.99	3,859.02
1202	NARCISA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	43,274.32	9,735.13	20,960.81
1202	NICOLE PATRICE DE LAS MERCEDES OSEMA	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,700.93	8,751.50	21,602.35
1202	RUBEN DARIO AME DEMES	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,209.15	8,292.48	29,859.26
1202	RUBEN DARIO PEROZO RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	37,767.27	10,325.31	30,626.97
1202	SANTA BENERISA SANCHEZ RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,717.43	5,068.61	24,324.37
1202	VICTOR LIVIO BERNARD CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,933.35	4,891.38	22,953.15
1202	VICTOR LIVIO BERNARD CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1202	ZAHARA ELIZABETH MONTAS FELICIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	4,833.89	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	1,190.12	3,237.06	9,256.26	5,248.12	24,955.77
1202	ANNERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON DE AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	15,574.64	5,210.39	18,391.41
1202	HERLIN ALBERTO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1202	JUAN OCTAVIO HENRIQUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,012.08	4,536.94	10,563.80
1202	JULIANA MORILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1202	LUZ DELANIA CEDANO SANTANA DE VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	10,906.10	5,792.38	26,853.84
1202	SANTA BENERISA SANCHEZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,483.11	5,068.61	5,558.69
1202	ADA MILCA DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,760.99	7,088.96	8,451.33
1202	ALTAGRACIA JOHANNA PEROZO MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,109.98	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	3,570.36	6,463.07	42,040.86	7,443.42	6,482.08
1202	ANTONIA DE PEÑA RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,893.39	8,287.87	34,142.56
1202	CAROLINA PION RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	50,842.64	9,997.44	15,240.98
1202	ELIAS HARVEY CEDANO	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	34,015.89	9,407.26	27,908.62
1202	JUAN ANIBAL DE LOS SANTOS CARABALLOS	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	47,518.95	7,991.84	4,579.06
1202	MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1202	NILKAURY RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1202	NILKAURY RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,759.05	4,714.16	25,972.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	VERONICA DOMINGUEZ POLO	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,412.80	4,505.26	25.00	1,877.35	4,644.31	620.17	1,988.55	4,637.77	0.00	3,890.90	48,215.00	9,902.25	17,197.80
1202	YANET SANTANA ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,581.51	9,013.81	42,570.26
1202	ZONAIDA NATALY ARISTY MOTA	TEVECENTRO BAYAHIBE VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1202	ANA ROSA FRANCE ADOLFO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,375.86	9,407.26	32,548.65
1202	ANDREA MORILLO DIAZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,173.42	8,751.50	49,129.86
1202	ANTOLIN RUIZ VENTURA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,691.81	5,490.47	100.00
1202	AUIDA RIJO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,699.42	9,407.26	44,225.10
1202	FELIX ROBERTO BRITO DONATO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,789.16	7,991.84	15,308.85
1202	HUGO EDUARDO SEVERINO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	44,785.10	7,088.96	1,427.22
1202	JEIBY DIONICIA RAMOS MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	18,914.75	9,735.13	45,320.38
1202	JULIO EMILIO SANCHEZ MOTA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,655.27	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	52,745.99	9,261.30	8,149.92
1202	KEYLA RUBIO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	18,802.88	9,669.56	44,970.12
1202	LENIN ALBERTO MOTA QUIÑONES	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	46,791.88	8,751.50	10,511.40
1202	LUISA MARIA MOTA MOTA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,224.94	7,088.96	23,987.38
1202	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,407.27	9,013.81	46,744.50
1202	MARIANA DE JESUS MOLINA MENDOZA	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,150.96	4,572.38	23,655.99
1202	MARLVIN WALLACE DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,982.56	9,079.39	49,631.34
1202	MILAGROS PEREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,637.45	9,079.39	24,976.45
1202	PAULA BATISTA DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,752.88	7,088.96	36,459.44
1202	REINA ACOSTA SOLER	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,839.03	4,926.84	10,278.53
1202	ROSARIO MEDINA GARRIDO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,486.95	9,079.39	10,126.95
1202	WALKIRIA VICTORIA BLYDEN SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1202	YAJAIRA FELIX	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,041.41	7,088.96	16,170.91
1202	YESENIA MENDEZ MONTERO	TEVECENTRO BENERITO VESP 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,241.90	9,997.44	36,841.72
1202	ALEXANDRA LIZARDO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	40,090.03	9,276.11	20,910.23
1202	ANGELA MARIA BERNARD ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	10,200.45	7,088.96	36,011.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1202	CARO PAULINA WILLIAMS BYAS	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1202	DARLENNY GUERRERO RIJO	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,199.24	7,088.96	18,013.08
1202	HEIVIN MARLENE MORALES SILVESTRE	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,611.88	7,088.96	11,600.44
1202	JUAN OCTAVIO HENRIQUEZ BRITO	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1202	MARVIN ORLANDO CASTILLO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	14,649.50	4,572.38	15,157.45
1202	RUBENNIS ARIANNIS BELTRE BASORA	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,980.73	7,088.96	18,231.59
1202	YANELIS ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE MOTA	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	12,922.72	7,797.87	37,910.83
1202	YINEIRY YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ RONDON	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,646.29	7,088.96	27,566.03
1202	YUDELKA COPLIN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,527.72	4,572.38	4,279.23
1202	YUDELKA COPLIN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1203	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES FELICIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,994.39	9,341.68	7,468.00
1203	ARGENTINA SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,764.91	4,759.70	25.00	1,916.15	4,740.31	620.17	2,029.65	4,733.63	0.00	3,970.80	20,187.15	10,094.11	46,577.76
1203	CARMEN MARIA MEDINA HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,183.00	8,948.23	49,506.64
1203	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	21,105.51	8,751.50	36,197.77
1203	DEIVI ARISMENDI PEGUERO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,797.42	8,751.50	20,505.86
1203	FRANCISCA FEBLES MEJIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	61,777.73	10,777.89	9,805.89
1203	FREDDY ALBERTO SOSA MARIANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	42,159.82	7,443.42	6,363.12
1203	GABRIEL ANIBAL TEJADA RIJO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,697.77	8,620.35	31,681.26
1203	GRIS CELANIA CONTRERAS MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1203	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ TEJADA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,845.02	8,620.35	44,534.01
1203	JOSSY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,583.62	9,079.39	27,030.28
1203	JULIO WASCAR SANTANA CATEDRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,401.24	9,057.85	50,060.93
1203	LAURO ALFONSO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	57,377.69	10,617.23	13,073.74
1203	LISENA DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,098.47	7,575.65	43,286.43
1203	MARIBEL PARDILLA POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,615.01	9,669.56	32,158.00
1203	MELANIA ZORILLA PAREDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,197.83	9,735.13	40,037.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MILVIO COLOME	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,477.59	6,022.89	25.00	2,108.81	5,216.91	620.17	2,233.72	5,209.56	0.00	4,367.53	57,484.82	11,046.64	15,992.77
1203	SANTA CIRILA CONCEPCION DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,114.21	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	4,760.48	8,827.57	14,681.64	10,325.31	53,712.59
1203	TRINIDAD MERCEDES GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,650.87	8,292.48	35,417.54
1203	ADAILI MARGARITA SEPULVEDA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,610.48	2,848.84	25.00	1,624.72	4,019.34	620.17	1,720.96	4,013.68	0.00	3,370.68	31,345.76	8,653.19	25,264.72
1203	BERKIS GEORGINA CHALAS ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	25,642.48	7,991.84	26,455.53
1203	CARI PROVIDENCIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,321.61	8,562.87	36,652.27
1203	CASILDA ARELIS GAUTREAUX MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,811.71	7,872.92	37,511.13
1203	CRISEYDA MEJIA MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	15,975.98	8,892.86	42,323.43
1203	EDELMIRA BERAS DE MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,096.76	7,872.92	10,226.08
1203	FRANCISCO ERNESTO RIJO DE BERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,073.21	11,656.31	4,887.75	20,206.50
1203	FRANCISCO ERNESTO RIJO DE BERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA DUP	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	6,725.41	4,887.75	25,137.40
1203	FREDDY ANTONIO SOLANO LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	31,794.34	8,617.86	24,567.13
1203	HIDEKEL RAQUEL PELEGRIN RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,719.36	16,464.04	6,564.89	26,331.88
1203	JORGE ANDRES JAVIER FEBLES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,837.89	8,287.87	20,198.06
1203	KEILA NOEMI CASTRO CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,306.50	8,507.87	28,279.80
1203	KEYLA GEOVANNY BERAS SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	63,655.71	11,226.07	11,086.34
1203	LUDY MOTA REINOSO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	14,407.05	8,342.87	40,016.48
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MELO SIERRA DE ROMANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	40,727.87	8,617.86	15,633.60
1203	MARILIN SOLANO LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	21,943.91	9,057.85	37,518.26
1203	MILAGROS RAMOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	26,442.05	8,170.20	26,818.72
1203	ONAURIS RADHAMES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	48,335.72	8,452.87	6,862.99
1203	PETRA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1203	ROSAMARY ELIZABETH GUERRERO REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,501.57	8,507.87	23,084.73
1203	SENAIDA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ALVAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	38,511.19	8,617.86	17,850.28
1203	SERGIA AMADA ESPINAL MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,064.51	2,934.28	25.00	1,637.75	4,051.58	620.17	1,734.76	4,045.87	0.00	3,397.51	47,167.28	8,717.62	9,897.23
1203	SIOMARA PERSEVERADA PEGUERO DE AZA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	46,293.95	8,342.87	8,129.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	YAMIRA YAZMIN MERCEDES ALFONSECA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,257.91	8,837.86	20,653.91
1203	YAMIRIS RAMIREZ MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,756.57	9,057.85	24,705.60
1203	YANIRE YLUMINADA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,056.05	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,759.21	7,872.92	37,563.63
1203	YENNY MOTA SANDOVAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,595.58	8,782.86	32,928.65
1203	YISSELL ALTAGRACIA GIL CONTRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.30
1203	YRIS ENEIDA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,210.38	8,287.87	19,825.57
1203	ARLENNY YISSEL RESTITUYO CAMPECHANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,037.40	6,564.89	9,758.52
1203	DIOMARY FEBLES CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,731.16	4,144.56	21,286.82
1203	DOMINGA ELIZABETH ZORRILLA DE GALVA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	25,420.43	11,226.07	49,321.62
1203	EDDY ARIEL ROLLINS NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,088.09	8,287.87	22,947.86
1203	ELIZABETH ZORRILLA GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,016.47	7,575.65	43,368.43
1203	ERIDANIA VENTURA NIEVES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	42,775.92	6,564.89	20.00
1203	FAIRA LICELOT CIPRIAN HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1203	FAIRA LICELOT CIPRIAN HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1203	FRANCIA HANOVI MARTE GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,667.47	4,263.46	4,125.68
1203	FRANCIA HANOVI MARTE GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1203	FRANCIS DE JESUS SOLANO YNIRIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.63	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	39,414.39	9,958.99	26,398.24
1203	GLENY AMARILIS JAVIER EUSEBIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1203	GLENY AMARILIS JAVIER EUSEBIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,073.83	4,293.19	3,913.12
1203	HANSELL JAVIER PACHECO GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	23,187.07	7,575.65	26,197.83
1203	JACINTO MARTIR ASTACIO PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,235.33	7,991.84	32,862.68
1203	JUANA FRANCISCA RAMOS PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,165.05	7,991.84	20,932.96
1203	LIDIA ESTHER REINA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,297.31	8,562.87	12,676.57
1203	LOURDES GONZALEZ PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,335.75	8,229.66	27,312.61
1203	MANUELA MERCEDES DE LA NIEVE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,524.25	8,287.87	20,511.70
1203	MARIA MEJIA MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,303.83	8,562.87	9,670.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARINELYS PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	47,187.77	8,562.87	8,786.12
1203	MINERVA REYES PAREDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	19,079.39	9,848.99	45,958.07
1203	TOMASA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,223.72	8,837.86	24,688.10
1203	WILSON FRANCISCO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,125.04	4,144.56	23,892.94
1203	WILSON FRANCISCO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,250.84	4,144.56	767.14
1203	YNGRIT ARACELIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,485.43	4,293.19	7,501.52
1203	YNGRIT ARACELIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1203	YOSELYN MORALES DE MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	33,085.48	7,575.65	16,299.42
1203	YENNIRELIS VALENCIO ROSARIO	COLEGIO SANTA TERESA J.E.E. 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,469.40	6,564.89	15,326.52
1203	BETANIA CELESTE SEVERINO RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	35,121.13	19,067.17	94,878.87
1203	CECILIO VEGA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	35,854.74	13,701.46	56,331.95
1203	CESARIN LEONARDO FEBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	16,457.03	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	0.00	7,028.35	89,971.64	17,435.32	28,528.36
1203	CUYEN NADEIDA PERALTA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	46,447.36	13,701.46	45,739.32
1203	DANIA RAMOS RAMBALDE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	14,568.09	12,496.60	69,127.72
1203	ELEUTERIA ACEVEDO VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	55,543.75	12,926.91	31,184.52
1203	GLADYS ZORRILLA FRANSUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,791.30	10,409.70	25.00	2,663.11	6,588.18	620.17	2,820.86	6,578.90	0.00	5,508.97	80,511.63	13,787.25	12,279.67
1203	GRISERDA DE LOS DOLORES HERRERA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	22,207.72	13,271.15	66,946.51
1203	GUILLERMINA GUERRERO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	36,850.53	13,357.22	52,910.20
1203	JESUS ERNESTO RAMOS ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	33,472.35	12,926.91	53,255.92
1203	MARIA ELISA AVILA DE LA CRUZ DE KING	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	71,493.41	13,443.28	18,873.80
1203	MARISOL TAVERA BUENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	34,631.59	13,701.47	57,555.12
1203	PETRONILA MARIA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	72,693.00	13,012.97	14,641.76
1203	ROSARIO SAGRARIO MERCEDES MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	55,945.08	13,271.15	33,209.15
1203	RUBEN DARIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	27,345.82	12,361.76	55,399.68
1203	TIRSO FELIX PONTIER RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	74,862.57	13,271.15	14,291.66
1203	YANETTE CRISTINA GUZMAN JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-03 EL SEYBO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	40,806.16	12,582.66	43,496.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	CRISTINA CARPIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,977.58	3,282.46	19,420.38
1203	FRANCISCA YNES PAREDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,370.92	4,114.83	14,453.26
1203	GERMAN IVAN GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,351.92	4,114.83	24,472.26
1203	JUAN ANTONIO REYES CATALINO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,965.96	3,995.91	11,083.05
1203	MARIA AGUSTINA CONSTANZO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,041.21	5,201.04	25,863.89
1203	RONALD ODANNIS RAMIREZ CONSTANZO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,291.74	3,995.91	22,757.27
1203	VICTOR ANDRES JOUBERT JULIEN	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,300.98	3,995.91	6,748.03
1203	YAN CARLOS GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
1203	YANIRIS AMPARO RAMOS	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,449.86	3,995.91	18,599.15
1203	MARIA AGUSTINA CONSTANZO	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
1203	ODALIS AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC LABORAL EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,631.64	3,787.81	10,060.81
1203	JOSE GIL REYES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,788.74	4,441.83	9,167.17
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	5,728.22	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,283.62	4,560.75	16,447.47
1203	DIOMARY FEBLES CASTRO	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,698.18	4,144.56	319.80
1203	JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1203	TERESA HAIDEE LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,135.71	3,995.91	14,913.30
1203	CARLITA ROSARIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1203	ELIZABETH ARREDONDO MOJICA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1203	JUANA MARIA UBIERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.21	46,412.33
1203	MINELIS CASTILLO CUETO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,981.92	4,441.83	14,973.99
1203	NIURKA BIENVENIDA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,012.24	3,995.91	24,036.77
1203	YNES FRANCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	7,315.88	6,862.17	37,417.98
1203	YVELISSE NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
1203	CASANDRA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,390.37	4,560.75	11,340.71
1203	FERMINA CHALAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1203	FRANKLYN LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,013.49	4,293.19	973.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MINELIS CASTILLO CUETO	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1203	NIURKA BIENVENIDA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM AGUA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1203	NIKAURI ELIZABETH RIJO MOJICA	ESC PRIM AGUA CLARA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	7,315.88	6,862.17	37,417.98
1203	BASILICA MARTINEZ M DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1203	CARMEN YANET ZORRILLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,165.33	3,995.91	9,883.68
1203	CARMEN YANET ZORRILLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	21,685.56	3,995.91	4,363.45
1203	DAVID EMERITO MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,616.47	7,575.65	16,768.43
1203	ELIGIA ELENA FRIAS LINARES	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,723.04	8,287.87	46,312.91
1203	JOSEFINA FIGUEROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,630.94	8,452.87	36,567.77
1203	LEONIDAS PERALTA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	42,380.06	8,617.86	13,981.41
1203	MARIA ELENA TEJADA RUIZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,453.12	8,837.86	34,458.70
1203	ROBERTO REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	33,855.93	7,159.46	12,815.86
1203	SAGRARIO DE LA CRUZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,428.40	6,564.89	16,367.52
1203	SARITA ESTHER ZORRILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,249.99	4,412.10	5,512.13
1203	BASILICA MARTINEZ M DE BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO BERROA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,890.49	5,236.49	31,245.67
1203	GEORGE DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE JOBO DULCE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,496.02	4,441.83	21,459.89
1203	MARCOS ANTONIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,858.27	4,739.11	24,035.58
1203	MARIA ALFONSECA VALENCIO	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,810.07	8,229.66	26,838.29
1203	MARIANO DE JESUS CEDEÑO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1203	MARLENNY ELIZABETH FIGUEROA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	40,686.79	8,727.86	16,449.86
1203	MERCEDES PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,523.04	8,287.87	30,512.91
1203	CRISTOBALINA ADELAYDA NOLASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,577.18	4,080.26	25.00	906.27	2,241.98	363.14	959.95	2,238.82	0.00	1,891.22	20,572.23	4,843.94	11,004.95
1203	JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,227.63	4,441.83	26,728.28
1203	MARCOS ANTONIO ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	25,312.60	4,739.11	5,581.25
1203	MARY MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALTOS DE PEGUERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,236.23	8,562.87	32,737.66
1203	DENIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,916.47	4,263.46	12,876.68
1203	DILSIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,730.78	4,412.10	12,031.34
1203	GEIVY GUZMAN ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,964.52	4,560.75	9,766.56
1203	LUCIEN MAZARA AMPARO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.97
1203	LUIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,660.71	6,564.89	15,135.21
1203	OLGA LIDIA MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,062.42	6,564.89	14,733.50
1203	PEDRO ACEVEDO VILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
1203	ROSA ANDREA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,181.95	4,412.10	12,580.17
1203	VIOLEYDI STEPHANY UBIERA UBIERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,358.40	6,564.89	32,437.52
1203	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	34,815.88	6,862.17	9,917.98
1203	DILSIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,787.32	4,412.10	1,974.80
1203	GEIVY GUZMAN ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1203	LUCIEN MAZARA AMPARO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	32,170.71	5,236.49	1,965.46
1203	ROSA ANDREA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,603.69	4,412.10	3,158.43
1203	ADELIN NORQUI PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	BELKI YAQUELINE CARELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,748.58	3,852.96	25.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	1,190.12	3,209.66	14,084.99	5,177.03	19,663.59
1203	CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1203	CARMEN CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,223.04	8,287.87	35,812.91
1203	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BERAS REYNA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,173.06	6,564.89	32,622.86
1203	JOHN RIJO NIEVES	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	40,791.90	8,562.87	15,181.99
1203	JOVANNY ESTHER NEDDALL DE CORDONES	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,032.39	6,564.89	26,763.53
1203	LEONIDAS SOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,029.48	7,575.65	32,355.42
1203	MARCOS ANTONIO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1203	NOEL JACINTO RODRIGUEZ CUETO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,431.98	7,991.84	30,666.03
1203	RAMON ANTONIO SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,859.46	8,562.87	38,114.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	TOMASA DOMINGA RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,654.84	3,995.91	7,394.17
1203	BELKI YAQUELINE CARELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.76	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.76	4,519.59	100.00
1203	TOMASA DOMINGA RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,890.46	3,995.91	15,158.55
1203	ADALGISA PARRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,393.85	6,564.89	35,402.07
1203	JOHAMNY ELIZABETH MERCEDES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,089.52	4,263.46	13,703.63
1203	SANDRI MERCEDES YAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
1203	SANTA POLONIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	22,563.86	4,560.75	7,167.22
1203	JOHAMNY ELIZABETH MERCEDES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,696.30	4,263.46	96.85
1203	SANTA POLONIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TABACO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1203	JATNNA NINOSKA GONZALEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,791.80	0.00	0.00	941.12	2,328.22	377.11	996.87	2,324.94	0.00	1,937.99	32,691.80	5,030.27	100.00
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,791.80	4,537.40	25.00	941.12	2,328.22	377.11	996.87	2,324.94	0.00	1,962.99	21,720.05	5,030.27	11,071.75
1203	NATALY GAUTREAUX SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	YADIRA MERCEDES ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM BATEY 106 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	GLADYS ESTHER GUERRERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY 35 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,252.73	4,144.56	21,765.25
1203	HECTOR ANGENIS CORDONES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY 35 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,041.40	6,564.89	27,754.52
1203	SAFQUIRY MARGARITA DE LA ALT. PEREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY 35 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1203	MIGUEL ANGEL VILORIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	YELDRIS ARLETTE ZORRILLA TAPIA	ESC PRIM BATEY ALTAGRACIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,517.25	6,564.89	24,278.67
1203	PAULINA GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,397.11	8,287.87	16,638.84
1203	ROSY MERY MORLA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	8,437.25	5,059.26	24,543.61
1203	YUDERKA ORTIZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,700.26	8,562.87	9,273.63
1203	ROSY MERY MORLA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BATEY BEJUCAL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	27,853.28	5,059.26	5,127.58
1203	ARLENY STEPHANY MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BATEY BRADOR 104 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	9,939.50	6,862.17	34,794.36
1203	GRISEL ANGELICA HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM BATEY COPEY MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1203	CRUCITA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,053.24	3,995.91	23,995.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	SANTA MARIA SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1203	YENNY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,659.67	6,564.89	25,136.25
1203	CRUCITA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL 28 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1203	ARIELA HERRERA SABINO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,039.47	7,575.65	39,345.43
1203	BERKYS JOSEPH YAN	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,396.46	8,562.87	41,577.43
1203	DAYSI NIEVES MATEO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	28,926.15	8,562.87	27,047.73
1203	DIANA MALLELYN ZORRILLA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,794.61	8,229.66	34,853.75
1203	ESTEFANI PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,405.10	6,564.89	29,390.82
1203	FIOR D ALIZA REYES CUBILETE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,195.84	3,995.91	3,853.17
1203	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,244.46	4,412.10	19,517.66
1203	LINDA RAQUEL GARCIA CANARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.93	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.88	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	55,950.09	11,160.50	18,329.84
1203	MABEL JOSMERY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,438.42	3,936.46	223.00
1203	MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	18,919.11	7,159.46	27,752.68
1203	ROSA LEONOR GONZALEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,191.40	6,564.89	36,604.52
1203	ROSA PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	9,973.65	4,397.24	18,691.56
1203	SANTA SALAS SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1203	SONIA YOLANDA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,933.45	4,322.92	15,247.28
1203	YOHANNA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,351.89	8,287.87	27,684.06
1203	YSABEL ELINA ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	19,993.83	4,174.28	7,217.93
1203	JUANA MARIA VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,028.78	4,412.10	21,733.34
1203	MABEL JOSMERY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
1203	ROSA PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1203	SANTA SALAS SOSA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1203	SONIA YOLANDA BERAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1203	YSABEL ELINA ZORRILLA AVILA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1203	ELBA YAN METOCE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ELBA YAN METOCE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL SALADO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,641.42	3,936.46	20.00
1203	MELBIN EDUARD SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY GUAIQUIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1203	ANDREA SANTANA VALENCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,398.28	4,293.19	5,588.67
1203	YAMILDA ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,619.44	8,837.86	12,292.38
1203	YOHANNA CATHERINE ALT. NEDDALL	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,823.80	6,862.17	22,910.06
1203	YORKI AIDA CUSTODIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,120.76	7,991.84	6,977.25
1203	ANDREA SANTANA VALENCIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY SOLANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,884.83	4,293.19	8,102.12
1203	AMALIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1203	ANA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,711.27	3,936.46	11,950.15
1203	ANDRES CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,257.43	8,782.86	35,266.80
1203	CARMEN DILIA PAREDES ABREU	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,384.63	8,229.66	33,263.73
1203	DEIVI ALEXANDER CASTRO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,833.74	7,991.84	10,264.27
1203	DIGNA ADALGISA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1203	ELIZABETH SOSA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
1203	FERNANDA NATALI VARGAS MARTE	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,276.16	7,991.84	30,821.85
1203	JESUS SEVERINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1203	JOSE DANIEL FEBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,790.59	4,913.30	25.00	969.79	2,399.13	388.59	1,027.23	2,395.75	0.00	2,022.02	7,810.10	5,183.47	25,980.49
1203	LUCRECIA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,518.84	3,995.91	21,530.17
1203	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,500.47	4,263.46	16,292.68
1203	MARIBEL SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1203	MARLENNY PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,758.75	8,229.66	31,889.61
1203	MILDRED NOEMI OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,228.63	4,441.83	10,727.29
1203	SANDRA MIGUELINA MORENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1203	SOLANNY DOMINGA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,827.89	6,862.17	24,905.97
1203	VERONICA SUMAYA JUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,856.32	4,263.46	20,936.83
1203	WISMELDA CAROLINA VILLA MATOS	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	YOSELIN ALEXANDRA DIAZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,269.59	8,782.86	24,254.65
1203	ANA ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,307.51	3,936.46	6,353.91
1203	CARMEN MARIA MERCEDES TAPIA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	5,935.85	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	1,190.12	5,605.06	52,948.44	11,160.49	21,331.48
1203	DANIA ISMERQUI SANTANA CLARK	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,667.03	8,562.87	41,306.86
1203	DIGNA ADALGISA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,581.99	4,412.10	24,180.13
1203	JESUS SEVERINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,750.84	4,144.56	18,267.14
1203	JOSE DANIEL FEBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,790.59	0.00	0.00	969.79	2,399.13	388.59	1,027.23	2,395.75	0.00	1,997.02	2,585.88	5,183.47	31,204.71
1203	LUCRECIA MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,030.24	3,995.91	20,018.77
1203	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,068.10	4,263.46	10,725.05
1203	MARIBEL SOLANO ROMAN	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,829.58	4,560.75	17,901.50
1203	MILDRED NOEMI OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.93	4,441.83	23,207.99
1203	VERONICA SUMAYA JUSTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	11,143.83	4,263.46	16,649.32
1203	YULAIMY ESTHERLINA PICHARDO HENDRICKSON	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA SORIANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,196.69	8,287.87	11,839.26
1203	ALCIDA YOJANY CUETO PADUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1203	LIDIA AMADA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	LIDIA AMADA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	21,266.73	4,441.83	7,689.18
1203	GUILLERMO ANDRES CASTILLO CUETO	ESC PRIM CABIRMAR MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
1203	JUNIOR LEANDRO DEL CARMEN BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAR MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1203	JUNIOR LEANDRO DEL CARMEN BONILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMAR VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,652.49	5,236.49	31,483.67
1203	DILENY PAREDES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE GENJIBRE MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	4,126.23	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	20,867.09	5,313.24	13,769.41
1203	MARLIN GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DE GENJIBRE MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,311.40	6,564.89	37,484.52
1203	ELAINE CAROLINA PAEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,049.00	6,564.89	33,746.92
1203	FRANCISCO ORLANDO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,462.22	5,236.49	14,673.94
1203	MARIA ELISA MORALES RIVERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,309.52	4,263.46	10,483.63
1203	MARIA ESTHER BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	PETRONILA SCROGGINS VILORIO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	RINA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,085.52	4,263.46	11,707.63
1203	RUBEN DARIO WANDELPOOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,550.84	4,144.56	4,467.14
1203	SARAH WALESKA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,991.40	6,564.89	34,804.52
1203	SONIA LOPEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,837.75	4,293.19	8,149.20
1203	FRANCISCO ORLANDO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,475.61	5,236.49	3,660.55
1203	MARIA ELISA MORALES RIVERA	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,583.98	4,263.46	14,209.17
1203	PETRONILA SCROGGINS VILORIO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,009.32	4,263.46	19,783.83
1203	RINA RIJO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATALINA GIL VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,920.38	4,263.46	17,872.77
1203	YORDANIA SIERRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	3,455.03	25.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,994.43	33,223.71	5,111.85	100.00
1203	YORDANIA SIERRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	2,380.24	4,096.38	18,535.24	4,454.42	10,502.65
1203	AMARILIS DE PAULA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,250.84	4,144.56	11,767.14
1203	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1203	GLADYS MIGUELINA MOJICA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1203	GRACIELA VIRGINIA SIERRA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,199.82	9,057.85	44,262.35
1203	HECTOR MANUEL POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1203	IRIS ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,535.04	4,144.56	13,482.94
1203	LUISA AMADA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,962.27	4,412.10	10,799.85
1203	MARISOL GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1203	PAULA MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,791.40	6,564.89	38,004.52
1203	AMARILIS DE PAULA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,979.48	4,144.56	16,038.50
1203	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1203	HECTOR MANUEL POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,782.63	5,236.49	6,353.53
1203	IRIS ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,110.56	4,144.56	13,907.42
1203	LUISA AMADA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1203	MARISOL GUERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CERRITO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,131.27	4,412.10	25,630.85
1203	AIDA LUCIA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COAMO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	AIDA LUCIA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL COAMO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,385.99	4,293.19	23,600.96
1203	JISSEL FEBLES	ESC PRIM EL LIMONCILLAR VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
1203	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	29,569.22	5,236.49	4,566.94
1203	NIURKA YADIRA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,911.74	9,057.85	27,550.43
1203	ROSARIO ANABEL MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,781.83	4,293.19	17,205.12
1203	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,910.83	5,236.49	16,225.33
1203	ROSARIO ANABEL MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM EL LLANO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,401.24	4,293.19	11,585.71
1203	CORNELIA SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	22,584.97	8,837.86	35,326.85
1203	KATY YOKASTA GENAO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,491.40	6,564.89	21,304.52
1203	MARCELINO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
1203	MARCELINO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	17,002.56	5,378.26	18,057.84
1203	LIDIA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,774.43	4,382.38	11,793.90
1203	MELISSA YAJAIRA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1203	MIRELY ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	LIDIA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL REPARADERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	10,884.50	4,382.38	17,683.83
1203	CARMELA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,883.77	4,441.83	11,072.14
1203	DIGNA MARIA RAMOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,107.99	4,412.10	21,654.13
1203	JOSE FRANCISCO ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,330.76	4,441.83	10,625.15
1203	JULIO MANUEL RIJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1203	KENIA MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.90
1203	LUCY MARIA MARTIR DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ AVILA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	8,241.22	4,982.60	24,239.86
1203	MARCELINA PEGUERO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,577.02	4,441.83	22,378.89
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.85	2,617.68	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	9,923.32	8,837.86	47,988.53
1203	MARIA ENEIDA GONZALEZ GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,152.25	3,130.67	25.00	836.67	2,069.81	335.25	886.23	2,066.89	0.00	1,747.90	5,760.38	4,471.95	23,391.87
1203	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO PADUA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARIA TOMASA AVILA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1203	MARIA TORIBIA CARBALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1203	MERCEDES MIGUELINA FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,645.63	4,441.83	26,310.29
1203	NICASIO DE JESUS GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,820.69	4,322.92	3,360.04
1203	NORBELTA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,134.09	8,287.87	25,901.86
1203	RAMONA ZORRILLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,686.55	7,991.84	19,411.46
1203	RUBEN DARIO WANDELPOOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1203	SANDRA MIGUELINA MORENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,337.88	3,995.91	6,711.13
1203	SANTA ADELAIDA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
1203	SONIA LOPEZ NATERA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,147.52	4,293.19	8,839.43
1203	YNGRID MARIA MORENO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
1203	CARMELA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,009.92	4,441.83	16,945.99
1203	DIGNA MARIA RAMOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1203	JOSE FRANCISCO ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	JULIO MANUEL RIJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1203	KENIA MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,227.63	4,441.83	26,728.29
1203	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ AVILA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	9,018.17	4,982.60	23,462.91
1203	MARCELINA PEGUERO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,637.44	4,441.83	8,318.47
1203	MARIA ENEIDA GONZALEZ GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,118.84	4,441.83	17,837.07
1203	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO PADUA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,701.66	3,936.46	19,959.76
1203	MARIA TOMASA AVILA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,801.61	4,293.19	15,185.34
1203	MARIA TORIBIA CARBALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1203	NICASIO DE JESUS GARCIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,608.44	4,322.92	572.29
1203	RISY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,591.75	4,441.83	14,364.16
1203	YOHANNA FIGUEROA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL SESTEADERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,069.12	7,991.84	16,028.89
1203	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,684.61	3,710.77	25.00	880.65	2,178.61	352.87	932.81	2,175.54	0.00	1,838.46	6,387.36	4,707.02	24,297.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	CLAUDIS AMPARO MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,395.89	4,441.83	15,560.02
1203	DAMARIS MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,362.37	7,991.84	39,735.64
1203	ELSA MARIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	16,172.14	4,322.92	12,008.59
1203	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	20,028.54	4,456.70	9,024.26
1203	FRANKLIN ALBERTO AQUINO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
1203	JULIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,031.03	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	25,148.38	4,144.56	1,869.60
1203	MARIA ESTHER PEGUERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,091.92	8,562.87	27,881.97
1203	NOEMI AVILA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,097.41	8,507.87	44,488.89
1203	RANDI ALDRIGE HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,385.92	4,441.83	10,569.99
1203	RANDI ALDRIGE HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,606.81	4,441.83	5,349.10
1203	ROBERTO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	2,299.84	4,094.61	24,392.61
1203	SANTA LUZ DIVINA SOLANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,367.90	4,441.83	22,588.01
1203	SARITA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA LINARES LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1203	WANDA YAMIRKA HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,590.40	4,441.83	20,365.51
1203	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,210.54	4,679.65	14,295.72
1203	CLAUDIS AMPARO MERCEDES COTES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	ELSA MARIA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1203	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,193.82	4,456.70	26,858.98
1203	SANTA ADELAIDA GUERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1203	WANDA YAMIRKA HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	ALEXANDRA PUELLO CARELA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,743.80	8,507.87	26,842.50
1203	BERNARDO NATERA ESCROGGINS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1203	DAVID ANSELMO RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	12,829.55	4,531.02	16,707.75
1203	DAVID ANSELMO RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1203	FIOR ANGEL MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1203	GLORY MIGUELINA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,586.69	8,562.87	24,387.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	HECTOR JULIO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,973.05	7,872.92	40,349.79
1203	JACQUELINE MARIANO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,605.04	8,287.87	46,430.91
1203	JUANA MORFA SOLIVER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	11,923.31	8,837.86	45,988.51
1203	LUIS MANUEL NOLASCO MOTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,710.83	8,507.87	36,875.47
1203	LUZ ZENEIDA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,862.19	4,293.19	2,124.76
1203	MARIBEL ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,465.78	4,412.10	13,296.34
1203	MONICA ANTONIA SANEAUX GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1203	SECUNDINA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1203	VIVIANA VASQUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
1203	WENDY MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,250.84	4,144.56	10,767.14
1203	YANEIRY ZORRILLA MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,251.89	8,562.87	25,722.00
1203	BERNARDO NATERA ESCROGGINS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,675.15	3,936.46	1,986.27
1203	FIOR ANGEL MARTE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,103.08	4,560.75	22,628.01
1203	FIOR D ALIZA REYES CUBILETE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1203	ICELSA MARGARITA MARRERO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1203	LUZ ZENEIDA CORDONES MARIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,260.75	4,293.19	22,726.20
1203	MONICA ANTONIA SANEAUX GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	19,652.51	4,025.64	6,590.29
1203	SECUNDINA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	30,419.82	5,732.72	6,951.20
1203	WENDY MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,037.15	4,144.56	6,980.83
1203	YSABELITA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	7,848.45	8,170.21	45,412.33
1203	ZORAIDA ELISA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,319.91	7,872.92	38,002.93
1203	ESTHER BERROA FEBLES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1203	DORIS VENECIA RIVERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,966.03	7,575.65	38,418.87
1203	JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,137.40	6,564.89	12,658.52
1203	MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	26,664.15	5,520.04	9,320.50
1203	MERILIA RAMIREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,699.40	6,564.89	16,096.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,964.65	5,520.04	20.00
1203	CARIDAD MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,022.68	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	1,190.12	3,109.66	12,963.77	4,917.48	19,092.84
1203	JULIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	8,415.05	4,882.03	23,410.50
1203	CARIDAD MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HIGINIO DE CASTRO GARCIA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	16,387.08	4,917.48	15,669.53
1203	ANGELA GARCIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,275.47	7,575.65	43,109.43
1203	JULIO MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	LEONORIS JOMAYRIS DE LA ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1203	MARIA ANA JAVIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,720.32	4,322.92	22,460.41
1203	SANTIAGO CHALAS	ESC PRIM HIGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1203	MARIA ANA JAVIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,391.50	4,322.92	7,789.23
1203	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	36,410.17	6,862.17	8,323.69
1203	FRANCISCO MEJIA PRENCIBIL	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,024.27	22,139.41	5,254.20	12,112.28
1203	MAYRELLY QUISQUELLA NOLASCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	44,708.42	7,575.65	4,676.48
1203	FRANCISCO MEJIA PRENCIBIL	ESC PRIM HIGUEYANA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	5,086.84	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,049.27	8,982.42	5,254.20	25,269.27
1203	ALCIDA YOJANY CUETO PADUA	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.29
1203	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1203	CORNELIA EMELINDA ARRIAGA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1203	DAISY RAQUEL PAYANO DIROCIE	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,116.47	7,575.65	27,268.43
1203	DENIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,836.65	4,263.46	3,956.50
1203	MARTHA MARIA SOSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,755.75	8,229.66	34,892.61
1203	YAQUELIN ESTHER FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,988.59	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	18,833.70	5,201.04	15,071.40
1203	YOHANNY CLARIEL ZORRILLA MATOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	50,081.92	9,652.26	13,569.18
1203	CARMEN MARIA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1203	CORNELIA EMELINDA ARRIAGA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,606.07	3,936.46	16,055.35
1203	YAQUELIN ESTHER FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM ISABELITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
1203	MIGUEL MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE # 1 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MIGUEL MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE # 1 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	7,788.58	5,378.26	27,271.82
1203	ANA CRISTINA LUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE AFUERA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1203	ANA MARIA GUERRERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE AFUERA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	ANDREA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JOBO DULCE AFUERA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	35,880.53	7,991.84	16,217.48
1203	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ J.E.E. 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	30,605.43	11,226.07	44,136.62
1203	NELSON ANTONIO CARVAJAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ J.E.E. 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,422.98	9,735.13	42,812.15
1203	RAFAEL MINAYA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ J.E.E. 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,820.37	9,407.26	25,104.15
1203	KASTERINE BELTRE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,438.08	4,590.48	20,486.81
1203	KASTERINE BELTRE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1203	TERESA HAIDEE LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1203	ANA IRIS RAMOS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,502.04	4,144.56	24,515.94
1203	ANA SILVIA HERRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,860.92	7,575.65	23,523.98
1203	ANNIE VIRGINIA MEDINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,653.54	4,456.70	10,399.26
1203	ANNIE VIRGINIA MEDINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	7,828.18	4,456.70	21,224.62
1203	BEATRIZ BERNARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1203	FELIX ALBERTO CUETO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,345.95	4,085.10	18,284.44
1203	INGRIT MARGARITA MERCEDES MARTE	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,782.55	7,991.84	29,315.46
1203	LUCAS ALBERTO REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,549.75	8,287.87	14,486.20
1203	MARIA ESTHER CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,634.24	9,057.85	36,827.93
1203	MARIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,951.63	4,531.02	21,585.67
1203	MAXIEL DANIELA JAVIER PARRA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
1203	NERCY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,108.69	7,872.92	24,214.15
1203	SANTA MARIA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,435.99	8,507.87	18,150.31
1203	SARITA ESTHER ZORRILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,131.27	4,412.10	3,630.85
1203	ANA IRIS RAMOS LEONARDO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1203	MARIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,352.71	4,531.02	27,184.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARIANELA PEGUERO NIEVES	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,359.47	4,263.46	7,433.68
1203	RAULIN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 8 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	12,525.38	10,570.32	57,595.44
1203	MARIA ELENA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CERCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	18,173.70	4,590.48	11,751.19
1203	SHAUDY ROCIO CIPRIAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CERCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	LOREN RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,427.89	6,862.17	23,305.97
1203	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,981.44	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	3,570.36	5,558.18	10,399.93	5,094.71	22,811.98
1203	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	16,547.27	5,094.71	16,664.64
1203	ALMA LIDIA MEDINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,784.43	4,085.10	20,845.96
1203	AMERICA DE LA CRUZ BELEN DE BARRY	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1203	ANGELICA ACEVEDO MORALES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1203	CELENIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,445.17	4,679.65	10,061.09
1203	CYNTHIA LILIANA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	11,635.71	4,560.75	18,095.38
1203	DALIA PILIER FEBLES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	DIANA ZAPATA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	18,041.50	5,201.04	15,863.60
1203	EFRAIN JIMENEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1203	ELIZABETH FEBLES MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	EULALIA SERMON FANO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,516.64	9,669.56	35,256.37
1203	JUANA ESTHER POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,636.56	4,441.83	11,319.35
1203	MARIBEL ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1203	MARY MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,689.82	4,263.46	14,103.33
1203	ALMA LIDIA MEDINA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,274.32	4,085.10	21,356.07
1203	AMERICA DE LA CRUZ BELEN DE BARRY	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,262.93	4,560.75	25,468.15
1203	CARIDAD SOLIVER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,353.83	3,787.81	12,338.62
1203	CARIDAD SOLIVER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,954.99	3,787.81	6,737.46
1203	CELENIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1203	CYNTHIA LILIANA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	DIANA ZAPATA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	29,322.44	5,201.04	4,582.66
1203	EFRAIN JIMENEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
1203	JUANA ESTHER POLANCO PILIER	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	MARIANO DE JESUS CEDEÑO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1203	BELLAMIRA PEREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,276.06	4,174.29	19,935.71
1203	ELIZABETH CONSTANZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,203.08	4,560.75	5,528.01
1203	GLADYS ESTHER RAMOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
1203	JOHANNA VERONICA GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,115.13	8,287.87	16,920.82
1203	NARCISO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,277.89	4,322.92	20,902.84
1203	BELLAMIRA PEREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	18,026.45	4,174.29	9,185.32
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	11,978.69	5,059.26	21,002.17
1203	NARCISO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1203	ROSANGELA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,729.10	3,787.81	10,963.35
1203	ANA MARIA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	JUAN MANUEL CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,710.64	7,159.46	34,961.15
1203	DOMINGA MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	MIRIAN CRISTINA ARREDONDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	4,755.62	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	2,380.24	4,452.26	19,429.50	5,313.24	15,207.00
1203	YULEISI ESTHER DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1203	MIRIAN CRISTINA ARREDONDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	34,536.50	5,313.24	100.00
1203	CARLOS JOSE MARTINEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	MARISOL CASTILLO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	4,457.49	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	1,190.12	5,140.76	43,479.10	10,045.71	22,944.73
1203	MAYRA ALEJANDRA ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	NOUEL MERCEDES CUETO	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1203	NOUEL MERCEDES CUETO	ESC PRIM LAS PARCELAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1203	CANDIDA REYES BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	CARLOS MIGUEL CATEDRAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1203	RUTH MARIA ESTHER MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	CANDIDA REYES BRUJAN	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	14,891.63	3,936.46	10,769.79
1203	CARLOS MIGUEL CATEDRAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS UVAS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	4,943.65	5,236.49	29,192.51
1203	ANA FRANCISCO DE CAFE	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,358.51	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,038.83	4,441.83	16,917.08
1203	ANA FRANCISCO DE CAFE	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1203	DAHIANA SIERRA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,503.00	6,564.89	32,292.92
1203	DOMINGO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,152.40	6,564.89	21,643.52
1203	FELINA DELEBRAN RENI	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,921.37	7,991.84	39,176.64
1203	GUSTAVO SEVERINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	JUANA CEDEÑO MOTA	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1203	PERSIDA ANYELINA DE LEON ALONZO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,291.40	6,564.89	27,504.52
1203	RICARDO VALDEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,785.00	6,564.89	36,010.92
1203	RISY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	ROBERT ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,023.60	6,564.89	22,772.32
1203	WANDA GUILLERMINA GUERRERO CARELA	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1203	YSABEL CRISTINA BAEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,984.60	4,441.83	8,971.31
1203	YSABEL CRISTINA BAEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	JUANA CEDEÑO MOTA	ESC PRIM LECHUGA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,307.34	4,263.46	12,485.81
1203	MARTHA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1203	JESUS DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1203	MARTHA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS MEDINA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,081.74	4,412.10	12,680.38
1203	JOSE DAVID REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	2,809.27	5,023.82	29,940.52
1203	YESENIA MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,023.04	8,287.87	33,012.91
1203	ANNIRELIS MERCEDES ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	BARBARA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	24,977.72	5,378.26	10,082.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	BERIS YOANNY CASTRO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,798.49	8,287.87	9,237.46
1203	CATALINA DE CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,635.75	4,293.19	8,351.20
1203	CATALINA DE CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,861.21	4,293.19	5,125.74
1203	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,523.04	8,287.87	27,512.91
1203	DOLORES ROSAINE DOROTEO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,743.64	7,991.84	12,354.37
1203	JOSE ANTONIO FERRAND DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,759.03	8,562.87	40,214.85
1203	LUZ DANIELA GOICO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1203	MABEL MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,025.28	8,837.86	37,886.54
1203	MIGUELINA FLORENTINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,429.74	7,575.65	20,955.16
1203	SAMANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	SULEICA RAMIREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,428.75	8,229.66	35,219.61
1203	YAJAIRA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,427.90	4,441.83	23,528.02
1203	BARBARA CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1203	YAJAIRA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS BOTADOS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,032.24	4,441.83	13,923.68
1203	REINA YSABEL MERCEDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1203	CARMELO AVILA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,128.04	4,144.56	9,889.94
1203	CRISTIAN ALEXANDER MORALES RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1203	CRUZ DIVINA REYNA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
1203	ELIZABETH FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,863.96	3,074.34	25.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	0.00	1,671.76	6,136.71	4,274.33	21,727.25
1203	JUANA EVANGELISTA BERAS MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	10,941.83	4,233.73	16,657.53
1203	KENDY MAYLEN HORTON AZOR	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,326.47	7,575.65	22,058.43
1203	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MATOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,345.91	4,085.10	3,284.48
1203	MIRTHA MILADYS GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	50,767.60	8,229.66	2,880.76
1203	ODALIS MARIA CANDELARIO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,332.84	3,936.46	8,328.58
1203	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,001.52	4,263.46	10,791.63
1203	CRUZ DIVINA REYNA CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	7,018.68	5,059.26	25,962.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ELIZABETH FELIX VILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	7,995.91	4,593.54	21,948.93
1203	JUANA EVANGELISTA BERAS MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1203	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MATOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,254.01	4,501.50	21,090.82
1203	ODALIS MARIA CANDELARIO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1203	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS CORAZONES VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,258.08	4,263.46	12,535.07
1203	JUAN CARLOS RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,716.05	5,876.69	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	12,451.03	5,632.24	24,265.02
1203	JUANA MARIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	13,502.22	5,378.26	21,558.18
1203	YESSENIA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
1203	YILSY MARIA DEYANIRA DAMASO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1203	JUANA MARIA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS DIEGUILLOS VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1203	JUAN CARLOS RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM LOS RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
1203	MILADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,269.05	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	16,133.37	4,882.03	15,692.18
1203	SONIA MARGARITA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	YUBERKY IVELISSE TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,996.95	8,562.87	12,976.94
1203	MILADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGARIN ABAJO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,125.04	4,144.56	24,892.94
1203	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1203	ANA JOSEFA ESPINOSA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
1203	BELARMINIA AVILA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,908.83	4,085.10	21,721.56
1203	BETZAIDA TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,413.59	8,782.86	27,110.65
1203	CARMEN DILIA PARRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,349.23	8,562.87	27,624.66
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	26,670.44	4,322.92	1,510.29
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
1203	DILENY PAREDES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,395.27	4,412.10	18,366.85
1203	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,295.27	4,412.10	26,466.85
1203	FIOR DALIZA MARIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.93	4,441.83	23,248.99
1203	GLEDY MARIA MEJIA NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	GLENIS JAROLIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,417.83	3,936.46	20,243.59
1203	IDALINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53
1203	IDALINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,125.04	4,144.56	24,892.94
1203	JUAN SILVIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,649.85	4,174.29	12,561.92
1203	JUANA ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,229.61	0.00	0.00	867.59	2,146.30	347.64	918.98	2,143.28	0.00	1,786.57	15,308.01	4,637.22	14,921.60
1203	JUANA ISABEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,578.29	4,412.10	2,183.83
1203	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,198.91	4,382.38	26,369.42
1203	KEILA ESTHER ALVAREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,962.29	4,412.10	6,799.83
1203	LUCIA OZEMA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,250.84	4,144.56	19,767.14
1203	MARGELINE ADAHIANA UBIERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	3,931.29	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,275.33	8,562.87	28,698.56
1203	MARIA ELISABETH MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	MARILIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,750.49	3,936.46	8,910.93
1203	MARTIN RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,550.84	4,144.56	4,467.14
1203	MARTINA MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	14,548.93	4,982.60	17,932.15
1203	MARTINA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,081.27	4,412.10	12,680.85
1203	MIREYA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1203	NELLY EMILIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
1203	NIDIA MARIA SOLANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,785.19	4,322.92	20,395.54
1203	NUBIA ZOBEIDA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	7,740.58	5,378.26	27,319.82
1203	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,415.92	4,441.83	10,539.99
1203	RAMONA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	21,346.68	4,858.02	10,322.34
1203	RICARDO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,736.61	4,441.83	6,219.30
1203	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,054.23	4,739.11	21,839.62
1203	RUTH ONDINA ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,743.84	4,560.75	23,987.25
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	9,517.11	4,679.65	20,989.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	TOMAS GUERRERO RIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,149.73	0.00	0.00	894.00	2,211.63	358.22	946.95	2,208.52	1,190.12	3,031.07	5,539.32	4,778.37	25,610.41
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,021.38	4,590.48	20,903.50
1203	VALERIO MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,773.38	4,441.83	9,182.53
1203	YENNY MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	29,839.12	4,709.38	860.93
1203	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA MOTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,999.85	4,114.83	11,824.33
1203	ANA ISABEL PEGUERO ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,491.46	8,562.87	28,482.43
1203	ANA JOSEFA ESPINOSA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,094.69	4,412.10	10,667.43
1203	BELARMINIA AVILA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,789.14	4,085.10	4,841.25
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,177.89	4,322.92	4,002.84
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,749.11	4,441.83	19,206.80
1203	ELIZABETH ENCARNACION NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1203	FIOR DALIZA MARIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,993.49	4,441.83	4,962.43
1203	GLEDY MARIA MEJIA NARANJO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1203	GLENIS JAROLIS JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,530.04	3,936.46	6,131.38
1203	JUAN SILVIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	3,747.52	4,174.29	23,464.25
1203	JUANA ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,173.89	3,562.61	25.00	865.99	2,142.35	347.00	917.29	2,139.33	0.00	1,808.28	6,516.25	4,628.68	23,657.64
1203	JUANA ISABEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1203	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,755.45	4,382.38	21,812.88
1203	KEILA ESTHER ALVAREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,815.69	4,412.10	21,946.43
1203	LUCIA OZEMA BERAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,002.04	4,144.56	5,015.94
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,411.15	4,560.75	6,319.94
1203	MARILIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1203	MARTIN RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,577.03	4,144.56	6,440.95
1203	MARTINA MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,499.35	4,560.75	23,231.73
1203	MARTINA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MIREYA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,709.73	4,322.92	22,471.00
1203	NELLY EMILIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1203	NIDIA MARIA SOLANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,391.39	4,322.92	15,789.34
1203	NUBIA ZOBEIDA MOTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,894.80	5,378.26	26,165.60
1203	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,848.15	4,441.83	11,107.76
1203	RAMONA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,386.63	4,858.02	18,282.39
1203	RICARDO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,336.02	4,441.83	3,619.89
1203	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,599.27	4,739.11	24,294.58
1203	RUTH ONDINA ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	20,758.20	4,560.75	8,972.89
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,142.74	4,679.65	23,363.52
1203	TOMAS GUERRERO RIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,414.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,969.80	4,560.75	23,761.29
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1203	VALERIO MERCEDES VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,638.98	5,378.26	32,421.42
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1203	YENNY MARGARITA ZORRILLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,356.87	4,709.38	28,343.18
1203	ALEJANDRINA ESTERLING REYES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,935.75	8,229.66	33,712.61
1203	BENJAMIN MANUEL MELITON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	FELIX EMILIO DE JESUS SALADIN TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,507.10	7,991.84	39,590.91
1203	GENOVA OMARY DELGADO SIFRE	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,528.88	8,229.66	31,119.48
1203	GRISSEL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,536.02	4,441.83	10,419.90
1203	JUAN CARLOS COTES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1203	JULIA FRANCIS VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,871.05	4,263.46	15,922.10
1203	MARIA ANGELICA NUÑEZ DE WILSON	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,508.69	4,412.10	14,253.43
1203	NAHOMY PAMELA CIPRIAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	PATRICIA MINERVA SANTANA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,499.85	8,287.87	13,536.10
1203	REINA MARGARITA RIJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,894.80	5,378.26	26,165.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ROSANYI SANTANA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,203.00	6,564.89	23,592.92
1203	RUTH ESTHER SILVESTRE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1203	GRISSEL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,287.63	4,441.83	15,668.29
1203	JULIA FRANCIS VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,005.52	4,263.46	15,787.63
1203	MARIA ANGELICA NUÑEZ DE WILSON	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,799.76	4,412.10	8,962.36
1203	REINA MARGARITA RIJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCHENA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,679.98	5,378.26	32,380.42
1203	DELIO ADALBERTO ACOSTA VILLA	ESC PRIM MARMOLEJOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1203	DELIO ADALBERTO ACOSTA VILLA	ESC PRIM MARMOLEJOS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,829.71	3,787.81	7,862.74
1203	CARMELO AVILA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MORALES MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,269.05	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	26,244.33	4,882.03	5,581.22
1203	AMPARO EVANGELISTA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,350.35	7,991.84	37,747.66
1203	ANNY YAJAIRA UBIERA MOTA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,722.50	6,564.89	12,073.42
1203	CENIA DILCIA DEL ROSARIO MOTA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	18,678.22	8,837.86	39,233.60
1203	DANIEL DE JESUS SANTANA RONDON	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1203	ELFRIDA DEL ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,932.26	5,236.49	14,203.90
1203	GLENIS BIENVENIDA SILVESTRE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	8,487.07	7,575.65	40,897.83
1203	JENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	37,721.86	6,862.17	7,012.00
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1203	LUINYS ALEXANDER SOSA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1203	MARIA ELISABETH MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,030.15	4,441.83	8,925.76
1203	SORANYI ROMERO CUETO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	7,939.50	6,862.17	36,794.36
1203	SUJEY MAYRENI SABINO RONDON	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1203	YSABEL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,501.04	8,287.87	22,534.91
1203	YULISSA YUSEIDY MOTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1203	ELFRIDA DEL ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1203	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,403.63	4,441.83	12,552.28
1203	YULISSA YUSEIDY MOTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,753.83	3,936.46	18,907.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ANGELA MARIA AGRAMONTE NARANJO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1203	AURIA BERENICE GUZMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	6,442.40	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	13,515.33	5,413.72	21,776.15
1203	CARMEN DILIA MOTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,470.70	8,287.87	41,565.25
1203	ENEROLIZA GUERRERO ABREU	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,921.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,775.24	4,412.10	20,986.88
1203	FIOR CRISEIDA JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	SARAH CAROLINA CORDONES DEL ORDEN	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,585.00	6,564.89	37,210.92
1203	ANGELA MARIA AGRAMONTE NARANJO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1203	ENEROLIZA GUERRERO ABREU	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	3,279.47	4,718.90	27,482.65
1203	JOEL BIENVENIDO OZUNA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA # 2 VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.13
1203	ALEIDA GUZMAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PLUMITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,634.26	4,002.06	25.00	936.60	2,317.03	375.29	992.08	2,313.77	2,380.24	4,333.92	10,222.84	5,006.09	22,411.42
1203	GRISEL ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM PLUMITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,191.40	6,564.89	28,604.52
1203	NATYIRA ELIZABETH SCROGGINS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PLUMITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1203	ROSA HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PLUMITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	ALEIDA GUZMAN SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PLUMITA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,634.26	0.00	0.00	936.60	2,317.03	375.29	992.08	2,313.77	0.00	1,928.68	24,236.57	5,006.09	8,397.69
1203	NATYIRA ELIZABETH SCROGGINS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PLUMITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,707.52	4,263.46	13,085.63
1203	MARIA MELANIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	37,178.59	7,575.65	12,206.31
1203	NICOLAS MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	4,806.22	5,236.49	29,329.94
1203	NURYS ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,307.69	8,837.86	12,604.13
1203	NICOLAS MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PEDRO SANCHEZ VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,879.74	4,441.83	15,076.17
1203	ADALGISA MERCEDES DE FEBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,156.42	8,229.66	28,491.94
1203	CECILIO DE SOSA CUETO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	3,349.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,692.53	4,174.29	21,519.24
1203	FLORENTINO EVANGELISTA COTES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	7,248.34	4,288.63	20,708.79
1203	FRANCISCA CALDERON MORALES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1203	CECILIO DE SOSA CUETO	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	4,199.40	4,917.48	27,857.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	FLORENTINO EVANGELISTA COTES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE RODEO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,489.26	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	6,281.23	4,917.48	25,775.38
1203	ANTONIA JIMENEZ SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,144.47	7,575.65	37,240.43
1203	CRUCITA MEDINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,023.91	4,085.10	21,606.48
1203	CRUCITA MEDINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	16,209.71	4,501.50	13,135.12
1203	DANIA SEVERINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,516.37	3,387.37	25.00	875.82	2,166.66	350.94	927.70	2,163.61	0.00	1,828.52	6,008.81	4,681.21	24,507.56
1203	DILCIA YESSENIA DE PADUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
1203	GREYDI MIGUEL ORTEGA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,419.12	8,837.86	35,492.70
1203	MARINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,715.06	4,144.56	20,302.92
1203	NESTOR ARTURO TRONCOSO MOREL	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,975.47	7,575.65	29,409.43
1203	RAMON ANTONIO PEGUERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,846.17	7,575.65	37,538.73
1203	REINO FEBLES RIVERA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
1203	ROBINSON ARNALDO MANZANILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1203	YANANCIS CALDERON PONTIER	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,198.09	7,991.84	6,899.92
1203	YULISSA HERRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
1203	DANIA SEVERINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,867.63	4,441.83	26,088.28
1203	DILCIA YESSENIA DE PADUA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1203	MARINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL CUEY VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,779.84	4,144.56	4,238.14
1203	KENIA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1203	KENIA GIL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,701.51	3,936.46	959.91
1203	ANYI PEÑA VILORIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1203	CARLOS IVAN MORALES CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,112.70	6,564.89	20,683.22
1203	DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ DOROTEO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,250.76	4,263.46	21,542.39
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,046.69	4,263.46	18,746.46
1203	MARIA ISABEL REYES GUZMAN DE FEBLES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,772.83	4,085.10	21,857.56
1203	MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MARTHA IRIS RUIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,848.45	8,170.20	43,412.32
1203	MARTINA MERCEDES CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,193.29	8,287.87	26,842.66
1203	MICKY ADOLFINA MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,965.58	6,564.89	6,830.34
1203	OLGA ARIANY ABREU CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,508.68	3,936.46	5,152.74
1203	ROSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	25,842.24	5,413.71	9,449.23
1203	ROSAURY DE LA ROSA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1203	SANTA CATALINA MOSQUEA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,339.70	8,287.87	41,696.25
1203	SERGIO MIRANDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	49,632.21	8,287.87	4,403.74
1203	ALEXANDRA GAUTIER WANDE POOL	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
1203	ALEXANDRA GAUTIER WANDE POOL	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1203	MARIA ISABEL REYES GUZMAN DE FEBLES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,549.22	4,085.10	8,081.17
1203	MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	17,129.04	4,293.19	10,857.91
1203	OLGA ARIANY ABREU CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,376.83	3,936.46	21,284.59
1203	ROSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,681.09	12,719.48	5,413.71	22,571.99
1203	ANA CRISEIDA LUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	16,548.45	3,995.91	9,500.56
1203	CARMEN ALEXANDRA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,811.95	3,639.47	25.00	1,745.30	4,317.65	620.17	1,848.68	4,311.57	0.00	3,618.98	38,470.42	9,249.39	22,341.53
1203	CECILIA ALFONSECA VALENCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,312.88	4,441.83	23,643.03
1203	DEYANIRA VILLA MORLA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,890.82	8,229.66	26,757.54
1203	DIANERVA RIJO DEL ORDEN	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,478.18	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	21,361.06	10,635.89	49,221.89
1203	DORIS ELAINE CORDERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,021.47	7,575.65	39,363.43
1203	ELIZABETH DAMARY CALDERON STERLING	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,464.04	8,287.87	22,571.91
1203	FERMINA CHALAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,320.93	4,441.83	24,634.98
1203	FREDDY MIGUEL MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,835.84	7,872.92	18,487.00
1203	JOHANNY MARTIR GIRON	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,888.95	6,564.89	25,906.97
1203	JOSE ALBERTO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,391.40	6,564.89	37,404.52
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,244.08	4,560.75	10,487.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	NELLY AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,350.52	4,263.46	4,442.63
1203	NERY PERALTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,928.89	8,229.66	22,719.47
1203	RAMONA YISENIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1203	RISSEL YANDARY MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	11,463.17	9,013.81	47,688.60
1203	SOFIA BIENVENIDA PEGUERO LUNA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1203	VICTOR MANUEL TRINIDAD MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1203	ANA CRISEIDA LUNA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,094.24	3,995.91	23,954.77
1203	CECILIA ALFONSECA VALENCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,059.77	4,441.83	12,896.14
1203	FELIX ALBERTO CUETO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,473.31	4,085.10	2,157.08
1203	NELLY AMPARO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,941.47	4,263.46	17,851.68
1203	ROSANGELA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1203	SANTA LUZ DIVINA SOLANO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA RITA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	24,397.56	4,441.83	4,558.35
1203	ABRAHAM ANTONIO CIPRIAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	AMERICA COLOMBINA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1203	HILDA YAMILE RAMIREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	LEIDY REYES FEBLES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,665.89	6,862.17	25,067.97
1203	REYNA JOSEFINA TEJEDA MORLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	YUDELKYS JIMENEZ MALACHE	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,091.40	6,564.89	18,704.52
1203	AMERICA COLOMBINA MORENO LINARES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,398.83	3,787.81	19,293.62
1203	LUCIA RODRIGUEZ OVILSANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,788.99	8,287.87	19,246.96
1203	CARMEN MINERVA UBIERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1203	MAIRA JOSEFINA REINOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	26,592.81	8,617.86	29,768.66
1203	MARIA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	45,874.81	9,079.39	13,739.09
1203	ROSA FRANCIA UBIERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,935.75	8,229.66	19,712.61
1203	ZOILA CAMPECHANO NIEVES	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	51,061.74	9,112.85	8,788.02
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,203.62	4,714.16	4,527.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	FRANKLIN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,446.04	8,287.87	18,589.91
1203	LUIS ENRIQUE RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1203	MERCEDES MIGUELINA FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS VESP 12-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,083.93	4,441.83	19,871.99
1203	ANARDO ANDRES ZORRILLA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,269.05	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1203	ANARDO ANDRES ZORRILLA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	23,664.33	4,882.03	8,161.22
1203	FRANCIS MIGUEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM URSULA AVILA VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52
1203	ANGELICA SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,562.83	4,560.75	22,168.25
1203	ARABELLIS CUESTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	18,153.44	4,263.46	9,639.71
1203	AURYS FEBLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,264.09	0.00	0.00	954.68	2,361.75	382.54	1,011.23	2,358.42	0.00	1,965.91	33,164.09	5,102.71	100.00
1203	CARMEN ESTELA MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	18,019.44	4,560.75	11,711.64
1203	CASANDRA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1203	CESAR RADHAMES DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,301.86	4,560.75	23,429.22
1203	CRISTOBALINA ADELAYDA NOLASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,577.18	0.00	0.00	906.27	2,241.98	363.14	959.95	2,238.82	0.00	1,866.22	31,477.18	4,843.94	100.00
1203	DANNY MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
1203	ELBA GIANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,830.83	3,454.84	25.00	1,717.14	4,247.99	620.17	1,818.86	4,242.01	0.00	3,561.00	12,472.83	9,110.17	47,358.00
1203	ELIZABETH ADDYLENIA CALDERON GIRON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,551.59	4,412.10	14,210.53
1203	FRANCISCA CARELA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	18,378.74	4,382.38	10,189.59
1203	JOCAIRA JULISA VILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1203	JOCAIRA JULISA VILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,773.26	4,322.92	4,407.47
1203	JOSIAS ORLANDO CANELA CEDANO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1203	JUANA EVANGELISTA VILLA NOYOLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,976.12	8,229.66	26,672.24
1203	KENIA MODESTINA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,577.02	4,441.83	22,378.89
1203	LUZ MARIA TOLENTINO CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,595.11	4,441.83	10,360.80
1203	MARCIA AMARILIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,659.02	4,441.83	22,296.89
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,404.79	4,679.65	12,101.47
1203	MIGUEL ANGEL MARRERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,588.16	8,507.87	45,998.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	NEREYDA CARMINA DE LOS M. HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,790.35	4,560.75	14,940.73
1203	NURYS SOBEIDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,056.91	4,441.83	17,899.00
1203	PURA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	28,351.63	4,531.02	1,185.67
1203	REYNA YSABEL DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,026.67	7,589.83	25.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,331.48	11,090.99	5,986.69	27,935.68
1203	SANDRA JIMENEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,121.74	4,926.84	24,995.83
1203	VICTOR HUGO AGESTA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	3,956.68	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,768.53	5,101.51	25,487.73
1203	VICTOR LEONTE ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
1203	WILSON RADHAMES MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,611.96	7,872.92	43,710.88
1203	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,430.31	4,560.75	12,300.78
1203	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,704.87	4,560.75	23,026.22
1203	YARITZA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,060.51	8,229.66	45,587.85
1203	ANGELICA SANTANA SCROGGINS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,107.53	4,560.75	22,623.55
1203	ARABELLIS CUESTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,882.44	4,263.46	14,910.71
1203	AURYS FEBLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,264.09	4,477.12	25.00	954.68	2,361.75	382.54	1,011.23	2,358.42	1,190.12	3,181.03	22,578.72	5,102.71	10,685.37
1203	CARMEN ESTELA MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1203	CESAR RADHAMES DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,516.27	4,560.75	18,214.81
1203	DANNY MORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
1203	ELIZABETH ADDYLENIA CALDERON GIRON	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1203	FRANCISCA CARELA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,809.91	4,382.38	14,758.42
1203	LUZ MARIA TOLENTINO CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	MARCIA AMARILIS SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,692.64	4,441.83	263.27
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GALVEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,682.17	4,679.65	1,824.09
1203	MARIA ELENA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1203	NEREYDA CARMINA DE LOS M. HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	5,956.21	4,982.60	26,524.87
1203	NURYS SOBEIDA RIVERA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1203	PURA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,638.37	4,531.02	21,898.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	REYNA YSABEL DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	41,776.67	0.00	0.00	1,198.99	2,966.14	480.43	1,270.01	2,961.97	0.00	2,469.00	16,611.74	6,408.54	25,164.93
1203	SANDRA JIMENEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,057.32	4,926.84	4,060.25
1203	VICTOR HUGO AGESTA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	3,450.63	4,679.65	27,055.63
1203	VICTOR LEONTE ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,268.63	4,441.83	26,687.28
1203	WANDA YANIREE DIAZ FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO VESP 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,260.07	8,229.66	35,388.29
1203	ADALGISA FLORENTINO MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	ALBERTO TAVERAS ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
1203	ANA CLEOLFA MELO SIERRA DE COLOME	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	BELKIS XIOMARA MOLINA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	CARMEN MARGARITA MEJIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	3,633.79	4,749.61	27,328.47
1203	CORIX ESTHER MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1203	DIGNA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,007.53	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,510.95	980.04	1,877.85
1203	FLOR MARIANA SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1203	FRANCIA MARGARITA MARIANO FEBLES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1203	GRISSEL CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	GUILLERMO ANDRES CASTILLO CUETO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	HIDEKEL RAQUEL PELEGRIN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	1,560.42	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,063.84	980.04	4,324.96
1203	JOSE ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	KELVIN ORLANDO COLON MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1203	KENIA MODESTINA CATEDRAL	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,984.66	4,441.83	971.25
1203	MAIRA LUISA MORENO LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1203	MARIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES TAPIA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	MARICELA MORENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	MIGUEL ANGEL MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	RISSEL YANDARY MEJIA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	TRINIDAD MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	YANAIDA HERNANDEZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1203	YANIRE YLUMINADA RAMIREZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	YARITZA ALEXANDRA PEGUERO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1203	DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ DOROTEO	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	8,750.34	4,324.28	19,439.18
1203	FIOR Dï ALIZA MOLINA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	37,690.41	10,063.01	28,855.33
1203	MARIANELA PEGUERO NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,087.96	4,714.16	4,643.23
1203	RAIDA IRIS MASELIS SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,747.24	9,079.39	21,866.66
1203	YOLANDA MORALES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	24,443.82	4,395.16	4,207.82
1203	YOLANDA MORALES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	21,804.03	4,395.16	6,847.61
1203	ADALGISA FLORENTINO MOTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.65	4,204.31	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	31,493.70	8,948.24	27,195.95
1203	ANA CLEOLFA MELO SIERRA DE COLOME	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	4,660.65	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	53,747.69	9,112.85	6,102.07
1203	ANAISA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,978.17	9,669.56	9,794.83
1203	ANGELITA CEDANO CABRERA DE CANELA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
1203	ANTONIO MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	58,158.25	10,259.74	9,773.86
1203	BENITA PEGUERO JAVIER	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1203	DIOSCAR RAMON MERCEDES NUŸEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,946.13	4,179.42	25.00	1,863.95	4,611.18	620.17	1,974.36	4,604.68	1,190.12	5,053.43	10,886.51	9,836.03	54,059.62
1203	EDWIN ALEXANDER PEGUERO GALVEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,385.83	10,259.74	45,546.28
1203	ESTHER MARIA MERCEDES DE RAMOS	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	26,998.66	9,079.39	32,615.24
1203	FLOR MARIANA SILVESTRE ZORRILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,361.07	11,891.57	25.00	2,392.46	5,918.64	620.17	2,534.18	5,910.30	0.00	4,951.64	62,299.87	12,449.11	21,061.20
1203	GLADYS ESTHER GUERRERO BAUTISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,573.96	4,572.38	23,232.99
1203	JUAN ANTONIO MORALES DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	18,693.84	10,587.61	51,548.89
1203	KEILA ENOCILMA HERRERA NUŸEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	50,572.78	9,603.98	12,738.10
1203	LUIS ENRIQUE RAMOS RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,293.84	4,324.28	25,895.68
1203	MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	9,823.25	4,324.28	18,366.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MERCEDES MARILYN MERCEDES ACOSTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	6,717.22	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	37,337.08	10,653.18	33,367.77
1203	ORLANDO CANELA DE PADUA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,463.09	9,079.39	9,150.81
1203	RAMON ERNESTO MERCEDES EVANGELISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	32,174.32	9,800.71	32,522.93
1203	RAMONA COLOME TAPIA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	33,744.80	9,472.83	28,641.83
1203	REYES CANELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	59,272.64	10,915.49	13,280.70
1203	SODIA ESTALIDIS PEGUERO MOTA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	32,265.62	8,292.48	21,802.79
1203	ALBERTO TAVERAS ANDUJAR	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11
1203	ALEJANDRINA WANDE POOL PAREDES	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,371.11	9,079.39	40,242.79
1203	ARACELIS UBIERA CORDONES	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	32,910.96	10,063.01	33,634.78
1203	DIGNA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	0.00	0.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,332.00	37,868.94	8,620.35	18,510.09
1203	DINORAH REYES	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	41,463.99	8,620.35	14,915.04
1203	EDWIN DE JESUS AQUINO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,453.42	8,751.50	21,849.86
1203	FRANCIS ARISMENDY ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,923.56	9,079.39	32,690.34
1203	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PERALTA DE PADILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.75	5,753.45	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	0.00	4,282.90	32,940.01	10,843.46	39,105.74
1203	FRANCISCO ELPIDIO MARIÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	46,000.24	9,079.39	13,613.66
1203	GLADIS TAPIA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	36,259.30	9,589.17	26,947.23
1203	HILARIA CIPRIAN SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	49,982.14	10,259.74	17,949.97
1203	JOAQUIN AMADO FELICIANO ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	54,122.40	9,276.11	6,877.86
1203	LIBRADA PINALES JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,521.70	9,079.39	41,092.20
1203	LUIS RAFAEL TORRES MARTE	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1203	MARIA MARGARITA CASTRO CONTRERAS DE MANZANILLO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,107.21	4,447.75	25.00	1,868.58	4,622.61	620.17	1,979.26	4,616.10	0.00	3,872.84	32,009.63	9,858.88	33,097.58
1203	MIRKA CELESTE FERMIN GIL	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	33,037.36	9,079.39	26,576.54
1203	MISAEL ESTEBAN BAEZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	28,849.65	9,735.13	35,385.48
1203	SANDY CABRERA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,772.62	9,997.44	50,311.00
1203	SANTA YSABEL ACEVEDO VILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,315.28	9,407.26	9,609.23
1203	TEONILA SCROGGINS DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	42,239.11	9,931.86	23,382.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	YUSMILKA MIGUELINA CRUZ NIEVES	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
1203	ANA ORFILIA CECILIANO PADILLA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	92,411.97	10,320.48	25.00	2,652.22	6,561.25	620.17	2,809.32	6,552.01	0.00	5,486.54	18,147.33	13,733.43	74,264.64
1203	ANAISIS RAMONA LEONARDO DE CASTRO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,646.56	9,079.39	50,967.34
1203	ARISMENDI MORALES PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	37,678.45	9,800.71	27,018.80
1203	CARMEN MARIA MATOS MORONTA DE MANZANILLO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,503.04	9,407.26	34,421.47
1203	CRISTIAN ANTONIO DIAZ ZORRILLA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESION	fijo	69,273.00	5,231.67	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	0.00	4,119.04	40,873.74	10,450.01	28,399.26
1203	CRUZ MARIA DE CASTRO REYES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,689.12	9,341.68	38,773.27
1203	DELIA SOFIA REYES BERAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	44,202.40	9,472.83	18,184.23
1203	DORAIDA ELIZABETH UBIERA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	47,352.03	10,128.59	19,655.83
1203	ESTER DEYANIRA SANTANA DE MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,427.75	9,079.39	49,186.15
1203	JENY RODRIGUEZ NIEVES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1203	JUAN GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	38,089.41	10,063.01	28,456.33
1203	MADELYN YOKANIA MEJIA PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1203	MARIA MOLINA ROJAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO	fijo	55,454.79	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	7,670.12	8,489.20	47,784.67
1203	MARIANELA RAMIREZ JAVIER	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,605.56	9,079.39	51,008.34
1203	MAXUEL STARLING DELGADO PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,617.95	7,088.96	28,594.37
1203	NESTOR FRANCISCO CONSTANZO CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,147.68	9,013.81	37,004.09
1203	NORKIS YOLAINES GUERRERO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,017.13	9,997.44	40,066.49
1203	OMAR ANTONIO PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,367.13	9,997.44	55,716.49
1203	PEDRO ALEXIS RAMIREZ REYES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,586.87	9,341.68	45,875.52
1203	PEDRO ENRIQUE HIDALGO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1203	PEDRO ENRIQUE MORALES PERALTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,214.42	8,751.50	49,088.86
1203	RAYSA GARCIA CARABALLO	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	34,782.16	8,751.50	22,521.12
1203	REBECA AGUIRRE VARGAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	7,979.25	8,817.08	49,786.15
1203	RICARDA SANTIAGO CALDERON	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,916.74	9,013.81	39,235.03
1203	RICHEL JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,806.88	7,088.96	25,405.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	ROSA MARIA GIRON MOTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,344.39	9,341.68	32,118.00
1203	RUDELANIA VILORIO MOJICA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,709.56	9,079.39	36,904.34
1203	SANTOS CRUCITO VILLAR ORTIZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,285.87	9,341.68	23,176.52
1203	THALIA DALISSA VILLAMAN DIAZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,499.13	9,997.44	50,584.49
1203	YOKAIRA LISSETTE AQUINO TEJADA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	50,567.03	9,800.71	14,130.22
1203	AIDA VIANNEY RINCON UBIERA	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	25,336.78	9,603.98	37,974.10
1203	ANA LUISA TOLENTINO SCROGGINS	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,400.19	4,714.16	28,331.00
1203	BEGONIA MATOS DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1203	CRISTIAN NAZARETH ZORRILLA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,114.13	9,997.44	37,969.49
1203	DORA ENGRACIA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,026.87	9,341.68	52,435.52
1203	ELIZA MINELYS GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,213.77	4,714.16	18,517.42
1203	ELIZA MINELYS GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,442.37	4,714.16	22,288.82
1203	ENMA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,778.20	9,079.39	24,835.70
1203	FIDELINA CABRERA CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	41,829.31	8,620.35	14,549.72
1203	FRANCISCO ESTEBAN GAUTREAUX SANTANA	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,520.72	9,735.13	13,714.41
1203	ISABEL PEGUERO MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
1203	KANAENIA MERCEDES AVILA	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	56,356.37	10,259.74	11,575.74
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES MATEO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,190.29	2,858.26	25.00	1,698.76	4,202.51	620.17	1,799.38	4,196.59	2,380.24	5,903.38	35,632.36	9,019.27	23,557.93
1203	OGLIS YAEL MERCEDES FLORES	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,656.74	9,013.81	27,495.03
1203	PIO JUAN COLON MORALES	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	33,893.90	5,490.47	1,897.91
1203	REYNA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ROMAN	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,308.83	9,013.81	47,842.94
1203	ROXANNA TATIANA PAYAN CANEPA	TEVECENTRO PEDRO SANCHEZ MAT 12-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
1204	AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ AMPARO DE CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,508.84	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	2,380.24	9,571.12	69,292.78	17,825.55	51,957.22
1204	DANIA YGNACIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	70,359.36	13,443.28	20,007.85
1204	ESTELA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	2,381.33	4,243.26	25,280.09
1204	FRANK REYNALDO PUELLO BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	30,415.28	13,271.15	58,738.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	IVELISE CONTRERA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	27,757.06	12,496.60	55,938.75
1204	JESUS ANTONIO SANTOS FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	19,215.51	13,271.15	69,938.72
1204	LUIS ALBERTO MARTIR CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	8,046.68	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	0.00	4,915.26	71,535.49	12,361.76	11,210.01
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	56,257.36	13,271.15	32,896.87
1204	MARIA ANTONIA SIMO MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	54,326.38	12,496.60	29,369.43
1204	MARY NIOVI DIAZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	28,527.33	13,701.46	63,659.36
1204	NATANIEL DIAZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	39,922.00	13,357.22	49,838.73
1204	PASCUALA ROSARIO FLORES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	16,403.11	13,357.22	73,357.61
1204	RODOLFO SOSA MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	24,261.51	13,271.15	64,892.72
1204	RUT ONECIMA MEJIAS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	33,692.85	13,271.15	55,461.38
1204	SORIVEL NUÑEZ DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,509.43	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	2,380.24	9,068.77	53,362.46	16,619.40	59,387.54
1204	WINTER ANTONIO SANTANA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	29,798.72	13,787.53	62,994.46
1204	ARACELIS CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA GINA 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	8,929.04	4,620.20	21,189.63
1204	ROSAURA DE SENA	ESC NOCT LA GINA 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1204	SONIA MARIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA GINA 12-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,839.23	0.00	0.00	942.49	2,331.59	377.65	998.31	2,328.30	0.00	1,940.80	23,748.21	5,037.54	9,091.02
1204	DELEISA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	27,023.72	4,988.38	5,495.01
1204	FEDERICO ANTONIO BENCOSME ULLOA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,880.85	4,441.83	21,075.06
1204	FERNANDO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,850.63	4,441.83	26,105.28
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	5,672.36	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	17,479.06	4,679.66	13,027.21
1204	TEODORA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO RICO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,605.47	3,936.46	3,055.95
1204	TEODORA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO RICO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,753.83	3,936.46	17,907.59
1204	JOSE ANTONIO PEGUERO GIL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SANTIAGO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,024.44	6,564.89	5,771.48
1204	CATALINA MERCEDES TAVERAZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1204	LUIS MANUEL APONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,057.99	4,441.83	6,897.92
1204	YASMIN ROMAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	18,215.92	5,207.90	15,733.90
1204	DIONISIO GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,398.40	6,564.89	29,397.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	EDWIN AUGUSTO CESPEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1204	KARINA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,832.85	6,564.89	15,963.07
1204	LIGIA ELENA SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,987.14	4,263.46	6,806.01
1204	LUIS MANUEL APONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,009.90	4,441.83	22,946.01
1204	MARTINA SOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,087.55	7,991.84	29,010.46
1204	OTONIEL REYES GALAY	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,975.47	7,575.65	18,409.43
1204	RAQUEL DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,968.81	8,287.87	20,067.14
1204	RUTH ANYELI MESSINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,396.28	6,564.89	15,399.64
1204	VICTORIA RIJO VILLA	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,904.96	7,872.92	33,417.88
1204	YAFREISY RODRIGUEZ GAVIN	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
1204	YASMIN ROMAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	14,206.80	5,207.90	19,743.02
1204	YELENIS SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,890.59	4,322.92	18,290.14
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA DE BERROA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,789.56	4,912.92	25.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	2,021.96	20,346.21	5,183.32	13,443.35
1204	RAQUEL PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	4,130.88	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	8,032.51	4,471.56	21,117.20
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA DE BERROA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,789.56	0.00	0.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	1,996.96	33,689.56	5,183.32	100.00
1204	CARMEN MARITZA TEJADA PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	22,806.59	4,322.92	5,374.14
1204	INGRI MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM GUACO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,691.38	7,159.46	30,980.41
1204	SORIBEL ALTAGRACIA CARDENES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUACO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,441.40	6,564.89	15,354.52
1204	ESTEBANIA FLORES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1204	FRANKLYN LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,578.75	4,293.19	11,408.20
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.66	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	28,716.06	5,520.04	7,268.60
1204	HECTOR JOSE DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,863.37	4,293.19	6,123.58
1204	HECTOR JOSE DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,458.44	4,293.19	21,528.51
1204	JESSICA HERRERA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,316.48	3,787.81	9,375.97
1204	JESSICA HERRERA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,898.83	3,787.81	10,793.62
1204	MARIA MAGDALENA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,470.50	4,322.92	16,710.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	MERCEDES PEGUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	VICTOR MANUEL ENCARNACION SOSA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	YSIDORA BASTARDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,866.99	4,322.92	22,313.74
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	6,355.43	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	20,430.14	5,378.26	14,630.26
1204	ESTEBANIA FLORES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,231.10	4,144.56	19,786.88
1204	LESSIN JERENNY SILVESTRE PEPIN	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	MARIA MAGDALENA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1204	MARIA TERESA MELO	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,703.47	7,575.65	25,681.43
1204	YSIDORA BASTARDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,252.19	4,322.92	25,928.54
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	32,069.93	5,378.26	2,990.47
1204	BACILIA DE JESUS TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	25,755.31	6,862.17	18,978.55
1204	EDWIN JAVIER DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,215.10	4,441.83	17,740.82
1204	EDWIN JAVIER DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1204	ROSE ENELIS SANTANA PAEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	NESTOR LUIS RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 14 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	8,068.59	7,159.46	38,603.20
1204	EDICTA LUIS FORCHUE DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,975.47	7,575.65	41,409.43
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	19,943.73	5,555.49	16,271.98
1204	ABRAHANA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,178.58	5,586.76	4,174.29	21,625.01
1204	DANY ESTEFANI MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,032.40	6,564.89	37,763.52
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,909.67	4,322.92	12,271.06
1204	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	24,439.50	6,862.17	20,294.36
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,520.59	5,063.83	5,555.49	31,151.88
1204	MARIVEL LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,591.40	6,564.89	19,204.52
1204	AURELIS RICHERT LARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1204	CIRIACO ORTIZ MORIS	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	25,901.19	5,413.71	9,390.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	EUFEMIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,508.96	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1204	JOHANNY RAQUEL THOMAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,679.58	7,991.84	30,418.43
1204	LUISA YARMEL BALERA URENA	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	40,986.81	6,564.89	1,809.11
1204	ROSAURA DE SENA	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,395.63	4,441.83	21,560.29
1204	SIRILENNY THOMAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1204	CARMEN POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,364.18	3,936.46	11,297.24
1204	CIRIACO ORTIZ MORIS	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	20,840.62	5,413.71	14,450.85
1204	EUFEMIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	23,635.70	4,412.10	5,126.42
1204	EVELIN BRITO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
1204	RAQUEL POLANCO TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CULEBRA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	33,344.23	8,727.86	23,792.42
1204	AMANCIA MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,880.97	4,025.64	5,361.83
1204	ANA SILVIA MINAYA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,198.83	3,787.81	20,493.62
1204	ARACELIS CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,371.43	4,620.20	22,747.24
1204	BERNARDA QUIROZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	CARMEN DUARTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,924.69	4,412.10	10,837.43
1204	DULCE MARIA THOMAS JIMENEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1204	EDICTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,607.56	4,174.29	3,604.21
1204	EDICTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	6,845.05	4,174.29	20,366.72
1204	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1204	ESTERVINA GIL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,473.21	4,858.02	24,195.81
1204	FELICIA DIAZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,186.17	5,590.94	14,260.61
1204	JUANA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,661.45	4,293.19	325.50
1204	LUCIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1204	LUIS ORLANDO MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	17,832.15	4,560.75	11,898.93
1204	SILVIA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1204	SONIA MARIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.41	3,748.74	25.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,712.50	6,205.08	4,380.09	22,348.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	AMANCIA MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,944.59	4,025.64	21,298.21
1204	ANA SILVIA MINAYA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1204	ANDREA CASTILLO GUZMAN DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,073.65	4,806.60	25.00	2,068.51	5,117.23	620.17	2,191.04	5,110.02	4,760.48	9,045.03	38,379.38	10,847.42	33,694.27
1204	CARMEN DUARTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,402.99	4,412.10	23,359.13
1204	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1204	ESTERVINA GIL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,204.09	4,858.02	1,464.93
1204	FELICIA DIAZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	30,919.57	5,590.94	5,527.21
1204	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,114.85	4,620.20	3,003.82
1204	JUANA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,417.44	4,293.19	21,569.51
1204	LUCIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,315.84	3,936.46	12,345.58
1204	LUIS ORLANDO MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,032.93	4,560.75	22,698.15
1204	NEFTALIS CORPORAN VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,701.70	8,287.87	39,334.25
1204	SILVIA ROJAS BISONO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,706.24	4,322.92	7,474.49
1204	DANILO ALFREDO DE LA ROSA CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,411.96	7,872.92	26,910.88
1204	EDITA CIPRIAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	23,970.19	5,378.26	11,090.21
1204	ELIEZER PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,405.07	7,575.65	30,979.83
1204	ELIZABETH MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,840.17	7,991.84	13,257.84
1204	ESMILDA B. HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	41,611.69	8,287.87	12,424.26
1204	KELVIN MARTIR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,546.25	8,287.87	24,489.70
1204	LUCY DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,159.98	6,564.89	20,635.94
1204	MARIA CRISTINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1204	MARIA ESTEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,214.41	6,564.89	17,581.51
1204	SANTA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,631.84	4,144.56	13,386.14
1204	YSMARLIN MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1204	ABIGAIL MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1204	EDITA CIPRIAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	WANDA LINAREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,309.92	7,575.65	15,074.98
1204	YUDIANA NOVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,189.22	6,564.89	16,606.70
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,779.80	4,322.92	22,400.93
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	15,194.93	4,322.92	12,985.80
1204	EDUARDO CABRERA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1204	FERMINA ARACHE PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,053.98	4,085.10	3,576.41
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	9,326.44	4,397.24	19,338.77
1204	GLORIA ESTHER MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,627.87	4,322.92	15,552.86
1204	GREGORIO ROBERTO BERROA VILORIO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1204	LOREN C. COPLIN JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,889.45	8,170.21	46,371.33
1204	NARCISO SANCHEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	18,841.24	5,094.71	14,370.67
1204	NISCAURY MARTINEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,248.44	4,293.19	10,738.51
1204	RACHELL TRINIDAD FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1204	RODECNIA NOEMI DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
1204	CARMEN MARITZA TEJADA PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,318.32	4,322.92	22,862.41
1204	CELAIDA PIMENTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,076.81	7,991.84	7,021.20
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,043.48	4,322.92	19,137.25
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1204	EDUARDO CABRERA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,403.53	4,441.83	20,552.38
1204	FERMINA ARACHE PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,473.31	4,085.10	10,157.08
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1204	GLORIA ESTHER MERCEDES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1204	NARCISO SANCHEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	32,332.75	5,094.71	879.16
1204	RACHELL TRINIDAD FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1204	ROXSI PAULINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	40,649.37	7,872.92	10,673.47
1204	SABINA DE JESUS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,575.03	8,562.87	37,398.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	WANDA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1204	WANDA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	24,631.38	3,936.46	1,030.04
1204	YARITZA LINAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,504.55	3,787.81	11,187.90
1204	YARITZA LINAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA MINA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1204	BERKIS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,341.40	6,564.89	23,454.52
1204	MARY ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,141.85	4,174.29	22,069.92
1204	NATANAEL MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	30,927.66	6,862.17	13,806.20
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,679.67	4,174.29	14,532.10
1204	LOURDES BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS LISAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,912.80	8,562.87	23,061.09
1204	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS POCILGAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
1204	LUZ CELENIA CONTRERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS POCILGAS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	31,022.12	6,862.17	13,711.74
1204	ELSA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOLINGO NATERA MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,944.87	5,347.73	25.00	1,002.92	2,481.09	401.87	1,062.32	2,477.59	0.00	2,090.24	20,981.10	5,360.55	13,963.77
1204	ELSA MARIA PAYANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOLINGO NATERA VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,944.87	0.00	0.00	1,002.92	2,481.09	401.87	1,062.32	2,477.59	0.00	2,065.24	34,844.87	5,360.55	100.00
1204	JOSEFINA AMPARO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CUATRO CAMINOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	38,921.39	8,170.21	14,339.39
1204	CLAUDIA SCARLYN APONTE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,400.55	6,564.89	33,395.37
1204	DEIVY ENRIQUE CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1204	GLADYS ALMONTE DE REYNA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,481.99	4,293.19	5,504.96
1204	JANIYRIS EISAI CASTILLO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,937.11	4,085.10	4,693.28
1204	JUAN RAINERI NAVARRO MAURICIO	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,312.40	6,564.89	21,483.52
1204	MARITZA LEBRON DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,256.56	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	4,760.48	8,208.07	41,076.39	8,837.86	16,835.43
1204	MELANIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,226.71	4,293.19	21,760.24
1204	RAQUEL MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
1204	TOMASA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,129.51	3,936.46	14,531.91
1204	WELINTHON SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,350.10	4,590.48	21,574.79
1204	ZAIDA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	DEIVY ENRIQUE CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,528.20	4,174.29	17,683.57
1204	DELEISA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,005.11	4,233.73	24,594.24
1204	GLADYS ALMONTE DE REYNA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,337.75	4,293.19	14,649.20
1204	JANIYRIS EISAI CASTILLO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,813.83	4,085.10	10,816.56
1204	MELANIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1204	RAQUEL MERCEDES CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	13,973.17	4,919.77	18,098.34
1204	WELINTHON SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,520.21	4,590.48	20,404.68
1204	ZAIDA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LOS FRANCESES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,112.20	4,709.38	15,587.85
1204	CELA DEL CARMEN AVILA	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,096.09	6,564.89	26,699.83
1204	DAHIANA ESTEFANY BURGOS BERAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,580.65	8,287.87	38,455.30
1204	ABRAHANA MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,618.64	4,174.29	10,593.13
1204	ANA MIURDI MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,482.68	4,322.92	18,698.05
1204	ANITA GARCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1204	CARMEN CANDELARIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,252.64	4,144.56	1,765.34
1204	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,126.27	0.00	0.00	864.62	2,138.97	346.45	915.84	2,135.95	0.00	1,780.46	30,026.27	4,621.37	100.00
1204	ELIZABETH GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1204	FERNANDO ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1204	MAIRA DIVAGNA LINAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,766.35	4,144.56	8,251.63
1204	MARIANA ESTHER ACOSTA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,989.55	7,575.65	33,395.35
1204	YELENIS SANTANA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,364.04	4,322.92	20,816.69
1204	ANA MIURDI MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1204	ANITA GARCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	19,256.16	4,322.92	8,924.57
1204	CARMEN CANDELARIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,299.84	4,144.56	13,718.14
1204	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,126.27	3,534.20	25.00	864.62	2,138.97	346.45	915.84	2,135.95	0.00	1,805.46	13,657.05	4,621.37	16,469.22
1204	ELIZABETH GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,426.08	4,560.75	305.00
1204	LUZ MERY GRATINI MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	MAIRA DIVAGNA LINAREZ CARELA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,750.84	4,144.56	10,267.14
1204	KESLEY PAMELA DE LOS SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS URABOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS URABOS MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,464.32	4,828.30	21,010.91
1204	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS URABOS VESP 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,728.02	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	33,024.84	5,387.62	2,096.52
1204	ARACELIS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,175.31	4,085.10	13,455.08
1204	DANY EVANGELINA DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1204	DOMINGO ESTEBAN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1204	FRANCIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,628.82	4,560.75	24,102.27
1204	GLORIA JAVIER DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,728.87	4,679.65	24,777.39
1204	GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,743.23	4,293.19	2,243.72
1204	JOSE MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	29,933.46	5,590.94	6,513.32
1204	JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1204	MARIA INMACULADA MARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,530.34	8,507.87	41,055.96
1204	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1204	NERCY YISNEIRY MONI CEDANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1204	SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1204	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ KING DE ABAD	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	10,680.18	4,456.70	18,372.62
1204	YULISA JAVIER DE CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,581.04	4,441.83	9,374.87
1204	AGUSTINA JHONSON DE AZA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,048.99	4,293.19	16,937.96
1204	AGUSTINA JHONSON DE AZA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,337.75	4,293.19	5,649.20
1204	ALBERTO CAMILO SANCHEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,948.45	8,170.21	41,312.33
1204	ALEXANDER SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,204.24	4,293.19	17,782.71
1204	ALEXANDER SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,637.75	4,293.19	2,349.20
1204	ARACELIS ALMONTE VILORIO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,773.02	4,085.10	11,857.37
1204	DANY EVANGELINA DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,340.94	4,441.83	19,614.97
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	30,093.21	4,631.64	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	DOMINGO ESTEBAN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,574.42	4,560.75	9,156.66
1204	EMEREGILDA CABRERA DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	18,492.25	4,382.38	10,076.08
1204	EMEREGILDA CABRERA DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1204	FRANCIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	26,807.64	4,560.75	2,923.45
1204	GLORIA JAVIER DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1204	GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1204	JOSE MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
1204	JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,605.27	4,441.83	10,350.64
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1204	LIGIA ELENA SIMO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,767.47	4,263.46	17,025.68
1204	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	16,151.27	4,679.65	14,354.99
1204	NERCY YISNEIRY MONI CEDANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	8,593.11	4,412.10	20,169.01
1204	NISCAURY MARTINEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,766.32	4,293.19	4,220.63
1204	RAQUEL PEGUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	24,748.22	4,471.56	4,401.49
1204	SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	18,713.08	4,619.20	11,399.04
1204	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ KING DE ABAD	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,662.64	4,456.70	22,390.16
1204	YOVANI PERALTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	9,075.42	4,917.48	22,981.19
1204	YOVANI PERALTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	3,349.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,692.53	4,174.29	21,519.24
1204	YULISA JAVIER DE CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1204	DAVID ELIUD RAMOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	EULALIA MARGARITA MOYA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	8,527.13	4,982.60	23,953.95
1204	JULIANA HERNANDEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	13,096.07	4,397.24	15,569.14
1204	LIBRADA LEONARDO MERCEDES DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1204	ROBERTO BERROA PAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1204	TEOFILO ALVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.24	4,894.68	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	0.00	4,013.20	58,702.66	10,195.90	8,779.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO RONDON	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	1,190.12	2,964.44	6,834.40	4,540.53	22,764.96
1204	DAHIANA YAFREISIS SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	LIBRADA LEONARDO MERCEDES DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,980.00	4,471.56	26,169.70
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	6,797.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	11,933.94	4,926.84	20,183.62
1204	SANTA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,121.04	4,144.56	10,896.94
1204	YUMARI PERALTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL VESP 12-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	DELGIS MEDINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	31,893.97	6,564.89	10,901.95
1204	NICOLAS DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,119.60	6,564.89	17,676.32
1204	RAFAEL EZEQUIEL ACOSTA MEJIAS	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1204	CARMEN POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1204	CORNELIO BERROA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1204	CORNELIO BERROA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,100.95	4,144.56	21,917.03
1204	DORIETEL BERROA BERAS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,313.97	4,085.10	19,316.42
1204	DORIETEL BERROA BERAS	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1204	JOAQUIN DEL VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,631.27	4,412.10	14,130.85
1204	JOAQUIN DEL VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,067.12	4,412.10	14,695.00
1204	MAGALYS DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN HUMBERTO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	11,015.88	6,862.17	33,717.98
1204	ANGEL FIDIA SOTO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	19,403.68	5,281.28	15,024.50
1204	ANGEL FIDIA SOTO MORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	32,177.34	5,281.28	2,250.84
1204	ASIA CHALAS MEJIAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	15,056.86	8,948.23	43,632.78
1204	CELA DEL CARMEN AVILA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	DAMARIS CASTRO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
1204	DAMARIS REYNOSO PAEZ DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,699.00	5,452.39	25.00	1,053.26	2,605.63	422.04	1,115.65	2,601.96	2,380.24	4,574.15	10,974.03	5,629.63	25,724.97
1204	DAMARIS REYNOSO PAEZ DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,688.10	5,564.84	33,588.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	DANNY MARILIS AMPARO CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,134.79	4,749.61	18,827.47
1204	DANNY MARILIS AMPARO CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,827.76	4,749.61	24,134.50
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,807.27	4,377.82	25.00	1,027.67	2,542.32	411.78	1,088.54	2,538.74	1,190.12	3,331.33	13,400.40	5,492.84	22,406.87
1204	ELIZABETH PALACIO LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,220.34	7,575.65	17,164.56
1204	Engels Jesús Zorrilla Mendoza	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
1204	ESMERALDA MUÑOZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,149.73	0.00	0.00	779.20	1,927.63	312.22	825.35	1,924.92	0.00	1,604.55	20,950.42	4,164.77	6,199.31
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,241.98	4,926.84	23,875.58
1204	EUFEMIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	FELIX ANTONIO GUTIERREZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,975.83	0.00	0.00	889.01	2,199.28	356.22	941.67	2,196.19	1,190.12	3,020.80	21,036.44	4,751.69	9,939.39
1204	FELIX ANTONIO GUTIERREZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,615.73	4,112.69	25.00	964.77	2,386.72	386.58	1,021.92	2,383.36	0.00	2,011.69	17,070.91	5,156.66	16,544.82
1204	GIL PERALTA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	GILDA MARIA RAMOS FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,564.34	8,751.50	34,738.94
1204	HERIBERTO ARQUIMEDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,120.45	5,283.54	25.00	1,007.96	2,493.55	403.89	1,067.66	2,490.04	0.00	2,100.62	19,185.90	5,387.48	15,934.55
1204	HERIBERTO ARQUIMEDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1204	JACOBA MERCEDES PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,937.84	3,995.91	9,111.17
1204	JACOBA MERCEDES PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,022.84	3,995.91	12,026.17
1204	JOHANNY RAQUEL THOMAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1204	JULIANA HERNANDEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	27,431.99	4,397.24	1,233.22
1204	KAREN ESMIRNA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	9,198.15	4,944.56	23,034.94
1204	KAREN ESMIRNA DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	32,133.09	4,944.56	100.00
1204	LUIS ALBERTO PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,023.88	7,088.96	17,188.44
1204	LUISA MARIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,940.88	7,088.96	15,271.44
1204	MARIA E. MERCEDES MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1204	MORELIA BONILLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,324.03	7,088.96	24,888.29
1204	RAQUEL PEGUERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1204	TERESA DE LEON CARPIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	2,639.51	4,714.16	28,091.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1204	WANDER WANDER MANUEL MOTA BERAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,798.54	7,088.96	16,413.78
1204	DAMARIS CASTRO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	7,092.48	5,564.84	29,184.19
1204	DAVID ELIUD RAMOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,088.40	5,068.61	29,953.40
1204	ESTEBAN LINAREZ CANDELARIA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,544.56	4,926.84	26,573.00
1204	EULALIA MARGARITA MOYA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	20,666.93	4,982.60	11,814.15
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1204	ROBERTO BERROA PAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE DANIEL 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,101.93	4,441.83	23,853.98
1204	DULCE MARIA ORTIZ CONTRERAS DE APONTE	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	24,065.37	8,948.23	34,624.27
1204	ELIET MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	49,999.40	10,617.23	20,452.03
1204	JUDYS ELISABETH HAMILTON DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,270.72	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	17,011.16	5,033.16	15,799.59
1204	NAYROVI ESTEFANI MARTES PANIAGUA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1204	RUDDY DE JESUS CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,931.91	7,088.96	31,280.41
1204	TOMASA SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL CEDRO MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,753.25	4,324.28	19,436.27
1204	CLAUDIO ARCENIO GARCIA POLANCO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1204	DANY JAVIER UBIERA DE AZA	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1204	DELMIRA DIAZ PAULINO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,826.08	7,595.18	25.00	2,319.71	5,738.65	620.17	2,457.11	5,730.57	0.00	4,801.82	55,840.51	12,089.39	24,985.57
1204	PASCUAL DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1204	SANTA POLONIA CALCAÑO DE POLANCO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,696.03	4,293.19	6,290.92
1204	SANTA POLONIA CALCAÑO DE POLANCO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,103.95	4,293.19	22,883.00
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	3,572.72	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,901.30	4,147.05	21,132.91
1204	YOCELIN HINOJOSA VILORIO	TEVECENTRO LA GINA MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	21,210.19	4,147.05	5,824.02
1204	BETY MACIEL SEVERINO MOTA	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1204	GUIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	13,862.59	10,617.23	56,588.84
1204	MARGARITA JAVIER DE GIL	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,501.83	3,957.47	25.00	1,793.80	4,437.63	620.17	1,900.06	4,431.38	0.00	3,718.86	9,268.89	9,489.18	53,232.94
1204	YOHAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO SABANA DE NISIBON MAT 12-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1700	ANA LUZ REYNA DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,272.74	8,516.54	25.00	2,504.73	6,196.36	620.17	2,653.09	6,187.64	2,380.24	7,563.06	74,616.77	13,004.17	12,655.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1700	BUENAVENTURA ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,684.46	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,618.65	71,688.45	20,828.91	78,311.55
1700	CARLOS DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,899.78	14,198.82	25.00	3,125.42	7,731.88	620.17	3,310.55	7,720.99	0.00	6,460.97	83,570.08	16,073.04	25,329.70
1700	DEBBIEL ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GENAO DE PAYANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	84,476.72	8,156.38	25.00	2,424.48	5,997.85	620.17	2,568.09	5,989.40	1,190.12	6,207.69	59,795.43	12,607.42	24,681.29
1700	DEYANIRA CONCEPCION JORGE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	84,232.80	14,791.57	15,636.10
1700	DIOMARIS REYNOSO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	4,013.31	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	17,738.07	14,884.80	82,787.86
1700	EDID JOSE ANTIGUA AQUINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.10	8,210.77	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	0.00	4,956.49	19,136.21	12,460.75	64,306.89
1700	ERECELIZ MARITZA AYBAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	83,662.02	7,964.74	25.00	2,401.10	5,940.00	620.17	2,543.33	5,931.64	1,190.12	6,159.55	73,529.77	12,491.81	10,132.25
1700	FAUSTINA VILLANUEVA BELEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,050.67	8,824.14	25.00	2,469.65	6,109.60	620.17	2,615.94	6,100.99	0.00	5,110.59	39,941.59	12,830.76	46,109.08
1700	GERSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ CABA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,898.90	13,603.55	25.00	3,125.40	7,731.82	620.17	3,310.53	7,720.93	2,380.24	8,841.17	87,506.40	16,072.92	21,392.50
1700	HECTOR ENRRIQUE BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	77,181.87	13,952.47	16,773.74
1700	IVELISSE VICTORIA LEONARDO RAFAEL DE CARRERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,050.68	8,526.61	25.00	2,469.65	6,109.60	620.17	2,615.94	6,100.99	1,190.12	6,300.71	49,308.63	12,830.76	36,742.05
1700	JESUS MANUEL SORIANO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,684.46	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,618.65	35,624.12	20,828.91	114,375.88
1700	JOSE MERCEDES FRIAS DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	51,806.49	15,257.73	51,347.57
1700	JUANA EVANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEYBA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	9,636.44	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	3,570.36	9,109.31	57,046.90	13,859.24	36,251.68
1700	JULIO CESAR PEGUERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,898.90	14,198.61	25.00	3,125.40	7,731.82	620.17	3,310.53	7,720.93	0.00	6,460.93	73,892.16	16,072.92	35,006.74
1700	MARCORELIS CONTRERAS DE DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	85,308.37	14,511.86	12,589.44
1700	MARIA VIRGINIA GONZALEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	120,079.28	16,233.46	25.00	3,446.28	8,525.63	620.17	3,650.41	8,513.62	2,380.24	9,501.93	38,690.79	17,659.42	81,388.49
1700	MIRNA DESIREE ESPINOSA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,050.67	8,824.14	25.00	2,469.65	6,109.60	620.17	2,615.94	6,100.99	0.00	5,110.59	68,617.76	12,830.76	17,432.91
1700	RAMON ANTONIO REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	74,317.22	12,926.91	12,411.03
1700	RANDOL FABIAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	89,930.05	14,325.41	6,653.69
1700	RIGOBERTO LEYBA MORENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,262.44	11,461.43	25.00	2,791.43	6,905.63	620.17	2,956.78	6,895.91	0.00	5,773.21	38,769.59	14,421.71	58,492.85
1700	ROSA NOEMI PEÑA REYNOSO DE LEYBA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	57,531.24	14,884.80	42,994.69
1700	SANTANA PAYANO GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	78,853.27	14,884.80	21,672.66
1700	SEVERINO DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	62,038.42	13,859.24	31,260.16
1700	TELMA BAEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	4,096.61	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	80,144.47	14,884.80	20,381.46
1700	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA FANITH SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	91,012.03	14,884.80	9,513.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1700	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA AYBAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	92,717.38	10,094.78	25.00	2,660.99	6,582.93	620.17	2,818.61	6,573.66	1,190.12	6,694.72	78,878.19	13,776.76	13,839.19
1700	YAK CORING REYES FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	82,864.69	14,511.86	15,033.12
1700	YAQUELIN SORIANO ACOSTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,050.67	8,824.14	25.00	2,469.65	6,109.60	620.17	2,615.94	6,100.99	0.00	5,110.59	64,823.85	12,830.76	21,226.82
1700	YESENIA MARIBEL SANTAMARIA LEYBA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	88,288.91	15,257.73	14,865.15
1700	YNES FRANCISCA MERCEDES BURGO DE JAVIER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	3,703.87	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	44,073.04	14,884.80	56,452.89
1700	YOSELIN MEJIA VALERA DE BELTRAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	120,079.28	16,530.99	25.00	3,446.28	8,525.63	620.17	3,650.41	8,513.62	1,190.12	8,311.81	98,946.10	17,659.42	21,133.18
1701	ANA CECILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	ANA MARIA LAUREANO DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,705.52	8,751.50	16,597.76
1701	DORKA DE LA CRUZ GUILLEN	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,005.73	9,013.81	29,146.04
1701	EDY FRANCISCO MOTA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,229.99	9,079.39	32,383.91
1701	ELIZABETH MOREL MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,222.57	7,088.96	14,989.75
1701	JAIME BOLIVAR ROMERO SOTO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,957.12	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	4,551.63	4,288.63	23,405.49
1701	JUANA PEREZ MORENO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	32,536.17	5,245.85	1,660.95
1701	LINDA ADAMES SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
1701	LISANIA ARILEYSY MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,030.75	9,735.13	20,204.38
1701	LUISA GERMANIA PERALTA SEVERINO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,564.94	9,931.86	48,056.56
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,554.69	4,572.38	23,252.26
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA REGLA DIAZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,071.97	4,714.16	8,659.22
1701	MATIAS MANZUETA HEREDIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1701	MATIAS MANZUETA HEREDIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	7,937.46	4,324.28	20,252.06
1701	NILDA MIOSOTTI DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,605.66	4,926.84	24,511.90
1701	NILDA MIOSOTTI DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,468.50	8,996.26	4,926.84	23,121.30
1701	RHINA ROBIOU HEREDIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,660.66	9,341.68	10,801.73
1701	RONNING MANZUETA SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	38,770.57	9,276.11	22,229.69
1701	ROSA ANTONIA ORTEGA GERE	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1701	SHIRLEY YADIRA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,328.28	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,688.89	5,210.39	26,277.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	VICTORIA GARCIA CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,040.47	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	6,846.46	4,324.28	21,343.06
1701	VICTORINA BELEN DE GARCIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.08	4,089.09	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,120.10	8,545.03	4,944.56	23,688.05
1701	VICTORINA BELEN DE GARCIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	9,982.42	4,944.56	22,250.66
1701	YEWELY CHARLENY DE LOS ANGELES GENAO	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,502.05	4,233.73	11,097.30
1701	YNDHIRA MARIA MANZUETA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION RURAL OZAMA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,756.51	8,751.50	47,546.77
1701	ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1701	ROSANEIDA MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,089.45	8,562.87	33,884.43
1701	YISEL ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,863.37	4,174.29	4,348.40
1701	YISEL ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO LABORAL MARGARITA DE YOUSEVILLE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	4,887.52	4,174.29	22,324.25
1701	ALEXANDER HEREDIA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	50,180.21	12,152.36	31,089.66
1701	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	78,224.36	13,787.53	14,568.84
1701	CRISTINA SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	54,058.11	12,582.66	30,244.21
1701	DINSEL MANZUETA ANZIANI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	66,320.69	11,980.24	13,736.18
1701	EUFEMIA GAVILAN BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	60,351.73	13,787.53	32,441.45
1701	GILVERTO ERNESTO ACOSTA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	47,661.13	13,787.53	45,132.07
1701	IBELISE GARCIA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	41,784.05	13,357.22	47,976.67
1701	ISABEL BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	43,433.26	11,980.24	36,623.62
1701	JHOJANS RUDINELVI DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	58,099.02	13,357.22	31,661.70
1701	JOSEFA RAMONA ACOSTA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	75,339.98	13,012.97	11,994.78
1701	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,158.62	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	1,190.12	8,972.00	46,672.01	19,244.55	84,577.99
1701	JUANA PAYANO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.17	10,112.61	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	55,186.25	13,787.53	37,606.92
1701	JULIANA BRITO GALVEZ DE CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	36,199.18	11,549.93	40,825.25
1701	JUSTINA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	23,911.91	12,926.91	62,816.35
1701	KILDA LUCIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	8,804.25	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	3,570.36	8,900.22	66,485.17	13,357.22	23,275.56
1701	LENYS YASCAYRA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	48,746.21	13,787.53	44,046.97
1701	MARIA POLANCO CHALAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	27,605.62	12,926.91	59,122.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MARILES DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	27,589.92	13,357.22	62,170.82
1701	MARTA ARCANGEL GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	92,559.09	16,220.68	17,381.11
1701	MAYRA ALVAREZ CARBONELL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	28,849.44	12,926.91	57,878.83
1701	NURIS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	41,509.29	12,152.36	39,760.58
1701	PASCUAL HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	52,777.66	13,012.97	34,557.10
1701	RAMON ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	73,620.77	13,443.28	16,746.44
1701	SECILIA SEPULVEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	56,337.49	12,496.60	27,358.34
1701	SOFIA BRITO HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	65,938.13	12,926.92	20,790.15
1701	TOMASA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	72,658.81	13,701.47	19,527.90
1701	YORDAN DE LOS SANTOS DE MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	49,154.79	12,926.92	37,573.50
1701	YURBI ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	43,024.63	12,410.54	40,064.70
1701	ZACARIAS DE LEON PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	80,152.97	18,038.40	42,597.03
1701	ZENEIDA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	70,310.64	12,410.54	12,778.69
1701	ANA JOSEFA SEVERINO VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	15,276.91	4,395.16	13,374.73
1701	ANGELICA PINEDA RODRIGUEZ DE BELTRAN	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,104.87	4,560.75	22,626.22
1701	DOLORES ABAD BELLO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,786.62	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,273.58	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
1701	JOSE MUNOZ MORILLO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,936.91	8,751.50	24,366.37
1701	JUAN LUIS DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,828.35	6,564.89	9,967.57
1701	LEONIDAS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,905.57	4,412.10	14,856.55
1701	PEDRO JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	16,510.81	4,739.11	14,383.04
1701	ANA ELISA MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,462.02	4,441.83	9,493.89
1701	ANDERSON DE LA CRUZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1701	DEYSY VILLILO MANZUETA	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,373.21	4,560.75	11,357.87
1701	FREDY ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,304.95	8,452.87	11,893.76
1701	JOSE LUIS MANZUETA MARTE	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	29,437.29	4,531.02	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	REGULA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,472.82	4,456.70	26,579.98
1701	ARELIS DE LEON CARELA	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	3,810.70	4,679.66	26,695.57
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON DE HEREDIA	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,150.19	5,236.49	19,985.97
1701	FLAVIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,059.42	3,860.08	25.00	920.11	2,276.22	368.68	974.61	2,273.01	0.00	1,919.72	31,959.42	4,917.91	100.00
1701	JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1701	SANTA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	12,695.96	4,828.30	18,779.27
1701	TOMAS MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1701	ANA ROSA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,445.85	8,287.87	13,590.10
1701	BENITO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,368.06	11,432.83	5,094.71	21,779.08
1701	DIOMARIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,167.57	4,560.75	20,563.52
1701	ELI ROSSY DEL POZO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,364.54	6,564.89	19,431.38
1701	ENEROLISA BELTRAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,909.68	4,858.02	17,759.34
1701	FERNANDO ARTURO HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	50,138.66	8,562.87	5,835.22
1701	JESUS FELIPE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,000.69	4,412.10	11,761.43
1701	MARTINA VALDEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1701	MARY MORILLO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,116.42	9,057.85	29,345.75
1701	NANCI HEREDIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,334.07	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
1701	OSCARY CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,483.01	6,564.89	28,312.91
1701	REYNA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,104.26	8,837.86	30,807.56
1701	RONY ALBERT MANZUETA RAVELO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	4,550.84	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	34,531.04	8,727.86	22,605.61
1701	SANTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,621.24	8,287.87	18,414.71
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	8,603.97	4,739.11	22,289.88
1701	BENITO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	14,183.77	5,094.71	19,028.14
1701	DIOMARIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ENEROLISA BELTRAN CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1701	MARIA SANTA MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,659.77	9,057.85	24,802.40
1701	MARIBEL MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,233.11	4,412.10	529.01
1701	NANCI HEREDIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,889.75	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	20,345.58	4,976.94	12,098.62
1701	RAYSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	48,024.86	8,507.87	7,561.44
1701	FIORDALIZA DIAZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,813.40	6,564.89	28,982.52
1701	RAFAELA ESMERALDA TOLENTINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,147.13	3,282.46	11,250.83
1701	SAUDERLYN MILENYS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,192.85	3,282.46	2,205.11
1701	YANERIS REYES PATIÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,442.33	3,282.46	11,955.63
1701	ANA PRENZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1701	BEYANIRA SELIN LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	EFRAIN DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,076.53	4,412.10	12,685.59
1701	FELICITA FIGUEROA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,427.73	4,560.75	4,303.36
1701	FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,062.84	8,287.87	9,973.11
1701	MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,975.14	7,991.84	14,122.87
1701	RAFAELA ESMERALDA TOLENTINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,862.83	3,282.46	9,535.13
1701	SAUDERLYN MILENYS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,311.83	3,282.46	18,086.13
1701	YANERIS REYES PATIÑO	ESC PRIM BATEY EL CAÑO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	18,466.04	3,282.46	2,931.92
1701	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS ECHAVARRIA SOCORRO	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,235.75	8,229.66	24,412.61
1701	CIRILA BRAND DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	33,607.52	8,571.67	22,428.43
1701	CRISTINA MENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,204.08	4,560.75	25,527.01
1701	EDGAR EZEQUIEL BURDIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,483.88	8,229.66	27,164.48
1701	MAXIMILIANA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1701	MIGUEL ISIDRO DE LEON ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1701	MORENA PAREDES	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,363.10	9,057.85	16,099.07
1701	OLGA LIDIA SURIEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,807.96	6,564.89	13,987.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ROSALIS REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,188.69	8,229.66	33,459.67
1701	TERESA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	47,619.16	8,562.87	8,354.73
1701	VICTORIA ESMERALDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1701	CLARIVEL HEREDIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,262.14	8,229.66	21,386.22
1701	CRISTINA MENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1701	LISSETTE QUEZADA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,445.23	6,564.89	8,350.69
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,168.52	4,144.56	18,849.46
1701	MAXIMILIANA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,312.51	4,620.20	13,806.16
1701	VICTORIA ESMERALDA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	22,414.93	5,378.26	12,645.47
1701	YSABEL LAUREANO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BATEY YAGUA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,856.33	4,293.19	10,130.62
1701	AMANDA CUEVAS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1701	ANDRES BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,716.88	4,293.19	8,270.07
1701	DORCA RAMIREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,621.25	6,564.89	19,174.67
1701	GENARO BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	23,248.73	5,094.71	9,963.18
1701	JONATHAN HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,827.08	7,575.65	11,557.82
1701	LUIS GUSTAVO QUEZADA BELLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1701	TERESA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,928.85	4,293.19	14,058.10
1701	AMANDA CUEVAS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,581.63	3,282.46	6,816.33
1701	ANDRES BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	GENARO BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1701	TERESA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAYIGA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	ADALGISA SUAREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,607.74	6,564.89	5,188.18
1701	ARILEIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	BELKIS ROSELIS HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,795.92	9,341.68	20,666.47
1701	CARMELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,618.19	8,507.87	33,968.11
1701	CARMEN ROSA CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,167.63	8,727.86	33,969.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CLEMENCIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,164.41	7,872.92	15,158.43
1701	CONFESORA DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,183.07	8,562.87	17,790.81
1701	CRISTINA SEVERINO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,335.72	9,002.86	48,738.86
1701	ELUPINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,448.69	8,287.87	21,587.26
1701	ESMERALDA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,966.57	6,564.89	18,829.35
1701	ESTELA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,308.05	8,727.86	48,828.60
1701	EVELYN CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	50,595.04	9,277.85	10,417.48
1701	FERNANDO ARTURO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,856.40	8,507.87	22,729.90
1701	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,445.37	4,560.75	11,285.71
1701	JOAQUINA VARGAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	49,793.83	9,112.85	10,055.92
1701	JOSEFA PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	19,177.94	8,452.87	36,020.77
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	37,293.00	10,898.19	35,138.43
1701	LEYDI CAROL DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,236.39	7,991.84	26,861.62
1701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,669.43	8,837.86	22,242.39
1701	MARIA MILAGROS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS DE SOTO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,841.08	4,560.75	24,890.01
1701	MARINA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,569.25	4,811.37	25.00	1,996.64	4,939.42	620.17	2,114.91	4,932.46	2,380.24	6,516.79	56,825.03	10,492.05	12,744.22
1701	MARLENI YOKAIRA BATISTA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,358.84	8,507.87	10,227.46
1701	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	50,923.09	9,552.84	12,027.36
1701	RAYSA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,639.00	8,452.87	26,559.71
1701	RICHARSON DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	ROSA YIRARDY SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,136.03	6,564.89	23,659.89
1701	RUTH ESTHER DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,925.71	9,057.85	15,536.46
1701	URSULA DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,989.94	8,507.87	14,596.36
1701	AMBROSIA SEVERINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,615.92	8,507.87	25,970.38
1701	BAUTISTA BUTEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,558.43	4,531.02	1,978.87
1701	JOSE PAYANO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	22,555.09	8,229.66	31,093.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MARCELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,648.40	4,263.46	14,144.75
1701	MARIA ALEXANDRA SEVERINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	11,787.82	9,002.86	47,286.76
1701	MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,149.33	8,229.66	33,499.03
1701	MARIA MILAGROS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS DE SOTO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1701	REYNA MARGARITA MONTES DE OCA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,452.63	8,452.87	11,746.08
1701	RICHARSON DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,256.51	4,263.46	16,536.64
1701	YOHANNY DE LEON ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,061.30	9,057.85	25,400.87
1701	YUDELKA BELTRAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	34,078.16	8,229.66	19,570.20
1701	ADELA BERROA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,269.13	8,782.86	10,255.10
1701	BELKIS DE LA ROSA MOREL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	3,849.54	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,960.43	8,727.86	28,176.22
1701	BERONICA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,598.32	4,412.10	19,163.80
1701	DOMINGA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,269.19	4,560.75	12,461.90
1701	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1701	FRANCISCA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,492.28	5,411.27	25.00	2,051.83	5,075.95	620.17	2,173.37	5,068.80	1,190.12	5,440.32	36,770.51	10,764.92	34,721.77
1701	GABRIELA SEVERINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,199.19	9,057.85	27,262.98
1701	GILDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,998.44	8,507.87	22,587.86
1701	JOSEFINA GABILAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1701	JUANITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,880.41	8,507.87	26,705.89
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	17,966.91	4,976.94	14,477.29
1701	LELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,348.36	2,467.71	25.00	1,559.80	3,858.73	620.17	1,652.19	3,853.30	0.00	3,236.99	37,147.93	8,332.20	17,200.43
1701	LUCIA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,866.33	4,679.65	10,639.93
1701	LUISA CORDERO DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,324.21	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	0.00	3,519.97	17,534.25	9,011.66	41,602.40
1701	MARIA ELENA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,052.91	8,507.87	29,533.39
1701	MIREYA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,125.27	4,471.56	22,024.44
1701	PATRICIA MUESES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,113.27	4,679.65	16,392.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	RADDY MICHAEL MERCEDES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,564.75	8,782.86	30,959.48
1701	RAQUEL ELISA DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
1701	ROSA ALEYDA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,468.29	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	14,043.45	4,828.30	17,431.79
1701	SERGIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	12,615.10	5,413.72	22,676.38
1701	ANA PEREZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,239.32	4,263.46	13,553.83
1701	BERONICA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	DISNANLLELYS ADALKIRA DE MORLA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,116.33	8,507.87	13,469.97
1701	DOMINGA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1701	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,457.14	4,560.75	14,273.94
1701	FANNY JAVIEL MORLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,212.96	4,560.75	22,518.13
1701	FANNY JAVIEL MORLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,710.69	4,560.75	3,020.40
1701	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,801.95	4,560.75	7,929.13
1701	JOSEFINA GABILAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,961.86	4,114.83	14,862.32
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1701	LUCIA PERALTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	MARCELINA ABREU LEONARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,272.06	4,412.10	15,490.06
1701	MARCELINA ABREU LEONARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	MAYRA BUTEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,947.52	6,564.89	29,848.40
1701	MIREYA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,724.94	4,471.56	2,424.77
1701	NANCY FELIPINA MATOS BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,818.21	4,293.19	12,168.74
1701	PATRICIA MUESES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	RAQUEL ELISA DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,497.80	4,679.66	4,008.47
1701	SERGIO SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	21,882.01	5,413.72	13,409.47
1701	ANDRES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,641.17	8,229.66	14,007.19
1701	ARIBEL BELEN WILLIAN	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,129.67	7,991.84	8,968.34
1701	CANDY BERENICE GONZALEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,889.00	6,564.89	29,906.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	14,849.20	4,633.93	15,358.92
1701	MAGALIS HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	19,906.82	8,516.67	35,741.54
1701	SALVADORA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1701	ANGELA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,658.69	8,229.66	33,989.67
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	3,565.00	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	30,108.12	4,633.93	100.00
1701	ROSA BETHANIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,391.19	8,229.66	41,257.17
1701	ERIDANIA FROMETA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,718.13	7,991.84	27,379.88
1701	FRANKLIN MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,435.86	7,991.84	22,662.15
1701	GREGORIA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,301.96	4,531.02	2,235.34
1701	ISABEL MUÑOZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,484.38	8,507.87	27,101.92
1701	JUANA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,539.28	8,507.87	14,047.02
1701	LIKAIRA ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,713.27	8,452.87	40,485.44
1701	MARIA CASILDA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,683.49	8,507.87	12,902.81
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,086.43	4,322.92	11,094.30
1701	NERYS REYNOSO OZORIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,475.21	3,995.91	20,573.80
1701	NORIS MARIA HEREDIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,470.93	4,263.46	6,322.22
1701	REINALDO CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	REYES ESPIFANIO HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	26,978.53	4,759.70	4,049.48
1701	ROSSE SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,049.81	3,282.46	6,348.15
1701	SANTA DE LEON BUTTEN	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,893.72	7,575.65	24,491.18
1701	SANTA SANCHEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	17,986.11	3,282.46	3,411.85
1701	VICTOR MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,907.52	4,858.02	7,761.50
1701	YOJANA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	22,266.34	4,570.26	7,526.81
1701	YSABEL DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	32,078.98	5,590.94	4,367.80
1701	ANA SOLANNYI PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,314.99	4,412.10	20,447.13
1701	AURELIA HERNANDEZ MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,521.51	3,936.46	23,139.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DANIA ESMERLIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,873.07	6,564.89	22,922.85
1701	GREGORIA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,974.63	4,531.02	23,562.67
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,290.99	4,322.92	20,889.74
1701	NERYS REYNOSO OZORIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1701	NORIS MARIA HEREDIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1701	REINALDO CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,128.42	4,263.46	17,664.73
1701	REYES ESPIFANIO HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,579.04	4,759.70	24,448.97
1701	ROSSE SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1701	SANTA SANCHEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1701	VICTOR MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,694.21	4,858.02	23,974.81
1701	YOJANA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,186.85	4,263.46	22,606.30
1701	YSABEL DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,394.17	5,590.94	26,052.61
1701	ANGELA BAEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,913.59	8,782.86	26,610.65
1701	BIENVENIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
1701	DOLKIS DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,172.33	4,144.56	20,845.65
1701	DOLORES ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,652.30	4,560.75	9,078.79
1701	DOMINGA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,802.01	5,079.84	25,313.01
1701	ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,237.40	6,564.89	19,558.52
1701	EUSEBIA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	4,308.39	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	10,838.54	5,342.82	23,990.81
1701	FABIANA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,527.32	4,293.19	3,459.63
1701	FABIANA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,769.43	4,293.19	13,217.52
1701	FRANCIA ESTHER DE PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,404.70	6,564.89	19,391.22
1701	FRANKLYN MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,590.69	3,995.91	12,458.32
1701	JENNY ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,579.71	8,507.87	11,006.59
1701	JULIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,685.46	3,787.81	13,006.99
1701	SANTA ISABEL GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DOLKIS DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,089.19	4,144.56	18,928.79
1701	DOMINGA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	31,222.68	5,079.84	1,892.34
1701	EUSEBIA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,069.71	4,531.02	25,467.58
1701	FRANKLYN MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1701	JULIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1701	SANTA ISABEL GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,334.29	4,263.46	6,458.86
1701	ALEJANDRINA EVANGELISTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,273.74	6,564.89	31,522.18
1701	ANA FAUSTINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	26,779.72	8,727.86	30,356.93
1701	ARELIS PEÑA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,723.97	8,229.66	33,924.39
1701	DILENY DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,863.82	8,229.66	40,784.54
1701	ELOISA NAIROVIL GUABA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,717.98	2,343.89	25.00	795.51	1,967.98	318.76	842.63	1,965.20	1,190.12	2,853.26	14,220.11	4,251.94	13,497.87
1701	FERMINA DOÑE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,744.21	8,507.87	39,842.09
1701	ISABEL BELLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,462.22	7,872.92	34,860.62
1701	IVELANI SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,433.09	8,229.66	18,215.27
1701	JUAN VALDEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,462.93	7,991.84	33,635.08
1701	JUANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,245.63	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,216.42	4,441.83	13,739.50
1701	LEONIDAS JAVIER GIRON	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,564.03	7,575.65	36,820.87
1701	LEPIDO DE LO SANTOS BELLO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,820.68	7,991.84	26,277.33
1701	LUCIA RAMIREZ LINARES	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,076.77	8,507.87	32,509.53
1701	LUISA MUÑOZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,575.53	8,782.86	22,948.71
1701	MARIA INES GONZALEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,309.69	7,991.84	34,788.32
1701	ROBERTO OGANDO BRITO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,041.74	8,229.66	20,606.62
1701	SALUSTIANA MEJIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	10,186.98	5,590.94	26,259.80
1701	JUANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1701	NARCISA CASTAÑO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,814.40	8,229.66	39,833.96
1701	SALUSTIANA MEJIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM EL CAPA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	12,517.36	5,590.94	23,929.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ABELARDO HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,983.79	8,507.87	28,602.51
1701	ANDERSON DE LA CRUZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	9,837.35	4,739.11	21,056.50
1701	ANGELICA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	17,634.21	4,858.02	14,034.81
1701	BENITO BELEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,672.36	8,507.87	38,913.94
1701	FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,357.37	8,782.86	15,166.86
1701	GENARA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	24,892.96	4,560.75	4,838.13
1701	IRELISA MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	9,150.14	4,976.94	23,294.06
1701	JOSE LUIS FRUCTUOSO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,347.40	6,564.89	26,448.52
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,794.30	4,441.83	10,161.61
1701	JULIAN MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,568.28	9,057.85	24,893.89
1701	LETICIA MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	41,035.47	7,872.92	10,287.37
1701	LUCA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,182.76	4,322.92	5,997.97
1701	MELIDA MAÑON NOLASCO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,072.23	8,229.66	22,576.13
1701	PAULINA DE PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,455.51	6,564.89	18,340.41
1701	RAYSA MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,456.29	8,287.87	30,579.66
1701	SILVERIA MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,310.71	8,507.87	38,275.59
1701	TEOFILO MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1701	ALBERTO DE PAULA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,058.01	8,837.86	31,853.81
1701	ANA MARIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,648.09	8,287.87	41,387.86
1701	ANGELICA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	27,738.46	4,858.02	3,930.56
1701	GENARA MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,896.04	4,560.75	6,835.05
1701	IRELISA MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	19,593.50	4,976.94	12,850.70
1701	LUCA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1701	LUCIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,816.92	8,727.86	28,319.73
1701	MARIANA LIRIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,201.77	8,782.86	32,322.46
1701	MARTIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,145.32	8,229.66	19,503.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	TEOFILO MARTINEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,638.51	5,236.49	24,497.65
1701	ANA JOSEFINA HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	31,547.44	4,882.03	278.11
1701	EDUARDA SEVERINO BELLO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,599.31	8,229.66	34,049.05
1701	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1701	KARINA DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,437.40	6,564.89	17,358.52
1701	LOYDA ESPINOSA DIPRE	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1701	MOISES MANUEL FELIX MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,241.67	4,114.83	15,582.51
1701	ROSA IRIS DE LEON FLORES	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,091.19	8,229.66	44,557.17
1701	VANEZA RIJO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,709.40	6,564.89	27,086.52
1701	ANA JOSEFINA HEREDIA MORLA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	20,862.38	4,882.03	10,963.17
1701	BLAKAURA LANTIGUA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,649.76	7,991.84	34,448.25
1701	DULVIGILIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,803.13	7,991.84	13,294.88
1701	MOISES MANUEL FELIX MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,637.86	4,114.83	2,186.32
1701	NEREYDA ROSARIO CHALA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,459.70	4,263.46	18,333.45
1701	ROYSEL BERROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,733.25	6,564.89	36,062.67
1701	SAGRADA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,622.56	4,263.46	3,170.59
1701	ALEJANDRINA BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	9,816.92	4,025.64	16,425.88
1701	ANDRES SEVERINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,158.05	6,564.89	11,637.87
1701	EPIFANIA HERNANDEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,005.10	6,564.89	30,790.82
1701	HERIBERTO DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,916.09	8,287.87	7,119.86
1701	LUCIA LAUREANO MOTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,388.34	4,412.10	15,373.78
1701	MARIA MANZUETA JAVIER DE ABAD	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,149.83	8,507.87	28,436.47
1701	MARICELA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
1701	SCARLET ISABEL FABIAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	WILLY CASO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	27,674.76	8,791.67	29,911.54
1701	YAJAIRA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	36,509.70	6,564.89	6,286.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YARISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,165.90	6,564.89	12,630.02
1701	ALEJANDRINA BELTRAN ABAD	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1701	LUCIA LAUREANO MOTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,299.69	4,412.10	21,462.43
1701	MARICELA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,809.73	4,679.65	8,696.53
1701	FRANCISCO ALMONTE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL ZAPOTE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1701	ALEJANDRINA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,005.93	4,441.83	15,949.98
1701	ATELIS SEVERINO PAYANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,171.58	8,287.87	17,864.37
1701	AURA NILSIDA BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,089.03	4,709.38	23,611.03
1701	CAROLINA MANZUETA DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,537.46	8,562.87	10,436.42
1701	ELOY DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,714.41	6,564.89	23,081.51
1701	ERCILIA HERNANDEZ DE CAIMARES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,728.02	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	26,480.10	4,828.30	4,995.13
1701	FELIPA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,696.84	4,144.56	3,321.14
1701	IVELISSE MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	40,610.69	8,791.67	16,975.61
1701	JOSEFINA TERESA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1701	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1701	MARGARITA ESTEVEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1701	MARINA SARANTE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,687.17	6,564.89	18,108.75
1701	PATRICIA MILAGROS HEREDIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,835.72	9,002.86	28,238.86
1701	PEDRO ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,231.83	4,085.10	13,398.56
1701	SAGRARIO NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,761.11	4,560.75	8,969.97
1701	YOANA ANTONIA LUGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1701	ANGELA ALMONTE PAYANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,262.60	8,507.87	24,323.70
1701	AURA NILSIDA BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,968.74	4,709.38	12,731.32
1701	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	FRANCIS SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1701	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,329.07	4,382.38	15,239.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,067.45	4,382.38	21,500.88
1701	HECTOR ROGER DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,233.67	4,114.83	21,590.51
1701	HECTOR ROGER DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,087.83	4,114.83	736.35
1701	JOSEFINA TERESA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	19,973.98	4,739.11	10,919.87
1701	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	22,108.83	4,085.10	4,521.56
1701	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,123.16	4,085.10	10,507.23
1701	MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,070.26	4,441.83	5,885.65
1701	MARIA ISABEL GUZMAN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	37,653.88	8,397.87	17,157.23
1701	PEDRO ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,600.44	4,085.10	13,029.95
1701	SAGRARIO NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	YOANA ANTONIA LUGO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,074.94	4,560.75	23,656.15
1701	ADALGISA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,140.39	4,590.48	11,784.50
1701	BALERIN PAMELA ARCANGEL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,078.87	7,991.84	32,019.14
1701	CARLOS MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1701	CLARISOL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1701	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	10,736.62	5,207.90	23,213.20
1701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	10,704.46	4,988.38	21,814.27
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,420.15	4,739.11	11,473.70
1701	JUANA MORENO CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,354.25	4,560.75	22,376.83
1701	RAMONA BELEN VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,273.79	7,991.84	34,824.22
1701	SOLANGE DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,618.63	8,782.86	13,905.60
1701	ADALGISA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1701	AGAPITO MUESES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1701	AGAPITO MUESES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,738.65	4,560.75	19,992.43
1701	CLARISOL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,933.76	4,531.02	16,603.54
1701	DOMINGA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,396.46	7,991.84	11,701.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	FELIPA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,095.10	4,144.56	16,922.88
1701	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,523.42	5,207.90	25,426.40
1701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	19,613.47	4,988.38	12,905.26
1701	IDELI NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,025.98	7,991.84	15,072.03
1701	IVELISE NUÑEZ DE LEON DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,087.45	7,991.84	10,010.56
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1701	JUANA MORENO CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	JULIA LENDY DE JESUS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,607.54	7,991.84	24,490.47
1701	LISETTE FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,923.45	6,564.89	24,872.47
1701	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,129.92	7,575.65	13,254.98
1701	MARIA ELIZA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,323.02	4,749.61	1,639.24
1701	SUNILDA ANTONIA DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,350.69	8,229.66	30,297.67
1701	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,920.07	7,991.84	14,177.94
1701	ALEXANDRA MANZUETA ABAD	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,764.35	6,564.89	21,031.57
1701	MAIRA DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,745.00	6,564.89	27,050.92
1701	PAULINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	36,536.27	9,341.65	24,925.90
1701	RUTH CELENIA GUERRERO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,501.25	4,144.56	11,516.73
1701	RUTH CELENIA GUERRERO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EULOGIO MORETA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1701	JESUS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,673.20	4,858.02	9,995.82
1701	JESUS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1701	LUIS ENRIQUE BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FELIPE DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	22,400.19	5,590.94	14,046.59
1701	ANA PRENZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,191.46	4,322.92	2,989.28
1701	CONSESAR MOREL ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,469.22	5,236.49	24,666.94
1701	CONSESAR MOREL ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,251.62	5,236.49	3,884.54
1701	DOLORES MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,536.15	4,451.36	23,481.83
1701	DOLORES MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,529.10	4,144.56	18,488.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	DORALINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,113.25	6,564.89	32,682.67
1701	JUSTINA JIMENEZ DE MUÑOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	1,965.93	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	2,380.24	5,556.62	24,949.51	8,179.72	28,373.33
1701	MARLENI ANGELINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,153.21	8,782.86	13,371.02
1701	MARTA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	1,965.93	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	18,559.80	4,243.26	9,101.62
1701	MARTA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,281.75	3,936.46	21,379.67
1701	ALEIDA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,390.84	4,144.56	21,627.14
1701	ALEIDA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,323.56	4,144.56	12,694.42
1701	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,591.86	4,144.56	1,426.12
1701	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,830.52	4,293.19	156.43
1701	AUREA YDALINA DUQUELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,917.65	4,441.83	6,038.26
1701	AUREA YDALINA DUQUELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,947.65	4,441.83	9,008.26
1701	BELKIS MEJIA BELEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
1701	BELKIS MEJIA BELEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	4,119.25	4,570.26	25,673.90
1701	BENJAMIN MANZUETA BELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,952.60	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,312.43	4,293.19	19,674.52
1701	DOMINGO ENMANUEL DE LOS SANTOS BRITOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,135.75	8,229.66	31,512.61
1701	ELBA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,195.53	4,441.83	18,760.38
1701	ELBA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,136.02	4,441.83	20,819.89
1701	ELIDELMA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,245.52	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	12,301.87	5,250.15	21,923.36
1701	ESTEFANY RUDESINDO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,190.11	6,564.89	20,605.81
1701	HILDA CAROLINA LOPEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,039.60	9,057.85	22,422.57
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,440.53	4,560.75	20,290.55
1701	LEONEL FRANCISCO DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	25,464.57	5,079.84	7,650.45
1701	LEONEL FRANCISCO DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,819.03	5,079.84	25,295.99
1701	LIDIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	LUISA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,437.79	4,679.65	22,068.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LUISA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,347.73	4,679.65	18,158.53
1701	LUZ MARIA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	12,782.08	4,570.26	17,011.07
1701	LUZ MARIA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,277.13	4,263.46	3,516.02
1701	MARGARA HEREDIA SEVERINO DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,949.93	4,441.83	11,005.98
1701	MARGARA HEREDIA SEVERINO DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,195.99	4,441.83	20,759.92
1701	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,342.26	4,085.10	10,288.13
1701	MILADY HEREDIA HEREDIA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,515.98	4,560.75	21,215.11
1701	NANCY FELIPINA MATOS BELEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	NEFTALI HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,905.73	3,936.46	16,755.69
1701	NIULKA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,345.99	4,382.38	15,222.34
1701	NIULKA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1701	PURA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ GUILLEN DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.17	5,236.49	26,642.99
1701	REGULA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
1701	ROSA ALEYDA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	33,641.13	5,175.89	100.00
1701	SERGIA WILMA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,114.13	4,293.19	10,872.82
1701	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,545.28	4,560.75	12,185.80
1701	AMARILIS ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,561.91	4,233.73	14,037.45
1701	CRISELDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1701	CRISTINA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,789.04	6,564.89	15,006.88
1701	ENMANUEL NAZARETS HEREDIA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,149.76	4,114.83	6,674.42
1701	GREGORIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,332.08	7,991.84	21,765.93
1701	LUIS ENRIQUE BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1701	MANUEL DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,875.44	4,968.68	25.00	1,948.03	4,819.16	620.17	2,063.41	4,812.37	0.00	4,036.44	34,177.33	10,251.70	33,698.11
1701	MARIEL MANZUETA DE SIME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,655.25	6,564.89	22,140.67
1701	MIRIAN DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	AMARILIS ARIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,463.83	4,233.73	21,135.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CRISELDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.31
1701	ENMANUEL NAZARETS HEREDIA REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1701	MIRIAN DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE DIOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	10,210.34	4,679.65	20,295.92
1701	ANA HILDA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	29,283.41	7,991.84	22,814.60
1701	ANDELISE ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,594.71	2,796.02	25.00	1,652.97	4,089.22	620.17	1,750.88	4,083.46	1,190.12	4,618.97	29,960.54	8,792.85	27,634.17
1701	CAIRA REYES PATIÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	47,772.30	8,727.86	9,364.35
1701	CARINA HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,512.44	9,057.85	36,949.73
1701	EULOGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	52,263.97	10,635.89	18,318.97
1701	FLERIDA SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,376.06	8,837.86	27,535.76
1701	JESUS DIGNA DIAZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,388.97	8,287.87	32,646.98
1701	JOHNATAN MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,414.80	8,229.66	17,233.56
1701	JULIANA OZUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	18,937.61	8,837.86	38,974.21
1701	MAGALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	33,939.46	8,452.87	21,259.25
1701	MARCIAL ADONIS YANT	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,753.69	9,057.85	16,708.48
1701	MARCIELI JAIRENI DE LOS SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,152.95	9,057.85	22,309.22
1701	MARGARITA DE JESUS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	34,087.56	9,277.85	26,924.96
1701	MARGARITA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,459.61	8,507.87	26,126.69
1701	MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,592.41	6,564.89	12,203.51
1701	MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,448.07	8,229.66	24,200.29
1701	MARIO DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,604.94	8,452.87	24,593.77
1701	MERY MANZUETA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,358.06	8,507.87	10,228.24
1701	ROMANA MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,831.50	8,507.87	38,754.80
1701	SANTA IRIS DE DIOS CUELLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,973.23	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	0.00	4,037.87	23,895.51	10,255.12	44,004.13
1701	SENCION CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,699.95	8,562.87	15,273.93
1701	SIMEONA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,036.21	8,287.87	31,999.74
1701	YEFRES ANTONIO SEPULVEDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,568.48	8,727.86	32,568.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JUANA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,274.87	4,709.38	18,425.19
1701	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,259.10	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,207.03	8,507.87	31,379.27
1701	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	49,720.14	8,507.87	5,866.16
1701	BENITA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,181.95	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	27,173.13	4,768.84	3,914.51
1701	BRIGIDA VALERIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1701	CARMEN MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,749.06	4,293.19	15,237.89
1701	CRISTOBALINA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,420.81	8,782.86	33,103.43
1701	DOLORES BELEN SORIANO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,559.25	6,564.89	32,236.67
1701	ESTALIN MOREL PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	57,444.23	10,308.02	10,828.10
1701	FELISES MARTINEZ DE LOS A. DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,064.80	4,679.65	11,441.46
1701	FIORDALISA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	FIORDALISA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,537.82	4,412.10	12,224.30
1701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	22,156.38	4,863.69	9,549.53
1701	MARIA LINA REYNOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,332.13	8,507.87	19,254.17
1701	MARIELY ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,980.95	6,564.89	12,814.97
1701	PETRONILA MUÑOZ YMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,394.43	4,263.46	11,398.72
1701	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,291.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,781.88	4,441.83	21,174.03
1701	RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,411.34	4,114.83	13,412.84
1701	ROMANA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,104.66	8,507.87	41,481.64
1701	ROSALIO PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,478.89	4,441.83	14,477.03
1701	STEFANY MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,700.71	6,564.89	11,095.21
1701	SUGELYS MANZUETA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,565.54	9,057.85	8,896.63
1701	SUSY MARIELA LEONIDAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,076.89	6,564.89	16,719.03
1701	VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	78,638.45	8,332.94	25.00	2,256.92	5,583.33	620.17	2,390.61	5,575.47	0.00	4,672.53	57,602.04	11,778.97	21,036.41
1701	WENDY JACQUELINE NIVAR MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	37,373.12	8,562.87	18,600.77
1701	YEMELIN FRANCIS HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,436.07	8,229.66	17,212.29
1701	YOSENY ARIAS DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,077.76	8,782.86	30,446.47
1701	YRENA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1701	ANA CECILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,004.42	4,144.56	19,013.56
1701	ANA ELISA MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	ARIEL ISAAC DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,539.84	8,229.66	17,108.52
1701	BENITA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	3,570.36	5,407.64	7,957.95	4,768.84	23,129.69
1701	BRIGIDA VALERIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,697.15	4,560.75	4,033.93
1701	CARMEN MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	DANIELA MARTE BELBERE	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,723.84	6,564.89	30,072.08
1701	DEYSY VILLILO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	FELISES MARTINEZ DE LOS A. DE MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	LIDIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,227.13	4,441.83	9,728.78
1701	LIDIA YOHAIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,158.16	8,229.66	29,490.20
1701	LINDA ADAMES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	31,029.25	4,976.94	1,414.95
1701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.91	4,863.69	100.00
1701	MARISOL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,321.37	7,991.84	38,776.64
1701	MONICA ISABEL CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,235.75	8,229.66	26,412.61
1701	NANCY NAOMI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	3,894.42	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,058.17	8,229.66	13,590.19
1701	PETRONILA MUÑOZ YMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	RAMON DANILO MUÑOZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,591.06	4,560.75	21,140.02
1701	YRENA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,687.34	4,679.65	21,818.92
1701	ANDREA CONTRERAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1701	BENERITA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,378.30	8,782.86	25,145.93
1701	BENITA CARMONA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,034.80	5,555.49	12,180.92
1701	CARMEN MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	10,013.46	7,882.45	41,371.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	EUGENIO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,406.55	7,991.84	25,691.46
1701	PATRICIA SEVERINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,057.40	6,564.89	34,738.52
1701	ANDREA CONTRERAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,685.65	4,382.38	14,882.68
1701	BENITA CARMONA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
1701	JUANA FIGUEROA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,519.68	7,991.84	22,578.33
1701	ANA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,646.93	8,507.87	17,939.37
1701	DILEISY HEREDIA MOREL	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,144.40	6,564.89	17,651.52
1701	ELIAS HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,906.54	4,114.83	6,917.64
1701	GREGORIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,009.52	4,709.38	3,690.54
1701	LUISA MARIA REYES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	28,385.45	5,590.94	8,061.33
1701	MAGDALENA HOSGUISL LEGER	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	TERESA MOREL VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,675.40	6,564.89	31,120.52
1701	BERNARDA MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,843.71	6,564.89	12,952.21
1701	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	19,666.96	4,085.10	6,963.43
1701	ELIAS HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,811.83	4,114.83	14,012.35
1701	GREGORIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,687.03	4,709.38	24,013.03
1701	IDALIA PEREZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,909.87	7,872.92	32,412.97
1701	LUISA MARIA REYES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1701	MAGDALENA HOSGUISL LEGER	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	22,961.91	4,570.26	6,831.24
1701	MARIA ANTONIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,453.31	8,507.87	31,132.99
1701	MONICA PEREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,772.75	8,229.66	10,875.61
1701	NATIVIDAD DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1701	RAFAEL MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,005.12	8,229.66	22,643.24
1701	RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,963.04	4,114.83	18,861.14
1701	TERESA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM GUAZUMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	27,602.08	8,452.87	27,596.63
1701	CORINA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	9,177.36	4,471.56	19,972.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CORINA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,531.02	4,471.56	14,618.68
1701	FLORANGER TEOFANI SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1701	JUSTINA IRDALISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,639.93	7,575.65	7,744.97
1701	LEYDI ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,882.45	6,564.89	11,913.47
1701	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,482.59	6,564.89	17,313.33
1701	MARIA RAMONA MARIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARTINEZ VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1701	ANA LETICIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,964.21	8,229.66	14,684.15
1701	CATALINO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,822.87	7,991.84	22,275.14
1701	LUCRECIA VILLILO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	12,745.28	4,679.65	17,760.98
1701	MARIA LUISA TEJEDA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,723.10	9,057.85	25,739.07
1701	MEREGILDA MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,019.00	8,229.66	11,629.36
1701	SANDRA CAROLINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,459.40	8,229.66	9,188.96
1701	SANTA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	21,134.92	8,791.67	36,451.38
1701	LUCRECIA VILLILO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	ROBERTO PERALTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,447.42	4,233.73	5,151.94
1701	YULISSA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JAGUA ABAJO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,188.75	6,564.89	21,607.17
1701	ADRIAN MERCEDES MARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	26,665.20	8,452.87	28,533.51
1701	ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,160.14	9,057.85	16,302.03
1701	CECILIA GIRON JAVIER	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,255.69	9,057.85	15,206.48
1701	CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	54,406.04	10,018.21	11,824.00
1701	EDELMIRA UILLIANS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	26,203.72	4,531.02	3,333.58
1701	EFIGENIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,874.19	4,441.83	9,081.72
1701	ERASMO FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,294.69	4,412.10	21,467.43
1701	EULALIA FAJARDO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,046.11	7,575.65	15,338.79
1701	EVELIN GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,740.67	4,412.10	22,021.45
1701	EVELIN MAGALYS AQUINO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,318.30	9,057.85	29,143.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MARLHENNY ESTHER CONTRERAS UILLIANS	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	RODE ESTHER DE LA ROSA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,441.67	8,229.66	20,206.69
1701	ROMAN DE LA ROSA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1701	SANTO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,107.03	4,560.75	21,624.05
1701	EDELMIRA UILLIANS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.59
1701	EFIGENIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	ERASMO FAJARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,054.43	4,412.10	20,707.69
1701	EVELIN GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	NANCY YOVANNY ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,214.63	4,412.10	14,547.49
1701	ROMAN DE LA ROSA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,098.16	4,679.65	2,408.10
1701	SANTO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,249.29	4,560.75	8,481.79
1701	ANA SOLANNYI PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,359.69	4,412.10	12,402.43
1701	DOMINGA YUBERKIS HENRRIQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,165.41	6,564.89	17,630.51
1701	ESTEFANY DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,028.07	8,229.66	20,620.29
1701	FRANCIA HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,190.37	8,229.66	30,457.99
1701	JACQUELINE SEVERINO MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,384.32	8,229.66	20,264.04
1701	JUANA MARIA BELEN GIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1701	LUISANNA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,711.40	6,564.89	33,084.52
1701	MARIA ESTRELLA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	REYES NIEVES HINOJOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	19,887.05	5,079.84	13,227.97
1701	RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1701	ROSA ARELIS MENDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,331.12	8,229.66	22,317.24
1701	ROSA EMILIA PAYANO ESCOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,392.78	6,564.89	21,403.14
1701	ROSA ERMINIA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,166.07	4,144.56	17,851.91
1701	ROSITA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,651.93	8,562.87	24,321.95
1701	SANTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	39,453.36	8,791.67	18,132.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	SELENIA NUÑEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,630.88	8,229.66	23,017.48
1701	YAQUELIN SORIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,799.54	8,229.66	25,848.82
1701	ANYELINA SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	32,979.72	6,564.89	9,816.20
1701	BAUTISTA BUTEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1701	CATALINA DEL ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,328.67	6,564.89	20,467.25
1701	JUANA MARIA BELEN GIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,953.84	4,412.10	808.28
1701	MARIA LUISA BELLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,731.30	8,507.87	26,855.00
1701	REYES NIEVES HINOJOSA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1701	RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,954.71	4,441.83	4,001.20
1701	ALEIDA MUÑOZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,515.05	8,782.86	29,009.18
1701	ANA MARIA MUNOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1701	ARISLEIDY MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,977.85	8,229.66	10,670.51
1701	CARLOS SEVERINO MORONTA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,535.52	8,229.66	29,112.84
1701	CENIA DANICIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HOLGUIN DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	38,297.92	9,277.85	22,714.60
1701	ESTERLIN MARYSOL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	24,410.51	7,159.46	22,261.28
1701	FERNANDO LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	57,271.95	10,308.02	11,000.38
1701	JORDANIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,034.51	8,287.87	9,001.44
1701	JOSE MANUEL MANZUETA AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,708.65	6,564.89	27,087.27
1701	JUANA DE DIOS CUELLO DE BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,883.42	5,207.90	26,066.40
1701	LUCY GUILLEN MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,437.40	6,564.89	22,358.52
1701	ROSA MERCEDES MUÑOZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,335.35	8,507.87	25,250.95
1701	TEODOCIA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	48,863.37	9,277.85	12,149.15
1701	WILLIAM GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,313.29	8,782.86	25,210.95
1701	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,070.84	4,144.56	20,947.14
1701	CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,279.25	6,564.89	26,516.67
1701	ELISANDRA SANTANA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,840.00	8,507.87	27,746.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,437.25	6,564.89	32,358.67
1701	MARIA ESTHER MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,204.15	8,562.87	35,769.73
1701	MATILDE MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CEJA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,220.25	6,564.89	10,575.67
1701	ANDREA PANIAGUA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	4,344.86	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	18,845.67	4,951.79	13,434.55
1701	DARLYN ENCARNACION RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,905.10	6,564.89	31,890.82
1701	DONALD FELIX DE PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,975.33	8,229.66	20,673.03
1701	EFRAIN DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,307.69	4,412.10	15,454.43
1701	FAUSTA DE PAULA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,564.75	8,229.66	16,083.61
1701	JANILL LUCAS ABAD	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,050.43	8,229.66	13,597.93
1701	JANSEL FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,635.40	6,564.89	19,160.52
1701	MARIA BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	47,347.73	8,229.66	6,300.63
1701	TOMAS HEREDIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,129.31	4,412.10	20,632.81
1701	ANDREA PANIAGUA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	32,180.22	4,951.79	100.00
1701	DIONICIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,500.28	4,144.56	16,517.70
1701	FLAVIA ACEVEDO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	46,980.05	8,507.87	8,606.25
1701	MARIA DOLORES YNOA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,615.60	6,564.89	24,180.32
1701	NICOLASA ELVIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,423.94	4,441.83	10,531.98
1701	TOMAS HEREDIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA CUNETA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	ANA CRISTINA GIRON OSORIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,681.07	7,991.84	22,416.94
1701	CLARY ESTHER HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,364.06	6,564.89	18,431.86
1701	CLEMENCIA MUÑOZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,942.19	4,590.48	20,982.70
1701	GEORGINA GIRON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,187.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,580.37	4,263.46	22,212.78
1701	HECTOR PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,851.66	8,229.66	13,796.70
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	22,551.24	4,739.11	8,342.61
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	40,073.55	8,296.68	14,024.46
1701	MARGARITA LAURENCIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	SOL DILENNY MUÑOZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,194.22	7,991.84	10,903.79
1701	YERAL ERNESTO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,166.75	8,229.66	34,481.61
1701	YNOCENCIO ABAD GIRON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,954.98	4,759.70	23,073.03
1701	BLASINA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,658.95	6,564.89	10,136.97
1701	CLEMENCIA MUÑOZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	23,537.75	4,590.48	6,387.14
1701	GEORGINA GIRON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,619.47	0.00	0.00	878.78	2,173.98	352.12	930.83	2,170.92	0.00	1,809.61	27,371.59	4,697.02	3,247.88
1701	JUANA LAURENCIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1701	MARGARITA LAURENCIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,288.92	4,144.56	17,729.06
1701	PEDRO JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,476.27	4,739.11	20,417.58
1701	RONAYDA BRAND GIRON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,822.11	6,564.89	12,973.81
1701	YNOCENCIO ABAD GIRON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1701	ARIELA CASTILLO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,866.25	6,564.89	33,929.67
1701	CATHERIN BRITO RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	47,751.18	8,507.87	7,835.12
1701	DANIELA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	45,661.05	8,452.87	9,537.66
1701	DORA LUZ MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,300.02	4,759.70	24,727.99
1701	ELENA ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,086.19	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	1,190.12	4,710.09	48,048.58	9,011.66	11,088.07
1701	JENNY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,642.84	8,727.86	18,493.81
1701	JULIANA CARMONA CABA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,645.38	8,229.66	22,002.98
1701	MALENA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,632.04	9,057.85	27,830.13
1701	MARCOS CHANNEL HERNANDEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,038.31	8,229.66	41,610.05
1701	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	MARISELY ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,656.94	4,412.10	10,105.18
1701	MARISOL CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	45,416.79	8,791.67	12,169.51
1701	NATIVIDAD DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,307.20	8,229.66	32,341.16
1701	ROSA MORENO CORONADO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1701	SCIOMARA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	39,020.71	7,991.84	13,077.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,046.71	8,287.87	18,989.24
1701	YARITZA DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,403.42	8,229.66	22,244.94
1701	YINEIDY MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,702.75	8,229.66	18,945.61
1701	DORA LUZ MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	28,176.90	4,759.70	2,851.11
1701	JENNY JARONY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1701	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,613.34	4,560.75	6,117.74
1701	MARISELY ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	ROSA MORENO CORONADO	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	13,700.34	5,590.94	22,746.44
1701	VICTORIA GARCIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LAMBEDERA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,947.51	3,936.46	20,713.91
1701	DOMINICANA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,961.65	4,560.75	8,769.43
1701	GICELA RAMONA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	57,359.79	10,308.02	10,912.54
1701	JOSE JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,362.41	4,263.46	19,430.74
1701	JULIA MARIA MORETA REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	27,369.40	4,471.56	1,780.31
1701	MAGALYS MANZUETA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,267.15	6,564.89	10,528.77
1701	MARITZA MANZUETA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1701	MARITZA MANZUETA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,877.69	4,263.46	3,915.46
1701	NARCISA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,156.32	4,412.10	11,605.80
1701	RAFAELINA YOKASTA BELEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	ROSANNA HEREDIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	33,914.94	8,791.67	23,671.36
1701	SONIA SEVERINO DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	11,545.99	5,079.84	21,569.03
1701	TERESA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,259.50	4,412.10	17,502.62
1701	YNELDA RUDECINDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	22,020.22	4,679.65	8,486.04
1701	DOMINICANA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	FRANCIS SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	16,451.59	4,174.29	10,760.18
1701	JULIA MARIA MORETA REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1701	NARCISA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	RAFAELINA YOKASTA BELEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,635.20	4,412.10	17,126.92
1701	REINALDO MARIA HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	31,720.02	9,341.65	29,742.15
1701	SONIA SEVERINO DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1701	TERESA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	YNELDA RUDECINDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA PALMITA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	ANA CAROLINA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	61,525.49	10,963.76	11,368.07
1701	ANA DILIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,201.41	8,562.87	17,772.47
1701	CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,150.26	8,562.87	20,823.62
1701	CECILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1701	ESTER ESTELLY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,547.57	9,057.85	15,914.60
1701	GREGORIA HEREDIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	41,226.98	9,277.85	19,785.54
1701	HIPOLITO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,309.88	8,837.86	9,601.94
1701	JUANA TEJEDA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	26,792.50	9,607.84	36,545.54
1701	MARIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,659.05	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	0.00	3,939.19	49,014.84	10,018.21	17,215.20
1701	PEDRO PABLO FAJARDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,854.43	4,412.10	19,907.69
1701	PEDRO PABLO FAJARDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,494.69	4,412.10	10,267.43
1701	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ PERDOMO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	36,786.57	8,782.86	20,737.66
1701	VICTORIA MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,975.43	8,562.87	15,998.45
1701	YARISELDA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	21,995.77	8,507.87	33,590.53
1701	CECILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,357.10	4,144.56	19,660.88
1701	CRISTINA DE PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,474.82	8,562.87	29,499.06
1701	ELICENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,148.21	8,229.66	18,500.15
1701	TERESA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,553.85	8,229.66	36,094.51
1701	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,420.10	8,507.87	21,166.20
1701	YEGEURYS DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,335.59	8,782.86	39,188.64
1701	YUDY DOLORES HEREDIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,897.91	8,507.87	18,688.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	BEYANIRA SELIN LUIS	ESC PRIM LOS ALMENDROS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	19,530.19	4,570.26	10,262.96
1701	VIRGINIA CARELA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS ALMENDROS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	29,277.89	4,882.03	2,547.66
1701	VIRGINIA CARELA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS ALMENDROS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	14,051.27	4,882.03	17,774.28
1701	ADELINA BRAZOBAN L. DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	32,008.41	7,575.65	17,376.49
1701	DARIO MENA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,347.69	8,751.50	31,955.59
1701	DIONICIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,772.84	4,144.56	3,245.14
1701	DOMINGA MOREL ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,881.24	3,995.91	19,167.77
1701	DOMINGA MOREL ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,195.84	3,995.91	6,853.17
1701	EMILIANO DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
1701	JOSE NEIT DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,817.38	8,287.87	9,218.57
1701	JUAN MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	3,993.06	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	47,643.47	8,571.67	8,392.48
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	JULITA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	45,263.37	7,872.92	6,059.47
1701	LUCRECIA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.20	5,413.72	26,790.28
1701	MARGARITA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,340.00	6,564.89	14,455.92
1701	NARCISA OTAÑO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,847.77	8,287.87	34,188.18
1701	NICOLASA ELVIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1701	PATRICIA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	39,368.96	8,296.68	14,729.05
1701	PEDRO ANTONIO MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,311.47	8,229.66	12,336.89
1701	RAYMUNDA MORETA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,817.49	7,991.84	19,280.52
1701	SANTA BAEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,983.40	8,782.86	42,540.83
1701	SEVERINA LAURENCIO DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,386.67	32,909.86	5,207.90	1,039.96
1701	VIRGINIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,517.40	6,564.89	19,278.52
1701	JUANA MUÑOZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,401.16	4,293.19	16,585.79
1701	LUCRECIA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	24,554.90	5,413.72	10,736.58
1701	SEVERINA LAURENCIO DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS ANGELITOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	9,647.37	5,207.90	24,302.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	CARMEN BENITEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,909.82	7,991.84	20,188.19
1701	EMILIO PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	34,107.60	5,449.16	1,414.93
1701	LUISA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,575.36	7,991.84	13,522.65
1701	MIGUEL LEONARDO MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,659.85	8,229.66	39,988.51
1701	YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,389.28	6,564.89	32,406.64
1701	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,632.09	6,564.89	11,163.83
1701	YONAIKA MILAGROS DE LEON BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
1701	EMILIO PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	24,392.39	5,449.16	11,130.14
1701	CRISTOBALINA OZORIA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,066.25	8,562.87	37,907.63
1701	EMELINDA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	29,854.52	8,791.67	27,731.78
1701	HENRY DAVID DE LA CRUZ TINEO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,837.12	3,456.02	25.00	1,717.33	4,248.44	620.17	1,819.05	4,242.45	0.00	3,561.38	43,709.44	9,111.06	16,127.68
1701	JESUS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1701	MASCULADA DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	24,810.08	8,571.67	31,225.87
1701	MAVEL ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,133.19	8,229.66	33,515.17
1701	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,024.27	27,478.40	5,254.20	6,773.29
1701	PABLO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1701	PELAGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,467.45	4,144.56	11,550.53
1701	ROBERTO NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,135.51	9,057.85	28,326.66
1701	SANTA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1701	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	25,853.94	9,002.86	33,220.64
1701	DIGNORA HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,844.57	8,229.66	20,803.79
1701	JESUS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,877.09	4,531.02	6,660.21
1701	JUAN DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,905.33	8,782.86	32,618.90
1701	LUCY YORNELLY RAMIREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1701	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	5,086.84	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	0.00	2,049.27	9,063.42	5,254.20	25,188.27
1701	OLGA LIDIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,877.65	6,564.89	21,918.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	PELAGIA DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1701	SANTA BRAZOBAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,463.77	4,144.56	9,554.21
1701	YSABEL LAUREANO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1701	AGUSTINA MANZUETA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,432.46	8,507.87	13,153.84
1701	BETANIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,198.92	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	3,570.36	5,749.36	13,994.46	5,590.94	22,452.32
1701	DARLENY ULLOA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,208.95	6,564.89	29,586.97
1701	ESTEBANIA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,553.09	4,441.83	12,402.83
1701	GREGORIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,220.86	4,560.75	22,510.22
1701	HECTOR ADOLFO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,848.39	4,412.10	7,913.73
1701	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	36,781.70	8,571.67	19,254.25
1701	LEANDRA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,187.48	8,287.87	14,848.47
1701	LEONARDA LAURENCIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,342.32	7,575.65	8,042.58
1701	PAULINA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	VICTORIA MORENO PAYANO	ESC PRIM MAIMON MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	22,891.72	8,571.67	33,144.23
1701	ALEJANDRINA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,488.50	4,679.65	7,017.76
1701	BETANIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	25,887.46	5,590.94	10,559.32
1701	ESTEBANIA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1701	GREGORIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,478.11	4,560.75	3,252.97
1701	JUANA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAIMON VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	6,096.25	4,352.65	22,278.27
1701	ANA CRISTINA BELLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,897.47	7,991.84	10,200.54
1701	BARTOLA MUÑOZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,739.49	7,991.84	21,358.52
1701	DAMASA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,101.31	8,229.66	17,547.05
1701	ELISIA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,103.40	6,564.89	12,692.52
1701	EMILIANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1701	FAUSTA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	18,570.80	4,828.30	12,904.44
1701	FERMINA YNOA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,580.27	7,575.65	8,804.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	HILARIA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,633.06	8,507.87	9,953.24
1701	MARTHA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,458.75	5,732.72	24,912.27
1701	ROSANNY MENDOZA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,232.12	7,991.84	29,865.89
1701	TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,713.68	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,121.68	4,620.20	22,996.99
1701	TOMAS EDDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,773.95	4,560.75	2,957.14
1701	EMILIANA MENDOZA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	14,369.83	4,590.48	15,555.05
1701	FAUSTA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1701	JESUS FELIPE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,790.51	4,441.83	21,165.40
1701	MARTHA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	27,287.46	5,732.72	10,083.56
1701	TOMAS EDDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO DE PAULA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	18,893.43	4,867.55	12,837.66
1701	DOMINGA MANZUETA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,538.06	4,471.56	19,611.64
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO PAYANO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	16,266.96	9,112.85	43,582.79
1701	KATHERINE HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,449.62	6,564.89	14,346.30
1701	MARCIA JULIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	18,549.97	4,679.65	11,956.29
1701	NEREYDA ROSARIO CHALA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	SANTO LEONALDO FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,868.42	8,452.87	24,330.29
1701	YANIRI NOEMI DE LOS SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	22,161.64	8,791.67	35,424.66
1701	YUDI DE PAULA HEREDIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
1701	DOMINGA MANZUETA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1701	JESUS RAMON MARTINEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	50,353.12	8,229.66	3,295.24
1701	LUCINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,305.89	4,441.83	18,650.02
1701	MARCIA JULIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	MARIA AURELKIS QUEZADA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,097.99	7,991.84	28,000.02
1701	YUDI DE PAULA HEREDIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARÍA PETRONILA ROJAS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,751.17	4,293.19	1,235.78
1701	LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,066.79	4,560.75	22,664.29
1701	SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,827.21	8,507.87	41,759.09
1701	CLAUDIO DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,529.40	4,527.20	25.00	1,880.69	4,652.59	620.17	1,992.09	4,646.03	0.00	3,897.78	51,989.74	9,918.79	13,539.66
1701	DECIRE LAURENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,691.50	8,507.87	32,894.80
1701	ELIAS BELL DE LA ROSA BELLO	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	53,731.20	8,507.87	1,855.10
1701	EUGENIA SANCHEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,961.99	7,575.65	22,422.91
1701	GLENYS BELTRAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,548.10	6,564.89	13,247.82
1701	JUAN ARIEL DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	24,074.66	9,002.86	34,999.93
1701	JUAN PABLO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,391.26	8,507.87	15,195.04
1701	JUANA IRIS LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,254.18	6,564.89	22,541.74
1701	JUANA MANZUETA MOTA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,292.16	8,727.86	33,844.49
1701	LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	6,073.43	4,560.75	23,657.65
1701	LUIS ALEXIS MANZUETA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,895.41	8,229.66	35,752.95
1701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	53,772.28	8,507.87	1,814.02
1701	MARIA DE LOS REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,731.30	8,782.86	45,792.93
1701	MATILDE GARCIA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	59,018.08	10,504.74	10,640.61
1701	PATRICIA DE LA CRUZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,214.90	6,564.89	17,581.02
1701	SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	19,510.66	4,679.65	10,995.60
1701	YERLINA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1701	YUBERKIS RUIZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,717.41	4,382.38	11,850.92
1701	ZEILE BELEN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,996.90	8,229.66	15,651.46
1701	NAVAL DE LOS ANGELES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	26,485.64	5,094.71	6,726.27
1701	NAVAL DE LOS ANGELES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1701	ARGENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	4,652.22	25.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,981.02	11,764.64	5,077.06	21,332.23
1701	BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,480.66	8,507.87	40,105.64
1701	CARLOS EDUARDO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,758.33	8,287.87	21,277.62
1701	MASSIEL DE PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,577.90	8,507.87	15,008.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	PELAGIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1701	RAMONA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	ROSMERY JOSEFINA GENAO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	20,917.87	7,872.92	30,404.97
1701	RUTH ALDEANA OTAÑO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,240.01	8,507.87	24,346.29
1701	SHIRLEY YADIRA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1701	ARGENTINA DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	0.00	0.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,956.02	32,996.87	5,077.06	100.00
1701	FELICITA FIGUEROA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,900.87	4,560.75	22,830.22
1701	PELAGIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,960.87	4,679.65	23,545.39
1701	ADRIANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,094.52	4,263.46	17,698.63
1701	ALEXANDRA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,109.44	8,507.87	11,476.86
1701	ALTAGRACIA CORDERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	13,728.57	8,791.67	43,857.73
1701	CITA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	28,084.08	8,865.36	30,021.53
1701	ESMIRNA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,902.33	3,995.91	4,146.68
1701	JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,172.95	4,560.75	21,558.13
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,597.79	4,679.65	23,908.47
1701	LEONILDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,009.59	7,991.84	28,088.42
1701	LUZ MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	MARIA INES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.23	3,397.14	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	30,802.75	9,066.66	28,721.48
1701	MARIELIS ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,724.24	9,057.85	43,737.93
1701	ROSA ANGELA DEL ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	28,621.80	8,516.67	27,026.56
1701	SANTA ALCANTARA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,935.75	8,229.66	23,712.61
1701	SENEIDA MANZUETA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	9,335.52	5,207.90	24,614.30
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,673.17	4,471.56	9,476.53
1701	VENERANDA CASTRO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,185.83	4,233.73	6,413.52
1701	ADRIANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,699.47	4,263.46	20,093.68
1701	CLARA YANIRCI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,617.43	8,229.66	7,030.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JACQUELINE BELEN DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,055.77	21,243.83	5,335.96	13,540.80
1701	JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,083.94	4,560.75	20,647.14
1701	JOSE LUIS DIAZ ACENSIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,662.41	7,991.84	36,435.60
1701	JOSE LUIS MANZUETA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,049.04	4,531.02	17,488.25
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,580.51	4,679.65	27,925.75
1701	LUZ MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,746.27	4,412.10	12,015.85
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,013.92	4,441.83	7,941.99
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,118.83	4,441.83	3,837.08
1701	SENEIDA MANZUETA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	11,895.50	5,207.90	22,054.32
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,420.79	4,471.56	3,728.91
1701	VENERANDA CASTRO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,731.80	4,233.73	867.55
1701	ALEYDA SAVIÑON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,281.45	8,287.87	38,754.50
1701	CRISTINA BELLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	43,604.58	9,057.85	15,857.59
1701	DARLING JASMIN PERALTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,231.11	6,564.89	29,564.81
1701	DELLANIRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,790.62	8,727.86	37,346.03
1701	DEYANIRIS BAUTISTA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,991.14	7,991.84	27,106.87
1701	DIANA CAROLINA BELTRAN LAURENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,612.21	6,564.89	23,183.71
1701	DINELDA YOCASTA HEREDIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	36,991.59	8,727.86	20,145.06
1701	EDELMIRA ALTAGRACIA MARCHENA SABINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,407.53	8,507.87	22,178.77
1701	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,988.55	8,287.87	23,047.40
1701	FELIX MANUEL LOPEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,705.78	8,229.66	10,942.58
1701	GLENIS MARGARITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,171.80	4,560.75	14,559.28
1701	JENCY KAROLIN GONZALEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
1701	JESUS DIGNA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,669.37	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	0.00	3,314.32	42,771.39	8,517.86	12,885.38
1701	JUAN JOSE REYES PATIÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,301.28	6,564.89	25,494.64
1701	JUANA IRIS PLACENCIA TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,761.08	8,287.87	11,274.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LAUTERIA FRIAS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,108.22	8,782.86	11,416.01
1701	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,195.13	8,727.86	42,941.52
1701	MARITZA MOREL LAURENCIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	60,662.89	10,963.76	12,230.67
1701	PANCHITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	14,730.09	4,976.94	17,714.11
1701	PANCHITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1701	PURA MARIA AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,010.34	8,287.87	24,025.61
1701	TERESA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	37,589.31	8,562.87	18,384.58
1701	YINALDA ELISABET DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,876.53	4,263.46	7,916.62
1701	YINALDA ELISABET DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1701	YOSELIN VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,428.95	4,233.73	2,170.40
1701	YOSELIN VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.92
1701	YRIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,564.25	9,057.85	19,897.92
1701	YUDERKA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	44,430.54	8,562.87	11,543.34
1701	BELKIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	36,133.79	8,617.86	20,227.68
1701	DANAURYS MANZUETA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	29,666.40	8,571.67	26,369.55
1701	EDALIA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	36,616.89	8,342.87	17,806.64
1701	ELPIDIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,717.98	2,522.41	25.00	795.51	1,967.98	318.76	842.63	1,965.20	0.00	1,663.14	15,608.51	4,251.94	12,109.47
1701	ENEMENCIO DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,819.47	8,837.86	17,092.35
1701	FRANCIS ELY PASCUAL CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,112.96	6,564.89	15,682.96
1701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,300.04	8,287.87	24,735.91
1701	HILARIA ANTIGUA DIAZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	43,382.59	9,277.85	17,629.93
1701	HILDA MANZUETA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,253.46	9,057.85	16,208.71
1701	JUANA DIAZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	32,315.99	9,057.85	27,146.18
1701	LEONALDO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,413.25	6,564.89	31,382.67
1701	LEONCIO HEREDIA WILLIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	54,414.49	9,662.84	9,311.13
1701	LISVETH ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,321.25	6,564.89	19,474.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MARIA LUCIA YEPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	48,389.86	8,727.86	8,746.79
1701	OBISPO SOLANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	57,811.82	8,837.86	100.00
1701	SENIA DOLORES VARGAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	38,042.25	8,782.86	19,481.98
1701	SINDY ARELIS ARREDONDO LAURENCE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,890.80	8,507.87	11,695.50
1701	VICENTE MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	ELPIDIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,573.11	4,144.56	8,444.87
1701	LEONIDAS DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,989.28	7,991.84	11,108.73
1701	NARSISA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1701	SANTA CECILIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,140.61	8,229.66	25,507.75
1701	YUBERKIS RUIZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1701	ADELA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	23,655.40	9,277.85	37,357.12
1701	ANA DILIA PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,368.84	8,837.86	20,542.98
1701	ANGEL LUIS MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,692.55	7,991.84	28,405.46
1701	BELKIS DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	46,331.47	9,057.85	13,130.70
1701	BERNARDA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,544.40	8,837.86	11,367.42
1701	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1701	CARINA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	44,981.33	8,837.86	12,930.49
1701	CESAR BASILIO HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,669.37	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	0.00	3,314.32	9,120.80	8,517.86	46,535.97
1701	CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	32,215.12	7,159.46	14,456.67
1701	DAMARYS MARTINEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	31,589.96	7,159.46	15,081.83
1701	DIORKA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,621.20	9,057.85	13,840.97
1701	ELSA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,116.81	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	3,570.36	6,884.68	34,134.84	8,517.86	21,521.93
1701	FIORDALIZA DE PAULA SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,380.87	9,057.85	22,081.30
1701	FRANCISCA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,296.63	8,287.87	34,739.32
1701	GLENY DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	39,223.79	9,332.85	22,176.31
1701	GREGORIO SANTO SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,632.60	3,417.54	25.00	1,711.46	4,233.91	620.17	1,812.83	4,227.95	0.00	3,549.29	31,671.48	9,082.03	27,961.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ISRAEL ALFONSO DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,025.81	3,496.39	25.00	861.74	2,131.83	345.30	912.78	2,128.83	0.00	1,799.52	9,453.88	4,605.96	20,571.93
1701	JOHANNA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,732.19	8,287.87	34,303.76
1701	LAUTERIA DE LEON DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	3,790.26	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	2,380.24	6,196.09	51,974.86	9,722.07	12,168.17
1701	LUISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,334.12	4,668.59	100.00
1701	MARGARITA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,342.65	8,562.87	21,631.23
1701	MARIA CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,265.01	4,322.92	3,915.72
1701	MARIA MARTINEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	49,784.74	9,277.85	11,227.78
1701	MARTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	44,643.60	9,607.84	18,694.44
1701	MIRIAN MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	54,850.76	10,963.76	18,042.80
1701	NATIVIDAD AMELIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,865.68	8,782.86	47,658.56
1701	NAZARIO MANZUETA BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,669.37	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	0.00	3,314.32	27,719.97	8,517.86	27,936.80
1701	NERI DE LA ROSA DE JESUS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,498.03	8,562.87	22,475.86
1701	REYES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DOÑE	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,939.95	8,507.87	20,646.35
1701	RONNY ALFONSO FERRER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1701	ROSELIA HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,269.61	8,837.86	28,642.21
1701	VICENTE HEREDIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	4,332.03	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,240.10	8,562.87	11,733.79
1701	YANIRYS AMPARO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,756.18	8,562.87	19,217.71
1701	ISRAEL ALFONSO DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,025.81	0.00	0.00	861.74	2,131.83	345.30	912.78	2,128.83	0.00	1,774.52	29,925.81	4,605.96	100.00
1701	LUISA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,996.97	4,560.75	22,734.11
1701	MARIA CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1701	MICHAEL PATRICK PILAR DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,107.64	8,452.87	39,091.07
1701	PURA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ GUILLEN DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	9,750.56	5,236.49	24,385.60
1701	STARLING HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,019.12	8,837.86	48,892.70
1701	YANIRE HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,433.51	4,085.10	13,196.88
1701	ALEJANDRINA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	ALEJANDRO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	14,831.14	10,963.76	58,062.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ANA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,690.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,229.60	4,531.02	23,307.70
1701	BALBINO SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,496.78	4,293.19	9,490.17
1701	CRISTINA LAUREANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,681.29	4,322.92	10,499.44
1701	FLOR DALIZA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1701	IVELISSE DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,399.60	4,560.75	15,331.48
1701	MARIA CRISTINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,296.99	4,679.65	16,209.27
1701	MARICELA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1701	MARICELA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,882.36	4,531.02	14,654.94
1701	RAMONA DE PAULA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,179.59	8,287.87	39,856.36
1701	YOKAIRA MORETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ FAVILAN VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1701	ALEJANDRINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	34,208.71	7,872.92	17,114.13
1701	ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,852.30	8,229.66	30,796.06
1701	ANA PEREZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
1701	ANGELA VERONICA BERROA LAGUAL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1701	BALBINO SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,901.75	4,293.19	21,085.20
1701	CRISTINA LAUREANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1701	FLAVIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,054.24	4,590.48	15,870.65
1701	FLOR DALIZA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,048.52	4,263.46	13,744.63
1701	GRISELDA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	34,873.12	8,791.67	22,713.18
1701	GUILLERMINA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	27,714.16	8,571.67	28,321.79
1701	IVELISSE DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	JOSEFINA PAULINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,436.70	6,564.89	26,359.22
1701	JULIA GUILLEN LUGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	16,681.48	9,277.85	44,331.04
1701	MARIA CRISTINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1701	MARTHA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	22,342.06	8,791.67	35,244.24
1701	SENCION VILLANUEVA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	21,621.19	8,179.72	31,701.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YOKAIRA MORETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,991.18	4,144.56	15,026.80
1701	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CABRERA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	30,190.14	4,976.94	2,254.06
1701	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CABRERA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	24,463.53	4,976.94	7,980.67
1701	LEIDY MARGARITA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,006.44	4,263.46	20,786.71
1701	LUCINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	LUIS ALEXANDER RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,420.80	4,679.66	24,085.47
1701	MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,423.86	4,560.75	10,307.22
1701	MARY LUZ AGUSTINA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,353.17	5,590.94	27,093.61
1701	MERCEDES VARGAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,077.79	4,679.65	21,428.47
1701	RAMONA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,598.00	4,293.19	16,388.95
1701	ROSA ISIAR SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,350.84	4,144.56	6,667.14
1701	ROSMERY VALERIA CRUZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,068.44	4,709.38	17,631.62
1701	SOBEIDA NIVAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,481.59	4,679.65	21,024.67
1701	YLMA YOLANDA GOMEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,356.18	4,560.75	6,374.91
1701	ANA ROBERTA PACHECO RUIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,520.43	8,507.87	43,065.87
1701	ARGENTINA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,357.91	4,858.02	12,311.11
1701	EDERMIRA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	14,607.43	4,382.38	13,960.90
1701	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,677.68	4,168.37	25.00	880.45	2,178.12	352.79	932.60	2,175.05	0.00	1,838.05	6,803.38	4,705.96	23,874.30
1701	JOSEFINA MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,695.64	4,531.02	16,841.66
1701	LEIDY MARGARITA REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,142.47	4,263.46	1,650.68
1701	LUIS ALEXANDER RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,228.87	4,679.66	23,277.40
1701	MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,452.59	4,560.75	1,278.49
1701	MARY LUZ AGUSTINA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	21,558.13	5,590.94	14,888.65
1701	MERCEDES VARGAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,012.20	4,679.65	10,494.06
1701	ROSMERY VALERIA CRUZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1701	SOBEIDA NIVAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
1701	YLMA YOLANDA GOMEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,608.43	4,867.55	24,122.66
1701	ANA MARIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,449.00	6,564.89	20,346.92
1701	ANDREA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,414.79	8,229.66	29,233.57
1701	CARLITA FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	20,494.32	4,759.70	10,533.69
1701	DILCIA LAURENCIO GIRON	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,791.29	8,507.87	18,795.01
1701	EDUARDO BUSI PACHECO	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,165.48	6,564.89	16,630.44
1701	ESTEBANIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,935.69	4,412.10	22,826.43
1701	EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,781.81	4,382.38	22,786.52
1701	EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	0.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,806.59	10,588.81	4,689.18	19,979.52
1701	MARIA DE JESUS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,301.78	8,229.66	12,346.58
1701	MARIBEL FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	19,230.43	4,570.26	10,562.72
1701	MELANIA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	11,352.01	4,689.18	19,216.32
1701	RUT DELANIA BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	40,311.77	8,452.87	14,886.94
1701	WILIANA LUCAS	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,292.91	6,564.89	17,503.01
1701	WILTON MANUEL RAMIREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1701	YOAN CARLOS BELTRAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,416.23	8,229.66	18,232.13
1701	CARLITA FRIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1701	ESTEBANIA MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,813.17	4,412.10	5,948.95
1701	MELANIA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,120.99	4,382.38	14,447.34
1701	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,345.50	8,507.87	46,240.80
1701	DANIA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	DENISSE YOELY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	DULCE MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	55,712.23	10,308.02	12,560.10
1701	EDWIN DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ELISABET RUIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
1701	ELISABET RUIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,823.26	4,441.83	132.65
1701	FELICIA SUAZO MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	37,655.24	9,277.85	23,357.28
1701	GLADIS BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,384.82	4,172.91	25.00	1,761.74	4,358.32	620.17	1,866.10	4,352.18	2,380.24	6,033.08	56,324.00	9,330.67	5,060.82
1701	JACINTA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,888.89	8,229.66	30,759.47
1701	JUANA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	7,548.32	4,352.65	20,826.20
1701	JULIANA ELIZA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1701	MANUEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,832.90	7,991.84	33,265.11
1701	SEVERIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	14,092.37	4,759.70	16,935.64
1701	YSABEL MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	20,689.44	4,322.92	7,491.29
1701	ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,367.09	4,560.75	2,363.99
1701	DANIA ARCANGEL MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,779.83	4,560.75	19,951.25
1701	DENISSE YOELY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,254.77	4,293.19	12,732.18
1701	EDDY LEISI LUCIEN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,788.46	8,507.87	20,797.84
1701	ELIZABETH BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,052.48	8,507.87	16,533.82
1701	FRANCISCA PAYANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,542.25	8,452.87	34,656.46
1701	INGINIA SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,319.06	7,991.84	20,778.95
1701	JULIANA ELIZA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,058.65	4,560.75	20,672.43
1701	ROSA IRIS ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,859.47	4,263.46	8,933.68
1701	ROSA IRIS ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,667.44	4,263.46	15,125.71
1701	SEVERIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1701	YSABEL MANZUETA ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,451.99	4,322.92	20,728.74
1701	AGUSTINA DE LA NIEVE PINEDA DE BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,518.44	7,872.92	14,804.40
1701	ALEJANDRINA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,217.79	4,679.65	19,288.47
1701	ANDRES NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,838.79	4,679.65	23,667.47
1701	BARTOLA LAURENCIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,964.32	8,507.87	23,621.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	BERQUIS MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,619.82	8,507.87	7,966.48
1701	CRISTINA GIRON GIRON	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	14,879.04	9,002.86	44,195.54
1701	EDWARD ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,216.26	8,229.66	7,432.10
1701	LEONIDAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1701	LUISA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
1701	LUZ MARIA MUÑOZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,705.84	8,507.87	12,880.46
1701	MANUELA RODRIGUEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,117.29	6,564.89	17,678.63
1701	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,614.40	8,229.66	36,033.96
1701	MARIA PEÑA CALDERON DE LORA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,994.65	8,562.87	45,979.23
1701	MARILUZ FIGUEROA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	49,598.37	8,791.67	7,987.93
1701	MARTA MUÑOZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	51,496.84	10,963.76	21,396.72
1701	PEDRINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1701	TEOFILO EVARISTO ENCARNACION GIRON	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
1701	ANDRES NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,812.57	4,679.65	10,693.69
1701	ANGELICA PINEDA RODRIGUEZ DE BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,870.90	4,560.75	16,860.19
1701	HECTOR ADOLFO MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
1701	LUIS REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,074.38	4,412.10	1,687.74
1701	LUIS REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	8,321.39	4,412.10	20,440.73
1701	LUISA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,065.74	4,412.10	9,696.38
1701	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,097.01	4,293.19	10,889.94
1701	PAULINA DE PAULA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,509.93	4,560.75	14,221.15
1701	PEDRINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,719.72	4,144.56	12,298.26
1701	SANDRO REYNOSO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
1701	SANDRO REYNOSO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,707.36	4,263.46	10,085.79
1701	YOSELI DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	3,517.76	25.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,823.66	7,732.28	4,668.59	22,701.84
1701	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	IGNACIO ANTONIO BAEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,775.47	7,575.65	20,609.43
1701	JULIAN SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
1701	LUDI MIGUELANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,011.24	6,564.89	12,784.68
1701	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1701	ROSA ESTHER DE PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,961.00	6,564.89	23,834.92
1701	TOMASINA HENRIQUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,924.03	4,441.83	15,031.88
1701	YERLING CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,917.40	6,564.89	17,878.52
1701	YOSELI DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,784.02	4,560.75	22,947.06
1701	ALTAGRACIO DE LEON BERROA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,117.75	7,575.65	14,267.15
1701	FRANCISCA MEDINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,511.14	8,287.87	39,524.81
1701	JULIAN SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1701	ROSA ERMINIA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1701	ROSA ISIAR SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,068.01	4,144.56	5,949.97
1701	TOMASINA HENRIQUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	ANA LEIDIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,237.50	8,507.87	20,348.80
1701	ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1701	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	26,171.28	8,516.67	29,477.08
1701	ELBA VALERIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,476.48	7,991.84	5,621.53
1701	JULIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,459.37	7,991.84	39,638.64
1701	MERCEDES MARIA CEBALLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	14,970.04	4,759.70	16,057.97
1701	REBECA MARIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	18,834.15	4,451.36	10,183.83
1701	REINA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	19,821.49	4,397.24	8,843.72
1701	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LAURENCIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	15,962.08	5,732.72	21,408.94
1701	MERCEDES MARIA CEBALLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	31,000.19	4,759.70	27.82
1701	NATIVIDAD DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,193.14	4,144.56	13,824.84
1701	REBECA MARIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,048.04	4,144.56	10,969.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	REINA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1701	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LAURENCIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1701	ADALMIRA JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,363.86	8,287.87	22,672.09
1701	CRISELDA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,767.18	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	12,277.61	4,412.88	16,489.57
1701	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,609.87	4,382.38	7,958.46
1701	GERY MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
1701	JUANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	35,601.90	9,332.85	25,798.20
1701	LEONOR DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,610.59	4,560.75	9,120.49
1701	LUZ DEL CARMEN PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,339.61	8,287.87	11,696.34
1701	MIGUELINA BILLILO MANZUETA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	MIRIAM DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.18	2,259.51	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	0.00	3,149.80	45,888.44	8,110.75	6,984.74
1701	NELLY NOHEMI GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,306.93	4,144.56	7,711.05
1701	OLGA MARIA FAJARDO DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J	fijo	71,548.39	5,659.85	25.00	2,053.44	5,079.94	620.17	2,175.07	5,072.78	0.00	4,253.51	35,051.40	10,772.89	36,496.99
1701	REYITA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	38,949.40	10,963.76	33,944.16
1701	ROSANNA ARCANGEL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,537.40	6,564.89	22,258.52
1701	YANIZA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,567.25	6,564.89	27,228.67
1701	CLAUDIA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,103.11	4,560.75	21,627.97
1701	CLAUDIA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1701	CRISELDA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,875.87	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,604.58	4,293.19	22,382.37
1701	FERMINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1701	GENARA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,996.16	4,560.75	9,734.92
1701	GENARA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	GERY MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,580.85	4,263.46	18,212.30
1701	LEONOR DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	MIGUELINA BILLILO MANZUETA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1701	NELLY NOHEMI GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ODALIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,433.79	8,170.20	26,826.98
1701	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 17-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1701	ALICIA QUEZADA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,024.19	8,287.87	25,011.76
1701	ANA BELKYS MORETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,006.76	8,287.87	28,029.19
1701	ANGELICA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,685.30	8,782.86	26,838.93
1701	GLADIS LAURENCIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,660.33	4,293.19	10,326.62
1701	ISABEL DE PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,623.62	7,872.92	40,699.22
1701	JUANA DAHIANNA PAYANO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,850.11	7,991.84	13,247.90
1701	LEONA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,612.94	7,991.84	26,485.07
1701	MARCIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	23,630.46	7,708.28	26,619.06
1701	MARGARITA QUEZADA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	11,967.54	4,590.48	17,957.34
1701	MARTIN JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,415.13	7,991.84	9,682.88
1701	RAISA ELLY ROA LUNA	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,639.49	7,991.84	17,458.52
1701	SANTA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,019.73	8,229.66	31,628.63
1701	WENDY DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,662.08	7,991.84	11,435.93
1701	YESENIA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA MAT 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,509.46	4,560.75	16,221.62
1701	GLADIS LAURENCIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1701	MARGARITA QUEZADA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1701	YESENIA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS QUEZADA VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1701	FRANCI CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESPECIALIZADO DE ENSEÑANZA VIRGINIA FIDELINA MATOS DE DE LA CRUZ 17-	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,365.21	6,564.89	23,430.71
1701	RONALDO SANTANA BELLO	ESPECIALIZADO DE ENSEÑANZA VIRGINIA FIDELINA MATOS DE DE LA CRUZ 17-	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,828.97	6,564.89	12,966.95
1701	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ DE ORTIZ	ESPECIALIZADO DE ENSEÑANZA VIRGINIA FIDELINA MATOS DE DE LA CRUZ 17-	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	5,086.36	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,129.74	5,104.06	24,143.13
1701	ANGELA ROSAURA SEPULVEDA CAYETANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,360.91	9,013.81	10,790.86
1701	ANTONIETA DE LA NIEVE MORILLO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,557.88	9,997.44	25,525.74
1701	ARACELIS CUSTODIO AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,733.06	9,079.39	10,880.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ASTRID CAROLINA MANZUETA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1701	CESAREO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	6,028.98	4,590.11	23,893.49
1701	DAURIS JORI CAMACHO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,431.44	8,751.50	20,871.84
1701	EDERMIRA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,627.95	4,749.61	19,334.31
1701	ELIDELMA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	19,774.43	5,387.62	15,346.93
1701	ESTHER ORFARUT LLUBERES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	33,042.87	6,234.88	25.00	948.33	2,346.04	379.99	1,004.50	2,342.74	0.00	1,977.83	21,701.35	5,068.77	11,341.52
1701	FELICIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,676.59	0.00	0.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	0.00	1,931.19	2,421.34	5,012.59	30,255.25
1701	FIOLDALISA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,411.81	4,749.61	14,550.45
1701	FRANCIA ARGENTINA DE LA ROSA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,739.73	4,926.84	6,377.83
1701	FRANCISCA FENIA MOTA HERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,103.68	5,281.28	25,324.50
1701	GEORGE MATIAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,315.70	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,877.47	4,572.38	22,929.48
1701	HILARINA PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,445.64	0.00	25.00	1,017.29	2,516.64	407.62	1,077.55	2,513.10	0.00	2,119.84	7,028.85	5,437.36	28,416.79
1701	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	22,257.78	4,324.28	5,931.74
1701	JEAN CARLOS GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1701	JESUS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	25,405.46	4,785.06	5,787.86
1701	JOANNA JIMENEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	5,909.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	55,246.25	9,931.86	10,375.25
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,023.21	4,926.84	9,094.35
1701	JOSE ALBERTO MOTA RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,249.25	9,079.39	35,364.65
1701	JOSE ARIEL ACOSTA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,475.73	9,341.68	43,986.66
1701	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,792.77	3,447.68	25.00	1,716.05	4,245.29	620.17	1,817.70	4,239.31	0.00	3,558.75	55,814.08	9,104.77	3,978.69
1701	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,944.90	0.00	0.00	945.52	2,339.09	378.87	1,001.52	2,335.79	0.00	1,947.04	4,991.84	5,053.75	27,953.06
1701	JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1701	JOSEFINA MORENO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO LAURENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,465.32	5,068.61	21,576.49
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	8,020.34	25.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	2,002.00	10,888.65	5,131.50	22,563.11
1701	JULIA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	2,380.24	4,481.88	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	11,885.28	5,245.84	22,311.83
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	31,866.49	5,387.63	3,254.88
1701	LUISANA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,191.60	9,341.68	37,270.79
1701	MARCELINA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1701	MARIA ALFONSINA DE LOS ANGELES DE SALOMON	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	24,363.26	5,423.06	10,989.16
1701	MARIA DE JESUS ARAUJO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	7,231.83	4,501.50	22,113.00
1701	MARIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	27,555.36	4,607.83	2,482.64
1701	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,198.88	7,088.96	30,013.44
1701	MARIBEL VASQUEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,223.77	16,161.26	4,785.06	15,032.05
1701	MILADY HEREDIA HEREDIA DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,103.36	5,068.61	17,938.45
1701	NANCY YOVANNY ARIAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,427.67	4,891.38	458.83
1701	PAULINA LUZ ELENA DE LOS ANGELES DE GENAO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,954.54	5,165.35	25.00	1,003.20	2,481.77	401.98	1,062.62	2,478.28	0.00	2,090.82	8,160.05	5,362.03	26,794.49
1701	RAMON DANILO MUÑOZ BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	33,019.63	5,068.61	22.17
1701	RAMONA MARTINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1701	RAMONA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	33,104.28	5,423.06	2,248.14
1701	REINALDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,839.30	4,926.84	10,278.26
1701	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,297.50	4,891.38	24,589.00
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	4,663.55	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,303.06	4,714.16	23,428.13
1701	SERGIA WILMA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1701	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,796.78	4,572.38	1,010.17
1701	SORIANA BELEN POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1701	YSABEL DE LEON SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.36	3,795.55	25.00	1,769.11	4,376.54	620.17	1,873.90	4,370.37	0.00	3,668.01	42,632.83	9,367.08	19,008.53
1701	ANA MERY CHALAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,693.25	7,088.96	28,519.07
1701	DOMINGA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,506.88	7,088.96	17,705.44
1701	JUANA RONDON MANZUETA	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,398.25	7,088.96	16,814.07
1701	MARINA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,006.88	7,088.96	26,205.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	RAMIREZ ABAD LAURENCIO	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,155.56	3,892.31	25.00	1,783.86	4,413.04	620.17	1,889.53	4,406.83	0.00	3,698.39	49,069.29	9,440.04	13,086.27
1701	RAQUEL ILENIA DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,193.24	7,088.96	33,019.08
1701	YORDALISA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC HOMERO TAVERAS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,180.88	7,088.96	28,031.44
1701	AARON ELIAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,124.82	8,751.50	21,178.46
1701	ADA HERMINIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,121.71	4,926.84	21,995.85
1701	DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	33,720.19	10,976.83	39,265.47
1701	EUFEMIA DE LOS SANTOS BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,278.97	8,751.50	31,024.31
1701	JONATHAN JOEL ARAUJO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,102.59	9,669.56	8,670.41
1701	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,885.73	9,407.26	50,038.78
1701	JOSE JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1701	JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,625.99	9,669.56	10,147.02
1701	JUAN LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	33,086.66	9,144.96	26,989.35
1701	KELVIN SANCHEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,880.89	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,755.10	8,751.50	48,548.18
1701	MARTIN MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,689.21	9,669.56	20,083.79
1701	REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	55,035.87	8,948.23	3,653.77
1701	SANTA ANTIGUA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,050.11	8,751.50	30,253.17
1701	TAISIS MARGARITA DISLA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1701	VICENTA RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	61,073.68	11,043.41	12,381.17
1701	VIRGEN MARIA NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,560.88	7,088.96	18,651.44
1701	YUJAURO CEDEÑO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL MARIA SANTAMARIA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	44,636.51	7,797.87	6,197.04
1701	ALINSON DE PAULA REYES	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,401.37	4,714.16	22,329.82
1701	ANA IRIS PAYANO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,718.88	7,088.96	19,493.44
1701	ARIEL NAYIBERTO FRIAS HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,086.55	7,991.84	28,011.46
1701	CARLOS MIGUEL VIZCAINO CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,679.88	7,088.96	23,532.44
1701	DANIELA GERMAN VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,666.73	4,926.84	15,450.83
1701	EHILARIA GIRON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	34,875.74	8,751.50	22,427.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ERCILIA HERNANDEZ DE CAIMARES	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.62	32,518.87
1701	FANI ABAD AGUSTIN	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	21,557.64	4,395.16	7,094.00
1701	FERNANDO PASCUAL LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,201.83	4,572.38	14,605.12
1701	FRANCISCO GREGORIO MANZUETA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,443.82	4,395.16	22,207.82
1701	GLENIS MARGARITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ DE MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,794.40	5,068.61	25,247.40
1701	GREGORIO ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	15,610.16	4,785.06	15,583.15
1701	INOCENCIO JIRON GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	33,415.18	7,088.96	12,797.14
1701	JHONNY ENMANUEL DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,591.75	8,751.50	8,711.53
1701	JOHANNY NATHALIA MUÑOZ OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	JUAN VICENTE MOREL ABAD	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,508.93	4,749.61	8,453.33
1701	LEONILDO DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,620.76	4,749.61	10,341.50
1701	LORENZA LUCAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	41,752.06	9,079.39	17,861.84
1701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1701	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,943.82	4,395.16	6,707.82
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	12,449.68	4,858.02	19,219.34
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,611.85	29,842.70	5,792.38	7,917.24
1701	ROSALNA SAGRARIO NIVAR VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,183.16	8,751.50	30,120.12
1701	SAGRADA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,348.50	4,714.16	24,382.69
1701	SARAY VASQUEZ MORETA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,560.88	7,088.96	18,651.44
1701	SIOMARA MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	5,032.64	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	8,456.12	5,232.12	25,651.56
1701	YESSICA NOLASCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,706.88	7,088.96	19,505.44
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	18,644.05	4,678.72	11,856.09
1701	ADA CENDY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	13,095.09	4,678.72	17,405.05
1701	ANA ANTONIA SOTO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
1701	AURELIA HERNANDEZ MAGALLANES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,576.75	4,324.28	20,612.77
1701	BENARDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,571.72	5,104.06	23,701.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	BENJAMIN MANZUETA BELLO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,765.33	4,749.61	3,196.93
1701	BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	12,041.39	5,387.63	23,079.98
1701	CARMEN YANIRIS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	55,681.20	9,079.39	3,932.70
1701	CRISTINA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.16
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,620.44	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,174.50	8,653.79	5,085.77	24,499.82
1701	DANEISY RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,465.97	7,088.96	25,746.35
1701	ELPIDIA MORENO REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,784.56	5,068.61	25,257.24
1701	ELVIO CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
1701	ELVIS MARTINEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,692.29	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	1,190.12	5,528.57	21,027.89	10,976.83	51,957.76
1701	ERIKA MERCEDES GARCIA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	24,307.76	4,749.61	6,654.50
1701	ESTEBAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,668.59	4,926.84	7,448.97
1701	FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,446.54	6,150.16	25.00	1,103.42	2,729.70	442.14	1,168.77	2,725.86	2,380.24	4,677.43	14,098.77	5,897.70	24,347.77
1701	HECTOR ANDY PAREDES SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	28,540.21	4,678.72	1,959.92
1701	ISIDRO HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,845.28	5,068.61	196.53
1701	JIN FRANCIS HEREDIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	13,164.26	10,325.31	55,229.98
1701	KEYLA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,697.77	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,376.14	4,785.06	24,817.18
1701	MARCELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1701	MARIA ELIZA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,467.76	4,749.61	22,494.50
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,323.62	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	29,563.53	4,891.38	2,322.97
1701	MARIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,957.22	4,749.61	5,005.04
1701	MARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,520.30	3,584.59	25.00	1,736.93	4,296.94	620.17	1,839.82	4,290.89	0.00	3,601.75	52,486.49	9,208.00	8,033.81
1701	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	13,816.81	5,245.85	20,380.31
1701	NELIS CRISTIAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	8,829.55	4,962.28	23,519.07
1701	ONEYRI DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,989.86	9,013.81	42,161.91
1701	PATRICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,927.89	4,572.38	21,879.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	PAULA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,269.74	4,749.61	22,692.52
1701	RICARDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,040.09	7,088.96	35,172.23
1701	ROBERTA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,406.88	7,088.96	24,805.44
1701	RONALD STANLLEY DOTEL SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
1701	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,277.76	4,891.38	8,608.74
1701	ROSA IRIS RUIZ DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,803.81	5,104.06	23,469.06
1701	ROSALIO PAYANO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,108.06	4,926.84	27,009.51
1701	RUTH ESTHER PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
1701	RUTH ESTHER PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	5,645.23	4,147.05	21,388.98
1701	SANTA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,256.44	4,572.38	4,550.51
1701	SANTA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,728.02	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	8,736.73	5,387.62	26,384.63
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,492.18	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,870.65	4,572.38	6,936.30
1701	SILVERIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1701	TERESA DE PAULA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.78	3,892.31	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.41	0.00	1,861.69	8,160.96	4,767.32	22,916.82
1701	TERESA MANZUETA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,820.57	9,997.44	38,263.05
1701	TOMAS MARTINEZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,175.39	4,749.61	15,786.87
1701	YANEIRI MANZUETA ANZIANI	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1701	YOHANNY DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,793.92	7,088.96	30,418.40
1701	YUBERKIS MILAGROS HERNANDEZ M. DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,719.49	9,669.56	37,053.52
1701	ZAIDY ELVIRA ROSADO MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.94	4,567.40	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	9,590.21	5,139.51	23,913.73
1701	ANA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	3,621.40	5,033.16	29,189.35
1701	ANA JOSEFA SEVERINO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	17,201.79	4,395.16	11,449.85
1701	ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ BELEN	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	21,702.80	7,443.42	26,820.14
1701	JACQUELINE BELEN DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	6,085.69	25.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,331.48	22,680.85	5,986.69	16,345.82
1701	MAXIMO DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,030.47	8,292.48	41,037.94
1701	NEFTALI HERNANDEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	17,244.85	4,324.28	10,944.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	OSCAR ANTINO DE LEON SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,327.11	9,013.81	13,824.66
1701	ROBERTO PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,438.10	4,678.72	10,062.04
1701	SIMONA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,732.86	9,341.68	8,729.53
1701	TERESA PAULINO MU¿OZ	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1701	YANIRE HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT LA PARCELA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1701	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	ANA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	9,115.87	5,598.00	27,376.96
1701	ANA JOSEFA MITCHELL QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	31,764.76	5,210.39	2,201.29
1701	BELKIS DE LA ROSA MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	BENJAMIN MANZUETA BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	CIRILO BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1701	DOMINGO ALBERTO CHARLES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	DORKA DE LA CRUZ GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	ESTHER ORFARUT LLUBERES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	EVALINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1701	FIDEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	GEORGE MATIAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	GLADIS BELEN REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	JACINTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1701	JHONNY ENMANUEL DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	JOANNA JIMENEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1701	JULIA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,585.98	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	21,666.54	5,033.16	11,144.21
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	KELVIN SANCHEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	LIDIA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	LORENZA LUCAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,916.83	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,538.60	1,225.06	2,447.40
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1701	LUIS MANUEL MANZUETA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	8,805.81	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	12,814.52	5,387.63	22,306.85
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	8,498.40	1,306.72	20.00
1701	MARIA ROSMERY MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,549.42	980.04	4,839.38
1701	MARIBEL VASQUEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,459.74	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1701	MARLENI VIZCAINO MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1701	NANCY NAOMI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	NELQUIN AGUSTIN LIMA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	3,967.35	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	4,628.58	1,306.72	3,889.82
1701	PEDRO LUIS PASCUAL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	PEDRO ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	RONY ALBERT MANZUETA RAVELO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	SANTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1701	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1701	TERESA PAULINO MU¿OZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1701	VICENTE HEREDIA DE PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,079.34	1,306.72	3,439.06
1701	YLSA MARIA LAURENCIO REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1701	YOJANA RIVERA DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	478.05	735.02	4,313.55
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,177.72	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,799.49	1,225.06	2,186.51
1701	ALFONSO NIVAR CASTILLO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,134.00	9,997.44	45,949.62
1701	ESMIRNA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,982.04	4,395.16	22,669.60
1701	GERONIMO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,118.91	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	GERONIMO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	2,380.24	4,198.65	21,972.96	4,719.88	8,795.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	JENNY JARONY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	10,334.29	4,395.16	18,317.35
1701	JOANNY SULAY GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1701	JOSEFA MEDINA AQUINO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	JOSEFA MEDINA AQUINO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	21,881.65	4,572.38	7,925.30
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	15,028.74	4,926.84	17,088.83
1701	KATLYN CAROLINA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,709.28	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,465.37	4,926.84	24,652.20
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ PLASENCIO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ PLASENCIO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	19,578.45	4,891.38	12,308.05
1701	RAMONA CORDERO SEVERINO	LIC SEC PATRICIO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,579.90	4,926.84	7,537.66
1701	ALINSON DE PAULA REYES	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,940.67	4,714.16	2,790.52
1701	DANIELA GERMAN VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,469.60	4,926.84	11,647.96
1701	FANI ABAD AGUSTIN	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,890.82	4,395.16	11,760.82
1701	FRANCISCO GREGORIO MANZUETA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	5,208.14	4,395.16	23,443.50
1701	GREGORIO ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,328.71	4,785.06	864.60
1701	INOCENCIO JIRON GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1701	JOHANNY NATHALIA MUÑOZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,739.49	4,572.38	14,067.46
1701	JUAN MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1701	JUAN VICENTE MOREL ABAD	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1701	LEONILDO DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,181.03	4,749.61	781.23
1701	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	7,738.26	4,395.16	20,913.38
1701	MARTINA MUÑOZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	5,325.47	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,276.85	31,879.07	5,844.91	6,223.35
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,931.16	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	10,441.78	5,792.38	27,318.16
1701	SIOMARA MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	25,150.05	5,232.12	8,957.63
1701	YRENO BELTRAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	28,605.35	4,678.72	1,894.79
1701	ADA CENDY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1701	AMBIORIX GARCIA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,418.55	7,991.84	35,679.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ANA ANTONIA SOTO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,973.30	5,210.39	4,992.75
1701	BENARDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	6,328.52	5,104.06	26,944.36
1701	CRISTINA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	8,137.43	4,785.06	23,055.89
1701	CRISTINA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	19,047.06	4,855.95	12,608.38
1701	ELVIO CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	31,193.32	3,697.77	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,285.66	4,785.06	21,907.66
1701	ERIKA MERCEDES GARCIA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,313.63	4,749.61	12,648.63
1701	ESTEBAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1701	FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,237.14	0.00	0.00	1,097.41	2,714.84	439.73	1,162.41	2,711.01	0.00	2,259.82	31,214.01	5,865.58	7,023.13
1701	HECTOR ANDY PAREDES SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,934.97	4,678.72	23,565.16
1701	ISIDRO HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1701	JIN FRANCIS HEREDIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,759.88	4,926.84	10,357.68
1701	KEYLA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	3,501.55	4,785.06	27,691.77
1701	LUIS ALBERTO GONZALEZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,362.79	4,891.38	24,523.71
1701	MARIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
1701	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1701	NELIS CRISTIAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1701	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	PATRICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,095.30	4,572.38	7,711.65
1701	PAULA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
1701	ROSA IRIS RUIZ DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	21,841.65	5,104.06	11,431.22
1701	ROSSI HEREDIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,444.78	4,926.84	24,672.79
1701	SANTA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1701	TERESA DE PAULA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.78	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.41	0.00	1,836.69	25,558.56	4,767.32	5,519.22
1701	YANEIRI MANZUETA ANZIANI	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	17,329.08	4,395.16	11,322.56
1701	ZAIDY ELVIRA ROSADO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.94	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	14,049.00	5,139.51	19,454.94
1701	ADA HERMINIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	29,067.95	4,926.84	3,049.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	ANGELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1701	CARMEN DELIS BERROA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	27,466.59	4,501.50	1,878.24
1701	DINARDA MARIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,699.90	4,926.84	29,417.67
1701	ESTER ITURBIDES DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,832.07	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,315.90	5,068.61	11,725.91
1701	EVELIN MOQUEDI MANZUETA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
1701	FRANCISCO DE LEON SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	12,731.08	4,536.94	16,844.80
1701	JUANA YVELISSE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,973.92	4,395.16	16,677.72
1701	JULIO CESAR DE JESUS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	23,221.90	5,210.39	10,744.16
1701	LEON MUÑOZ MORLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
1701	MARGARITA DE PAULA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,723.67	9,407.26	30,200.85
1701	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ TINEO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,515.02	4,678.72	23,985.11
1701	MARISEL YONORIS ARCANGEL FLORIMON DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	40,882.42	8,751.50	16,420.86
1701	OMAR JULIO MARTINEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1701	PEDRO ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,663.55	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,887.55	9,341.68	33,574.84
1701	RAQUEL ITURBIDES DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,652.87	5,210.39	26,313.18
1701	REYNA TERESA DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
1701	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,708.69	4,572.38	9,098.26
1701	YUDERCA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE REYES 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,111.04	4,324.28	3,078.48
1701	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1701	ASTRID CAROLINA MANZUETA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,085.41	5,245.84	29,111.70
1701	CARMEN JULIA VASQUEZ MORENO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.14	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,194.46	9,735.13	11,040.68
1701	CESAREO DE LEON MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	23,910.44	4,590.11	6,012.03
1701	DOMINGO ALBERTO CHARLES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,451.82	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,112.09	9,407.26	9,812.42
1701	ESTHER ORFARUT LLUBERES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	33,042.87	0.00	0.00	948.33	2,346.04	379.99	1,004.50	2,342.74	0.00	1,952.83	32,942.87	5,068.77	100.00
1701	FELICIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,301.88	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	30,019.11	4,855.95	1,636.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	FIOLDALISA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,400.23	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1701	FRANCIA ARGENTINA DE LA ROSA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,596.61	4,926.84	520.95
1701	FRANCISCA FENIA MOTA HERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	29,115.73	5,281.28	5,312.45
1701	GEORGE MATIAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,810.53	4,572.38	5,996.42
1701	IRIS RAQUEL FIGUEROA CHALA DE LUGO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	24,507.84	5,104.06	8,765.04
1701	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1701	JEAN CARLOS GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,623.08	4,395.16	26,028.56
1701	JUAN FRANCISCO LAURENCIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,846.23	5,068.61	15,195.58
1701	JUAN REYES MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	0.00	0.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	1,977.00	12,503.74	5,131.50	20,948.02
1701	LIDIA DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,959.73	9,013.81	49,192.04
1701	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1701	LUIS ALBERTO GONZALEZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,115.87	4,891.38	13,770.63
1701	MARCELINA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
1701	MARIA ALFONSINA DE LOS ANGELES DE SALOMON	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	20,264.17	5,423.06	15,088.25
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA GUERRERO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,303.44	4,891.38	2,583.06
1701	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,077.52	4,572.38	10,729.43
1701	PAULINA LUZ ELENA DE LOS ANGELES DE GENAO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	14,367.06	5,210.39	19,598.99
1701	PEDRO LUIS PASCUAL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,995.69	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,161.35	7,088.96	13,050.97
1701	RAMONA MARTINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	29,631.83	5,245.85	4,565.29
1701	RAMONA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,477.69	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,241.74	5,598.00	27,251.09
1701	REINALDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1701	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1701	SANDY GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,777.19	4,714.16	27,954.00
1701	SEVERINA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,077.68	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	15,961.57	4,572.38	13,845.38
1701	YLSA MARIA LAURENCIO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,739.11	4,714.16	2,992.08
1701	ERISON BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO JOSE DE LA LUZ GUILLEN 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MERCEDES YAIROMI GONZALEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO JOSE DE LA LUZ GUILLEN 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,965.97	7,088.96	21,246.35
1701	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO JOSE DE LA LUZ GUILLEN 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	64,521.36	14,031.26	29,989.54
1701	ANGELA DE JESUS SEVERINO	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,359.24	5,245.85	22,837.88
1701	CARMEN DELIS BERROA SOLANO	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	17,583.01	4,501.50	11,761.82
1701	DINARDA MARIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	20,260.74	4,926.84	11,856.83
1701	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,155.74	7,088.96	29,056.58
1701	ESTER ITURBIDES DE DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.69	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.24	0.00	2,015.76	30,644.39	5,232.13	3,463.30
1701	FIDEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	3,220.05	4,678.72	27,280.09
1701	FIDEL DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	5,277.90	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	12,897.96	4,678.72	17,602.18
1701	FRANCIA GUILLERMINA GUZMAN PERALTA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,347.80	7,088.96	11,864.52
1701	FRANCIS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,047.77	8,620.35	38,331.26
1701	FRANCISCO APONTE CARMONA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,326.29	9,669.56	28,446.71
1701	FRANCISCO DE LEON SORIANO	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,369.40	4,536.94	22,206.48
1701	IGNACIA SEVERINO SEVERINO	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,514.33	7,088.96	29,697.99
1701	JUANA YVELISSE CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	23,543.82	4,395.16	5,107.82
1701	JULIO CESAR DE JESUS CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.17
1701	LEON MUÑOZ MORLA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,256.23	5,068.61	10,785.57
1701	LUCRESIA MORLA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	31,202.66	9,079.39	28,411.24
1701	MARIA TERESA RAMIREZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,460.88	7,088.96	28,751.44
1701	OMAR JULIO MARTINEZ HEREDIA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	24,791.58	4,536.94	4,784.30
1701	RAQUEL ITURBIDES DE PAULA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	25,309.61	5,210.39	8,656.44
1701	REYNA TERESA DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,095.20	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	2,380.24	4,505.58	17,175.24	5,451.65	18,363.52
1701	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1701	YOANGELA VOLSI BOGA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,293.88	7,088.96	17,918.44
1701	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,936.98	10,914.42	25.00	2,724.69	6,740.53	620.17	2,886.08	6,731.03	0.00	5,635.77	44,185.70	14,091.73	50,751.28
1701	YUDERCA DE LA CRUZ BELEN	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	25,200.79	4,324.28	2,988.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	YURILIS NAVIL PAULINO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1701	ALEIDA MARIA REYES SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	15,533.92	10,456.46	53,784.56
1701	ALEJANDRA SEVERINO BELEN DE HEREDIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	38,065.98	10,259.74	29,866.13
1701	ANA LETICIA SEPULVEDA DE DE LEON	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,341.99	8,292.48	24,726.42
1701	ANA YRIS VILLAR DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,955.66	9,997.44	41,127.96
1701	BRUNA DE JESUS DE DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	24,672.21	10,390.89	44,184.15
1701	CARMEN VICTORIA HEREDIA HEREDIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,480.33	9,079.39	11,133.57
1701	DANIA YDALCIA ACOSTA DE GARCIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,016.03	9,276.11	42,984.23
1701	DAVID ALEXANDER SORIANO SORIANO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	69,773.15	5,325.79	25.00	2,002.49	4,953.89	620.17	2,121.10	4,946.92	0.00	4,148.59	11,248.72	10,520.98	58,524.43
1701	DIALMA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	45,847.00	9,603.98	17,463.87
1701	DISMARYS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,431.70	9,407.26	52,492.82
1701	DULCE MARIA BRITO GALVEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	25,143.93	9,931.86	40,477.56
1701	ERIC WILSON COSME TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,533.59	9,172.96	25.00	2,512.21	6,214.88	620.17	2,661.02	6,206.13	0.00	5,198.23	16,589.54	13,041.18	70,944.05
1701	ESTEBANIA GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,383.32	9,931.86	24,238.17
1701	ESTEFANI HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,353.42	8,751.50	47,949.86
1701	FELICIA POLANCO V. DE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	46,146.78	9,603.98	17,164.10
1701	FELIX CIPRIAN MANZUETA VELOZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	25,218.30	9,931.86	40,403.19
1701	FRANCISCO MOSQUEA REYES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	27,416.30	8,948.23	31,273.34
1701	ISABEL CIRIACO LUGO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,956.88	7,088.96	32,255.44
1701	JONNY LEONARDO LARA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,823.56	9,079.39	50,790.34
1701	JUANA MANZUETA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	25,358.69	9,997.44	40,724.93
1701	LEONORA PEÑA DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,714.75	8,620.35	37,664.28
1701	LILLIAN YAJAIRA PEREZ MANZUETA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1701	LISANDRA MARTIBELLYS MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,521.89	9,407.26	16,402.62
1701	MARIBEL PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	38,961.53	9,276.11	22,038.73
1701	MARIELA FELICITA HEREDIA HEREDIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,693.25	7,088.96	34,519.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1701	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	50,431.06	9,407.26	11,493.45
1701	PETRONILA MARIANO BELTRAN	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	48,895.61	9,144.96	11,180.40
1701	RICHARD PACHECO RUIZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,762.16	9,079.39	44,851.74
1701	TERESA ISABEL LAURENCIO BRITO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,455.94	8,751.50	36,847.34
1701	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,449.51	3,709.60	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	1,190.12	4,905.89	41,051.84	9,481.76	21,397.67
1701	YLSA MARIA LAURENCIO REYNOSO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,362.53	7,994.75	25.00	1,101.00	2,723.74	441.17	1,166.22	2,719.90	0.00	2,292.22	24,376.05	5,884.81	13,986.48
1701	YOJANA RIVERA DISLA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,881.02	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	67,653.34	10,259.74	278.77
1702	IDAISA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN PABLO APOSTOL J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	35,262.66	6,564.89	7,533.26
1702	JUANA ISSI HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN PABLO APOSTOL J.E.E. 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,323.88	6,564.89	33,472.04
1702	NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN PABLO APOSTOL J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	YISAIRA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN PABLO APOSTOL J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,197.25	6,564.89	14,598.67
1702	BENITA ROSARIO GOMEZ REYES DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,441.60	4,560.75	7,289.48
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ C DE DE JESUS	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,634.64	4,441.83	4,321.27
1702	FRANCISCA RAFAEL	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,557.93	4,560.75	15,173.15
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA FABIAN JAVIER	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,095.95	6,564.89	13,699.97
1702	PAULINA ROMERO MEJIA	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	9,107.26	4,451.36	19,910.72
1702	ALEURIS MONTILLA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	62,263.38	13,012.97	25,071.38
1702	ANGELA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	71,071.05	12,410.54	12,018.30
1702	CLAUDIO ALBERTO MUSTAFA AYBAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,684.96	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	2,380.24	9,866.62	59,439.34	18,535.05	66,810.66
1702	DAISY MANCEBO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.85	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	41,405.36	12,152.36	39,864.49
1702	DANIEL RAFAEL GOMEZ SILVERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	69,384.97	12,926.91	17,343.30
1702	DUARTE AMADO FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	65,908.26	11,549.93	11,116.15
1702	ELVIN GUARIONEX SIERRA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	72,647.75	13,443.28	17,719.46
1702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REYES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	69,983.29	12,582.66	14,319.01
1702	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA MEJIA HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	40,206.27	13,787.53	52,586.93
1702	IRDELISE ISSENIA CARRERAS PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	46,225.07	11,722.05	32,012.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ISIDORO LAUREANO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	31,580.30	13,012.97	55,754.46
1702	JOSE CAONABO FERNANDEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	35,396.56	11,980.24	44,660.31
1702	JOSE LUCIA MORENO CEPEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	39,279.17	12,840.85	46,842.61
1702	JUAN EVANGELISTA DE JESUS MANZANILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	27,846.69	12,926.91	58,881.58
1702	JUANA AMPARO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	32,824.10	12,926.91	53,904.17
1702	JULIO AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	53,619.66	13,357.22	36,141.07
1702	LUIS ROSARIO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	60,315.43	12,926.91	26,412.84
1702	MARCIA MOLINA BENCOSME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	66,223.03	13,787.53	26,570.15
1702	MARCIAL VARGAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	59,052.39	13,012.97	28,282.37
1702	MARGARITA MUESES ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	43,767.87	13,787.53	49,025.33
1702	MARIA CRISTINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	74,502.44	14,131.77	20,716.73
1702	MARIA HILDALICIA AQUINO PONCEANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,672.43	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	52,225.91	13,701.47	39,960.80
1702	NATIVIDAD CUSTODIO FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	53,631.66	18,535.05	72,618.34
1702	NIULCA LICET ALMONTE MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	55,707.91	13,701.46	36,478.78
1702	OFELIA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	28,447.99	13,325.08	61,086.25
1702	PABLO DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	60,105.22	13,443.28	30,262.02
1702	RAMON COLUMNA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	49,105.61	12,926.91	37,622.66
1702	ROSA MARIA PEGUERO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	20,341.76	12,926.91	66,386.51
1702	SILSI MARIA ORTIZ ALBUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	27,391.91	13,357.22	62,368.81
1702	SONIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	69,420.09	12,926.91	17,308.18
1702	SUANI NOEMI PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	41,223.51	12,582.66	43,078.79
1702	SUCI GARCIA NIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	44,213.69	12,840.85	41,908.09
1702	TEUDY ORLANDO CONTRERAS TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	86,723.74	13,701.46	5,462.95
1702	WALLIS JULISSA MUSSET SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,532.49	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	54,414.03	12,410.54	28,675.29
1702	ANA MERCEDES TOLENTINO MEJIA	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	35,782.74	9,332.85	25,617.36
1702	BENITA ROSARIO GOMEZ REYES DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,540.86	4,560.75	13,190.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ C DE DE JESUS	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1702	PAULINA ROMERO MEJIA	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
1702	YOSELIN RIVERA CLETO	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,261.69	4,412.10	11,500.43
1702	DOMINGA OLIVO AQUINO DE TORRES	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,198.34	2,808.60	25.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,691.52	7,477.09	4,325.62	20,721.25
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	13,585.33	5,236.49	20,550.83
1702	SONIA MAITE VALOY PEGUERO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,744.69	4,441.83	5,211.22
1702	ANDREA FIDELINA ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,030.80	4,293.19	956.15
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,544.03	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,262.41	4,858.02	24,406.61
1702	BLANCA IRIS HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,267.64	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	14,118.79	5,131.24	19,331.26
1702	CARLITA ARIELINA MARTINEZ MEJIA DE CUETO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,662.86	4,560.75	22,068.22
1702	CLARA FRANCISCA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,037.75	4,293.19	15,949.20
1702	CRISTOBALINA SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,797.40	6,564.89	24,998.52
1702	DEISI VILLANUEVA SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,836.84	4,441.83	3,119.07
1702	ELAINE YOANDALI OGANDO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,844.61	4,412.10	22,917.51
1702	ELVANIA PRECIENE BENZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,861.65	4,412.10	7,900.47
1702	ESCANIA MARIANET MARTES MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,629.74	4,293.19	357.21
1702	ESMIRNA ORIOLI PEÑA ARROYO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,074.17	5,590.94	27,372.61
1702	ESTEFANY YOSELIN GONZALEZ TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,641.99	8,452.87	26,556.72
1702	FATIMA MARIA FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,279.07	4,560.75	18,452.01
1702	FELIX MANUEL SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,863.43	4,144.56	12,154.55
1702	FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,935.03	4,709.38	16,765.03
1702	GEORGINA DAVEIVA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,790.40	4,560.75	11,940.68
1702	GLENNIS CLETO TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,735.75	8,229.66	34,912.61
1702	IMENIA MERCEDES SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1702	ISADORA REYES VENTURA DE CARRASCO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,994.69	4,412.10	4,767.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JOHANNY BRITO CASTRO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1702	JOSE DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,867.92	4,828.30	23,607.31
1702	JUANA BELQUI BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,002.71	4,441.83	9,953.20
1702	JUANA CLARIBEL MORENO PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,027.87	4,412.10	15,734.25
1702	JUANA INOCENCIA MUESES PAREDES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,675.91	4,560.75	19,055.17
1702	JUANA MARIA DIAS LUGO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,935.18	6,564.89	10,860.74
1702	JUANA MASSIEL DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
1702	JUANA MORENO MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,817.69	4,412.10	7,944.43
1702	LEIDY LAURA ZABALA DE SORIANO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1702	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA DE HEREDIA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1702	MAESTERLIN DILENIA HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1702	MARIA TERESA PAGAN SALVATIER	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	85,269.18	8,640.31	25.00	2,447.23	6,054.11	620.17	2,592.18	6,045.58	0.00	5,064.41	15,013.77	12,719.86	70,255.41
1702	MARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN CASTRO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,771.84	8,229.66	8,876.52
1702	MARTINA SABINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,487.24	4,441.83	8,468.67
1702	MELVIN NEFTALI PEGUERO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,444.66	4,263.46	2,348.49
1702	MILAGRO AMPARO RIVERA LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,083.34	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	9,165.66	4,828.30	22,309.57
1702	NANCI MORENO CASTILLO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,621.25	6,564.89	20,174.67
1702	ROCIO STEPHANI DE JESUS DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1702	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	14,631.03	4,709.38	16,069.03
1702	SERGIA MARITZA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,490.00	4,709.38	24,210.05
1702	TERESA DE JESUS DE LEON	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,252.96	7,991.84	27,845.05
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	YGNACIO ARMENGOT MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,382.52	4,263.46	8,410.63
1702	YOHANYS PUENTE MEJIA DE LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	7,508.35	8,571.67	48,527.60
1702	YOLANDA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,559.47	4,263.46	9,233.68
1702	YULISA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,770.42	4,263.46	13,022.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANDREA POLANCO SORIANO DE CUSTODIO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	3,393.15	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	1,190.12	2,949.32	7,606.08	4,501.29	21,737.42
1702	ANDRES AQUINO DE LA GUARDA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,476.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,874.60	4,293.19	15,112.35
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,556.68	5,207.90	31,393.14
1702	BERQUIS MARIELA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,034.73	4,412.10	21,727.39
1702	BLANCA IRIS HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1702	CARLITA ARIELINA MARTINEZ MEJIA DE CUETO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,242.98	4,560.75	10,488.10
1702	CLARA FRANCISCA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,639.50	4,293.19	1,347.45
1702	DEISI VILLANUEVA SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,030.86	4,144.56	17,987.12
1702	ELVANIA PRECIENE BENZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1702	ESCANIA MARIANET MARTES MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	2,983.09	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,758.81	6,005.33	4,500.28	23,331.62
1702	ESMIRNA ORIOLI PEÑA ARROYO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	9,736.98	5,590.94	26,709.80
1702	FATIMA MARIA FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1702	FELIX MANUEL SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,403.87	4,709.38	26,296.19
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,641.32	5,733.29	25.00	908.11	2,246.53	363.88	961.90	2,243.37	0.00	1,895.01	26,452.62	4,853.78	5,188.70
1702	GEORGINA DAVEIVA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO ALBUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	31,537.30	4,066.87	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	1,190.12	3,078.97	7,964.28	4,837.82	23,573.02
1702	IMENIA MERCEDES SABINO VALDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,412.81	4,709.38	11,287.24
1702	ISADORA REYES VENTURA DE CARRASCO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,081.99	4,412.10	22,680.13
1702	JOSE DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	9,147.06	4,828.30	22,328.17
1702	JUANA BELQUI BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	JUANA CLARIBEL MORENO PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	JUANA INOCENCIA MUESES PAREDES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	JUANA MORENO MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1702	LEIDY LAURA ZABALA DE SORIANO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,243.86	4,263.46	13,549.29
1702	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA DE HEREDIA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,750.97	4,560.75	10,980.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MAGALIS MARCIA MORENO HERRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,849.42	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	14,372.97	4,858.02	17,296.05
1702	MARTA MARIA MIESES AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	0.00	0.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,863.85	31,437.30	4,837.82	100.00
1702	MARTINA SABINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,525.92	4,441.83	20,429.99
1702	MELVIN NEFTALI PEGUERO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1702	MILAGRO AMPARO RIVERA LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	32,284.05	5,250.15	1,941.18
1702	NANCY CARLINA AQUINO SORIANO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1702	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,585.13	4,709.38	8,114.93
1702	SERGIA MARITZA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	18,339.32	4,709.38	12,360.73
1702	SILVIA MIREYA TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	4,297.58	3,728.37	20,007.28
1702	TOMAS DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,777.61	4,560.75	9,953.47
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	14,938.14	4,441.83	14,017.77
1702	YGNACIO ARMENGOT MORENO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1702	YOLANDA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,784.14	4,263.46	6,009.01
1702	YULISA SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,897.44	4,263.46	15,895.71
1702	MARISOL MORENO MORENO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BUENA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,673.62	4,709.38	20,026.44
1702	MARISOL MORENO MORENO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BUENA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1702	SANTA FERMINA LEOCADIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA BUENA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	BIOLKY YOHANNA MOSCOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA SANTANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,448.07	8,229.66	39,200.29
1702	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ GURIDIS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANA SANTANA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	8,116.61	5,271.93	26,250.61
1702	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ GURIDIS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANA SANTANA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	10,640.63	5,271.93	23,726.59
1702	HUMBERTO TOLENTINO MIESES	ESC PRIM BARA DE CAPA 3 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,127.58	4,590.48	4,797.31
1702	HUMBERTO TOLENTINO MIESES	ESC PRIM BARA DE CAPA 3 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,352.34	4,590.48	16,572.55
1702	FRANKLIN MEINARDO CONTIN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,668.12	8,507.87	9,918.18
1702	MARIA NELLY ACEVEDO NOEL	ESC PRIM BATEY FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,668.88	8,452.87	29,529.83
1702	ROBERTO SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM BATEY FRIAS VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	9,918.48	5,059.26	23,062.38
1702	ANDREA JORGE MORENO	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,031.27	4,412.10	18,730.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ASIA YANERYS MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1702	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,472.84	4,144.56	21,545.14
1702	JUANA RUDECINDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,082.73	7,159.46	16,589.06
1702	TELCLYN LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,513.86	7,991.84	25,584.15
1702	TOMASINA GRACIELA BELTRAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,011.40	6,564.89	28,784.52
1702	VIRGEN BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1702	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,402.04	4,144.56	14,615.94
1702	VIRGEN BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY SAN JOSE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,050.27	3,787.81	15,642.18
1702	EPIFANIA EVANGELISTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,110.98	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	31,956.61	4,917.48	100.00
1702	EPIFANIA EVANGELISTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	14,775.87	4,174.29	12,435.90
1702	LUIS JOSE VILLANUEVA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,443.55	6,564.89	10,352.37
1702	YUDERQUI CONCEPCION MORENO	ESC PRIM BATEY YABACOA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,311.40	6,564.89	18,484.52
1702	ALGENIS MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,063.83	4,441.83	6,892.08
1702	ANDREA BRITO LEYBA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1702	BERNARDA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,405.45	4,382.38	21,162.88
1702	DARIO AGUSTIN LEOCADIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,791.45	4,144.56	3,226.53
1702	DIEGO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1702	ESPERANZA AYBAR SEVERINO DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,058.87	4,590.48	17,866.01
1702	EYLOMAURIS SANTOS OVIEDO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1702	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	19,483.15	4,114.83	7,341.03
1702	FRANCISCA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	3,228.87	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	8,117.01	4,102.46	18,626.51
1702	IVELISSE GERARDO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,972.74	7,991.84	37,125.27
1702	JENIFER ALEXANDRA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	9,835.52	5,207.90	24,114.30
1702	JUANA DIMARY POLANCO VALOY	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,683.83	8,507.87	46,902.47
1702	LIORIS LENNY DE LA PAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,860.07	7,991.84	40,237.94
1702	LUCIA SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,210.58	4,322.92	15,970.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIA ISABEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1702	MARIA LEYBA NICASIO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	19,193.75	5,732.72	18,177.27
1702	MARILUZ FERMINA LEYBA NICACIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,749.89	4,679.65	22,756.37
1702	MARTA ELIZABET RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,490.83	4,441.83	9,465.08
1702	MIGUEL PRENZA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	44,457.74	7,754.01	6,089.92
1702	MILEDIS SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,738.43	4,441.83	3,217.48
1702	PERSEVERANDA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,961.47	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,520.30	4,293.19	20,466.65
1702	RAMON EDUARDO PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,643.82	4,293.19	6,343.13
1702	RAMONA CONCEPCION PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1702	RAQUEL MARIA SOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
1702	ROSMERY DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,211.96	7,872.92	28,110.88
1702	SANDRA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,862.37	6,564.89	11,933.55
1702	SORANGEL ENEDINA VALENCIA MARCIAL	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,112.15	7,991.84	25,985.86
1702	WENDI ALBA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	20,584.81	4,709.38	10,115.25
1702	YESIKA PATRICIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,351.67	6,564.89	10,444.25
1702	ALGENIS MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,951.96	4,441.83	2,003.95
1702	ANDREA BRITO LEYBA	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,671.13	4,293.19	3,315.82
1702	BERNARDA LEYBA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,077.83	4,382.38	11,490.50
1702	DARIO AGUSTIN LEOCADIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,910.03	4,144.56	12,107.95
1702	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1702	FRANCI JIMENEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1702	HIRLANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,309.73	4,560.75	5,421.35
1702	JENIFER ALEXANDRA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
1702	LUCIA SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1702	MARIA ISABEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,925.29	3,995.91	9,123.72
1702	MARIA LEYBA NICASIO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	29,424.48	5,732.72	7,946.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARILUZ FERMINA LEYBA NICACIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,933.77	4,679.65	4,572.49
1702	MARTA ELIZABET RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	MILEDIS SANTANA NICASIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
1702	PERSEVERANDA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,486.95	0.00	0.00	874.98	2,164.57	350.60	926.80	2,161.52	0.00	1,801.78	26,784.24	4,676.69	3,702.71
1702	RAMON EDUARDO PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1702	RAMONA CONCEPCION PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,694.69	4,412.10	7,067.43
1702	RAQUEL MARIA SOSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,273.05	4,263.46	22,520.10
1702	WENDI ALBA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1702	CELESTINA DEL ROSARIO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,846.83	7,575.65	20,538.07
1702	DANILSA PINEDA VALOY	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,192.95	4,560.75	11,538.13
1702	ISAURA ADELA VALERA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,849.63	7,991.84	32,248.38
1702	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1702	RAFAEL CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,016.29	4,441.83	939.62
1702	SINDY MASSIEL CONTRERAS CLETO	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,795.98	6,564.89	24,999.94
1702	VIANCA MARGARITA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,649.18	8,562.87	18,324.70
1702	YNOCENCIO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	23,691.97	5,236.49	10,444.19
1702	YSABEL SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1702	DANILSA PINEDA VALOY	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,855.50	4,560.75	1,875.58
1702	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,370.06	4,858.02	20,298.96
1702	RAFAEL CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1702	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,227.65	4,144.56	8,790.33
1702	YNOCENCIO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1702	YSABEL SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,669.06	4,144.56	18,348.92
1702	ALEIRY ALICIA EUCEBIO LINARES	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.28	6,564.89	33,974.64
1702	BALERIANA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,096.75	4,293.19	17,890.20
1702	TOMASINA SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,214.80	5,378.26	25,845.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	BALERIANA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM CASUEZA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,205.38	4,293.19	14,781.57
1702	TOMASINA SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CASUEZA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	29,620.28	5,378.26	5,440.12
1702	ALBA IRIS LAUREANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,191.56	7,575.65	11,193.34
1702	ALBA MARIA PIMENTEL SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,311.30	8,229.66	31,337.06
1702	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,303.10	6,564.89	13,492.82
1702	ANGEL ADON LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,435.75	8,229.66	36,212.61
1702	ARELIS ORTIZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,249.80	7,991.84	30,848.21
1702	ARIA YOCASTA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,702.85	4,174.29	12,508.92
1702	AUDELINA LEYBA LUIS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1702	CINDY EUNICE MATEO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,390.58	6,564.89	15,405.34
1702	CLARA YSABEL BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,037.40	6,564.89	21,758.52
1702	CRISTIAN DIAZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,455.75	8,229.66	29,192.61
1702	CRISTINA GUZMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,801.27	4,293.19	9,185.68
1702	DIGNORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	11,453.64	4,322.92	16,727.09
1702	FABIO PASCUAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.99
1702	HELMIN MOTA FABIAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,608.19	8,507.87	35,978.11
1702	JAHAIRA DOLORES FABIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	45,138.62	9,002.86	13,935.96
1702	JOSE VALENTIN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,020.58	8,782.86	46,503.65
1702	JUAN EMIL PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,157.40	6,564.89	35,638.52
1702	JUANA PASTORA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,568.79	4,679.65	10,937.47
1702	JULIANA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,667.64	6,564.89	23,128.28
1702	JULIANA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	26,977.77	7,754.01	23,569.89
1702	KATHERINE RAFELINA LEOCADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,884.29	7,991.84	17,213.72
1702	MARCOS ORLANDO CONTRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,084.94	8,452.87	39,113.77
1702	MERCYS AYALISIS ADAMES VESSUUP	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,635.90	8,562.87	11,337.99
1702	MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,284.94	8,452.87	45,913.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	RAYSA LONEIDY ESPINOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,091.40	6,564.89	20,704.52
1702	RISHELL ANDRECI CARRASCO PONCEANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,828.43	8,229.66	16,819.93
1702	VICTORIA ROSARIO CAYETANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,795.85	4,322.92	10,384.88
1702	ARIA YOCASTA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,162.66	4,174.29	11,049.11
1702	CESAR ORLANDO BENITEZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,586.55	7,991.84	30,511.46
1702	DIGNORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,219.57	4,322.92	10,961.16
1702	ELIZABETH YOKAIRA BATISTA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,780.85	4,679.65	14,725.41
1702	FABIO PASCUAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,583.93	4,441.83	18,371.99
1702	GAVINA RUDECINDO JORGE	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,809.79	15,398.26	4,204.00	12,007.30
1702	JUAN YNES SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,248.39	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,006.25	5,236.49	17,129.91
1702	JUANA PASTORA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,280.77	4,679.65	12,225.49
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JORGE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JORGE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,333.33	4,560.75	13,397.76
1702	TEODORO SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,287.95	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,227.64	4,560.75	12,503.44
1702	VICTORIA ROSARIO CAYETANO	ESC PRIM CHIRINO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1702	BEATRIZ MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,927.62	7,872.92	36,395.22
1702	BERNARDA BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,447.35	8,229.66	45,201.01
1702	CAROLINA OZORIA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,041.49	7,991.84	18,056.52
1702	COLACINA MORENO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,476.83	8,229.66	22,171.53
1702	CRISTINA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,284.90	6,564.89	21,511.02
1702	ESTEISY MARIA MERCEDES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	42,071.24	6,564.89	724.68
1702	IRENE SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,085.75	8,229.66	28,562.61
1702	KARINA MARIA ORTIZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,429.33	6,564.89	16,366.59
1702	MAGDALENY ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,228.09	8,287.87	44,807.86
1702	NAIROBI CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,493.11	8,507.87	20,093.19
1702	ODALIS CONTRERA HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,693.00	8,287.87	7,342.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	OLFA JEAN FAUTINA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,355.50	4,412.10	17,406.62
1702	OLFA JEAN FAUTINA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,942.81	4,412.10	18,819.31
1702	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,698.48	7,991.84	35,399.53
1702	PEDRO MIGUEL TANCREDO FLOGISA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	SANTA LIDIA ALCANTARA FRIAS DE CATANO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,217.43	4,590.48	23,707.46
1702	SANTA LIDIA ALCANTARA FRIAS DE CATANO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,330.10	4,590.48	4,594.79
1702	SARAHB IVELISSE DE JESUS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,323.59	7,575.65	20,061.31
1702	SORANYEL DISLA MODESTO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,786.57	8,229.66	15,861.79
1702	VIRNA LISY LOPEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	30,704.27	9,057.85	28,757.90
1702	YADIRA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,602.46	7,991.84	21,495.55
1702	YANELY WILDALIS ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	29,923.30	7,991.84	22,174.71
1702	YESTEL CESARINA ORTEGA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	YSIDORA RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,310.07	8,229.66	40,338.29
1702	YUNEISIS PAOLA PERALTA LEYBA	ESC PRIM COCREF BERMEJO J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	40,349.79	6,564.89	2,446.13
1702	ANA YSABEL DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,830.09	4,590.48	18,094.79
1702	ANA YSABEL DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,769.32	4,590.48	2,155.56
1702	BELGICA RAFAELA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	43,129.57	8,562.87	12,844.31
1702	CARLIXTA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,694.59	4,144.56	13,323.39
1702	FRANNY MORENO MAZANILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,841.25	6,564.89	20,954.67
1702	GEORGINA BELTRAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,214.04	4,144.56	12,803.94
1702	JAIRO MANUEL NICASIO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	19,455.20	3,282.46	1,942.76
1702	KATHERINE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	LEOSEYRI YOHANNA MEJIA LENDORT	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,871.40	6,564.89	6,924.52
1702	MARIA RAMONA EUSEBIO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,011.40	6,564.89	23,784.52
1702	MEREGILDO ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,249.01	8,229.66	30,399.35
1702	RANYIRIS MICHEL ARIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,883.40	6,564.89	33,912.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,798.02	8,507.87	21,788.28
1702	YSIDRO CUSTODIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,481.93	4,441.83	14,473.98
1702	ANA MARIA MARTE FERRER	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,847.95	4,293.19	17,139.00
1702	CARLIXTA MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	JAIRO MANUEL NICASIO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	16,585.59	3,282.46	4,812.37
1702	MAYCOL DE JESUS AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,665.24	3,995.91	16,383.77
1702	YSIDRO CUSTODIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MELA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	ADRIANA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,586.55	7,991.84	31,511.46
1702	ADRIANIL REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	26,352.82	9,002.86	32,721.76
1702	ALICIA DE JESUS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,809.75	6,564.89	20,986.17
1702	ANA HILDA BAUTISTA FARIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,281.68	6,564.89	16,514.24
1702	ANA JOAQUINA OTAÑEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,305.77	8,229.66	22,342.59
1702	BELGICA NOELIA LOPEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,450.44	8,229.66	18,197.92
1702	DIOGENES ELIAS GUENEN RUIZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,781.78	6,564.89	18,014.14
1702	EDISON JOSE MORENO VERAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,690.12	8,229.66	7,958.24
1702	ELIZABERT SUAREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,233.25	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,992.18	4,749.61	14,970.08
1702	EUSEBIA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,363.37	4,263.46	20,429.78
1702	FELIX JOSE LEOCADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,627.74	8,727.86	18,508.91
1702	FRANCIS DAYLENYS DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,583.93	8,727.86	35,552.72
1702	HENRY DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,378.40	6,564.89	18,417.52
1702	VICTOR VALDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,677.09	6,564.89	7,118.83
1702	YSAURIS FELIX GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,913.74	6,564.89	5,882.18
1702	EUSEBIA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	20,647.29	4,714.16	10,083.90
1702	OXIRIS ESTAURY REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	4,450.66	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,310.86	8,727.86	23,825.79
1702	PROVIDENCIA MOTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,663.51	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,589.37	5,236.49	11,546.80
1702	PROVIDENCIA MOTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,049.96	4,926.84	1,067.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	VICTOR MANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,521.03	4,322.92	11,659.70
1702	VICTOR MANUEL VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	23,990.83	4,471.56	5,158.87
1702	YAQUELIN FIGUEROA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	26,003.72	4,531.02	3,533.58
1702	VICENTE RAMON MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PROYECTO VELASQUEZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,359.20	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,440.52	5,520.04	27,544.13
1702	BIENVENIDA MERCEDES FIGARIS MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	21,122.52	9,827.84	43,765.87
1702	CARMEN SUAREZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,591.40	6,564.89	24,204.52
1702	CRISTINA RAMOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	11,957.86	4,590.48	17,967.02
1702	ELBIDA ANTONIA ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,887.40	6,564.89	15,908.52
1702	YSABEL AYBAR SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1702	ARILENY MARTE OZUNA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,911.24	3,995.91	2,137.77
1702	ESPERANZA AYBAR SEVERINO DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,902.19	4,590.48	21,022.69
1702	PATRICIA MARGARITA REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,423.10	6,564.89	23,372.82
1702	WENDY MILAGRO MERCEDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,903.67	4,441.83	9,052.24
1702	YSABEL AYBAR SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,617.11	4,085.10	20,013.28
1702	MARITZA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ VERDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,686.55	7,991.84	35,411.46
1702	RAMONA DE JESUS GURIDIS	ESC PRIM CRUZ VERDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,228.37	4,590.48	16,696.52
1702	AGAPITA HILARIO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,437.19	8,229.66	41,211.17
1702	ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1702	ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,267.71	4,263.46	20,525.44
1702	ALICIA FABIAN MUESES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,590.26	4,112.45	25.00	1,853.74	4,585.91	620.17	1,963.54	4,579.45	1,190.12	5,032.40	26,511.75	9,785.53	38,078.51
1702	ALICIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,530.68	4,412.10	231.44
1702	ANA JOSEFA CRISPIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,750.78	4,441.83	17,205.13
1702	ANA LIDIA CECILIA VALDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	17,872.85	4,976.94	14,571.35
1702	ANDRY STANLY NOLASCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,694.04	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	0.00	3,636.13	11,766.76	9,290.54	49,335.20
1702	CARLOS ALBERTO VOIGT HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,791.40	6,564.89	19,004.52
1702	DEYANIRA LEOCADIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,087.10	8,507.87	11,499.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	DORA MARIA MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	8,462.46	4,739.11	22,431.39
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,219.00	4,560.75	18,512.08
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,067.11	8,452.87	12,131.60
1702	JORGE LUIS PIMENTEL RAFAEL	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1702	JUANA MILAGRO FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,433.87	4,709.38	266.18
1702	LEONOR DIOMARI BASARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,554.79	4,412.10	14,207.33
1702	LESBY EDELMIRA ALMONTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,952.87	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,147.66	4,679.65	8,358.60
1702	MARIA LLUBERES FLORES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,215.63	4,679.65	2,290.63
1702	MARITRINY SABINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	32,562.55	8,727.86	24,574.10
1702	MODESTO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,424.81	4,560.75	23,306.27
1702	NANLLY JOSEFINA CONTRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,307.37	8,452.87	20,891.34
1702	NERY CLARIVER ALCANTARA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,862.89	4,679.65	20,643.37
1702	NURIA ESTEFANY PEÑA BODRE	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,605.10	6,564.89	31,190.82
1702	PEDRO DENNY HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	36,994.56	8,727.86	20,142.09
1702	RAFAELA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	10,906.83	4,679.65	19,599.43
1702	ROSA ANGELICA RAMIREZ CARRERAS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1702	ROSA ELENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,305.90	4,441.83	22,650.01
1702	WILSON RAMIREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	19,989.83	3,282.46	1,408.13
1702	YSABEL MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,451.63	4,531.02	13,085.67
1702	ALICIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,552.51	4,412.10	23,209.61
1702	ANA JOSEFA CRISPIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	ANA LIDIA CECILIA VALDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1702	CIRILA JORGE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,586.58	9,079.39	35,027.32
1702	DORA MARIA MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	18,464.81	4,739.11	12,429.04
1702	FELICIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	JUANA MARIA EVANGELISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,681.82	8,452.87	34,516.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUANA MILAGRO FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,914.87	4,709.38	23,785.18
1702	LEONOR DIOMARI BASARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	LESBY EDELMIRA ALMONTE RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,896.39	0.00	0.00	886.73	2,193.64	355.31	939.25	2,190.55	0.00	1,825.98	30,796.39	4,739.50	100.00
1702	MARIA LLUBERES FLORES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	13,158.63	4,679.65	17,347.63
1702	MODESTO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,113.14	4,560.75	20,617.94
1702	NERY CLARIVER ALCANTARA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,831.13	4,679.65	5,675.13
1702	RAFAELA ALCANTARA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1702	ROSA ELENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,827.01	4,441.83	19,128.90
1702	WILSON RAMIREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,307.77	3,282.46	11,090.19
1702	YSABEL MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,500.43	4,531.02	15,036.87
1702	AGUEDA SANTA LEOCADIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,810.69	4,828.30	22,664.54
1702	BERQUIS NISALYS MORENO OLIVO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	31,936.37	7,991.84	20,161.64
1702	FELICITA MIESES HERRERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,721.67	4,293.19	11,265.28
1702	FRANCIA ARISLEIDY THEN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,248.34	6,564.89	4,547.58
1702	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	29,542.53	5,342.82	5,286.82
1702	GABRIEL ALEJANDRO SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1702	GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,524.86	4,560.75	17,206.22
1702	GRISEL MUÑOZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,889.28	6,564.89	33,906.64
1702	HIRLANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,703.86	4,560.75	23,027.22
1702	JESSIKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,802.40	6,564.89	34,993.52
1702	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,025.27	4,233.73	574.09
1702	LEOCADIA VARGAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1702	LUZ VIRGINIA CEBALLOS GIL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	18,343.73	4,739.11	12,550.12
1702	MARTA ESTEFANY DE LOS SANTOS NICACIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,273.58	6,564.89	7,522.34
1702	OSVALDINA BIDO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,171.89	8,287.87	15,864.06
1702	RAFAELINA REYES MARTINEZ DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	49,985.65	8,727.86	7,150.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YOLAIRIS GONZALEZ SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,514.94	6,564.89	6,280.98
1702	YONAIRA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,208.83	6,564.89	4,587.09
1702	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	34,729.35	5,342.82	100.00
1702	ISAURA CECILIA ROSA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	30,468.33	4,689.18	100.00
1702	JUANITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,253.11	4,233.73	16,346.25
1702	LEOCADIA VARGAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,288.30	4,233.73	20,311.05
1702	LUZ VIRGINIA CEBALLOS GIL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1702	SANTA DE JESUS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,752.03	4,144.56	10,265.95
1702	SANTA DE JESUS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1702	VICTOR ALFONSO MOLA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,511.42	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,903.74	4,263.46	5,889.41
1702	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1702	ANABEL LEOCADIO TORRES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1702	BIANNY MERCEDES HENRIQUE	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,684.73	6,564.89	25,111.19
1702	ELBA MARIA MATIAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	7,490.22	7,708.28	42,759.30
1702	ELVIN DE JESUS LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
1702	EUFRACIA GONZALEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	10,131.94	8,782.86	47,392.29
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,740.64	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	15,800.52	5,015.81	16,897.10
1702	FRANCISCA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ILUMINADA NATALI CONTRERAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,031.61	8,727.86	43,105.04
1702	ISOLENNY RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,321.25	6,564.89	19,474.67
1702	JERSON MANUEL CLETO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,416.92	6,564.89	24,379.00
1702	JOEL FABIAN MUESES	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	47,054.91	8,727.86	10,081.74
1702	JUAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,017.10	4,858.02	7,651.92
1702	JUANA ALIDA FABIAN VICIOSO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,787.21	4,679.65	17,719.05
1702	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	26,449.94	9,002.86	32,624.64
1702	MILAGROS CESARINA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,105.82	4,263.46	9,687.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MIRKELLY ERIDANIA MARIA CASTRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,060.99	4,382.38	23,507.34
1702	MONICA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,492.18	4,560.75	8,238.90
1702	ROCHELY RICHARSON POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	27,911.30	8,727.86	29,225.35
1702	RUTH ESTHER HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,261.90	7,575.65	7,123.00
1702	SARAH MORENO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	4,231.85	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,430.26	8,562.87	18,543.62
1702	YANNERYS MARIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,532.17	8,782.86	43,992.06
1702	YERMY MANUEL PEREZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1702	YOSELIN RIVERA CLETO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,521.26	4,412.10	4,240.86
1702	FELICITA DE LA ROSA CONSORO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,228.39	4,441.83	8,727.52
1702	JUANA ALIDA FABIAN VICIOSO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,078.79	4,679.65	15,427.47
1702	MILAGROS CESARINA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1702	MIRKELLY ERIDANIA MARIA CASTRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1702	MONICA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,140.86	4,560.75	12,590.22
1702	NOEMI FABIAN MATIAS DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,855.11	4,560.75	19,875.98
1702	NOEMI FABIAN MATIAS DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
1702	ANGELA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,459.62	4,293.19	21,527.33
1702	ARLIN AMALIA AQUINO ABAD	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,320.25	6,564.89	12,475.67
1702	EDDY ALEXANDER ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,114.06	4,679.66	9,392.21
1702	EUSEBIO CARLISTO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	GLADIS ERNESTINA HENRIQUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	9,697.40	4,858.02	21,971.62
1702	JUAN RAMON FABIAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	JUANA ORISEL MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,240.86	4,560.75	7,490.22
1702	LORENZA FRANCHESCA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,855.15	4,709.38	19,844.90
1702	MARIA DEL CARMEN SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,445.63	4,441.83	4,510.29
1702	MARIA VIRGINIA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,297.68	8,452.87	21,901.03
1702	MARIA YSABEL MEJIA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,975.24	5,198.48	25.00	975.09	2,412.24	390.72	1,032.85	2,408.84	0.00	2,032.94	8,110.81	5,211.80	25,864.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,935.24	1,986.00	25.00	1,461.84	3,616.40	585.76	1,548.43	3,611.31	0.00	3,035.27	6,644.66	7,813.47	44,290.58
1702	MAXIMO JUNIOR VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	2,072.63	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	19,497.21	3,953.82	6,277.34
1702	MIGUEL ENRIQUE REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,715.94	4,441.83	12,239.97
1702	NICAURY MORENO PRENZA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,411.94	6,564.89	15,383.98
1702	OMAR ANTONIO AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1702	PAMELA MONTILLA PRENZA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,841.83	3,282.46	4,556.13
1702	PEDRO JORGE LACEN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,455.91	4,159.13	25.00	902.78	2,233.37	361.74	956.26	2,230.22	0.00	1,884.04	7,359.58	4,825.33	24,096.33
1702	RAYSA YVELISSE GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,971.31	4,114.83	18,852.87
1702	ROSALIA DE JESUS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.07	4,631.41	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	1,190.12	5,195.39	50,567.36	10,176.86	16,780.71
1702	SUGELCA FABIAN CHALAS DE CARRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,995.41	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,817.61	4,441.83	14,138.31
1702	YESENIA SUSANA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,500.18	7,991.84	16,597.83
1702	YUMARIS FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,137.75	4,293.19	12,849.20
1702	ADALGISA AQUINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,390.67	7,575.65	13,994.23
1702	ARACELIS DEIDANIA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,715.46	5,378.26	17,344.94
1702	ARACELIS DEIDANIA MARIA ALCANTARA ROJAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	DAYAIRA DEL PILAR CALDERON F DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,364.06	8,562.87	17,609.82
1702	DEYSI MARIA MORENO TOLENTINO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,594.47	4,144.56	4,423.51
1702	DEYSI MARIA MORENO TOLENTINO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,782.84	4,144.56	13,235.14
1702	EDDY ALEXANDER ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1702	EUSEBIO CARLISTO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	14,658.81	4,441.83	14,297.10
1702	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1702	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,290.17	4,679.65	4,216.09
1702	GLADIS ERNESTINA HENRIQUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,499.10	4,858.02	16,169.92
1702	HILARIA FABIAN MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,874.04	8,562.87	11,099.84
1702	JUANA ORISEL MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,709.26	4,560.75	22,021.82
1702	LORENZA FRANCHESCA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIA DEL CARMEN SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	2,713.87	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	8,487.06	4,132.19	18,450.26
1702	MARIA YSABEL MEJIA RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	26,937.90	5,387.63	8,183.47
1702	MAXIMO JUNIOR VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	0.00	0.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,523.28	25,674.55	3,953.82	100.00
1702	MIGUEL ENRIQUE REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	OMAR ANTONIO AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,979.82	4,322.92	6,200.91
1702	PAMELA MONTILLA PRENZA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,465.87	3,282.46	7,932.09
1702	PEDRO JORGE LACEN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,810.73	4,926.84	5,306.83
1702	RAMONA EULALIA AQUINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	26,749.32	8,287.87	27,286.63
1702	RAMONA VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,743.75	4,293.19	16,243.20
1702	RAMONA VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,337.54	4,293.19	4,649.41
1702	RAYSA YVELISSE GUERRERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	25,306.66	4,114.83	1,517.52
1702	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1702	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,398.43	4,144.56	2,619.55
1702	ROSARIO YOBANNA MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,047.37	4,293.19	4,939.58
1702	ROSARIO YOBANNA MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,247.87	4,749.61	11,714.39
1702	SERGIO MANUEL EPIFANIO CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,873.81	4,144.56	14,144.17
1702	SUGELCA FABIAN CHALAS DE CARRERAS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,070.32	4,441.83	10,885.60
1702	YUMARIS FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,317.40	4,293.19	1,669.55
1702	ADRIANA MORENO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,101.77	7,991.84	21,996.24
1702	ANA CARIDAD VALDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	ANYELE HERNANDEZ VALENCIA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,219.81	6,564.89	14,576.11
1702	BERKY MORENO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,642.94	6,564.89	5,152.98
1702	CANDIDA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,161.43	7,991.84	11,936.58
1702	ESMIRNA REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,141.40	6,564.89	22,654.52
1702	FERNANDO ARTURO REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,031.27	4,412.10	6,730.85
1702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BEATO SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,647.88	7,159.46	18,023.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	GLADYS SEVERINO MARIANO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,443.01	6,564.89	22,352.91
1702	GREGORIA ERMITANA SORIANO VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	61,205.29	11,226.07	13,536.76
1702	JOHANNY MARIA CANELA MUESES	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,191.40	6,564.89	21,604.52
1702	LORENZA JORGE OLMOS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,530.97	4,263.46	9,262.18
1702	LUIS ALBERTO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,003.00	6,564.89	20,792.92
1702	MADELIN NATALY TEJADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,471.40	6,564.89	19,324.52
1702	MIRIAN CESPEDES VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,019.26	4,560.75	21,711.82
1702	PATRIA MIGUELINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,379.31	8,782.86	28,144.93
1702	SANTA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,313.26	6,564.89	6,482.66
1702	SANTA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,636.78	6,564.89	22,159.14
1702	SANTA TERESA GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,148.40	6,564.89	24,647.52
1702	WILFRIDO LOPEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,182.40	8,287.87	12,853.55
1702	YARLANDA EMILL JAVIER MATEO	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,559.13	6,564.89	9,236.79
1702	ENMANUEL RAMON SOTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,893.43	8,287.87	33,142.52
1702	LORENZA JORGE OLMOS	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1702	LOURDES MARIELA CONCEPCION JORGE	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65
1702	MILDRE ANDRE FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1702	MIRIAN CESPEDES VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL COQUITO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ADA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,439.84	4,144.56	14,578.14
1702	BACILIA DAVID DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1702	CARMEN CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	25,440.59	5,378.26	9,619.81
1702	DARIEL ANTONIO GARABOT NICASIO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
1702	DAYSI ANTONIA DE JESUS VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,681.48	8,452.87	18,517.23
1702	DIGNORKI JAMEIRY FERRAND DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,514.74	7,575.65	28,870.16
1702	DOMINGA FANI LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,152.49	4,293.19	16,834.46
1702	ELZABETH MARTINEZ MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,721.65	3,282.46	15,676.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	EVELINA PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,482.63	4,412.10	20,279.49
1702	ISAMAR SORIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,658.07	6,564.89	32,137.85
1702	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO MORIN	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,411.96	7,872.92	43,910.88
1702	MARIA AQUINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,481.78	8,562.87	37,492.11
1702	MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,657.47	9,057.85	43,804.70
1702	MILAGROS BELTRAN REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1702	MIREYA JOSEFINA TORRES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,165.92	4,441.83	13,789.99
1702	ORLANDO GUERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,247.31	8,507.87	11,338.99
1702	PEDRO PABLO FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,164.51	4,293.19	2,822.44
1702	RADHENIA BERNABER DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,624.36	8,229.66	14,024.00
1702	RAMON CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,118.88	4,441.83	21,837.03
1702	RHINA IRIS SORIANO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,615.13	7,575.65	17,769.77
1702	ROSSINELY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,536.02	6,564.89	8,259.90
1702	SANTO MARTIRE DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	2,533.01	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	18,087.41	4,204.00	9,318.14
1702	SANTO MARTIRE DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	27,305.55	4,204.00	100.00
1702	SIXTA BELTRAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	12,347.17	4,759.70	18,680.84
1702	WENDY HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,617.57	7,872.92	14,705.27
1702	WILLYS YANCARLOS MEDINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,128.39	6,564.89	16,667.53
1702	YUDERKA DE LOS SANTOS CORNIEL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,165.42	8,507.87	13,420.88
1702	ADA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,571.19	4,144.56	4,446.79
1702	BACILIA DAVID DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,807.06	4,144.56	22,210.92
1702	CARMEN CASTRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1702	DOMINGA FANI LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1702	ELZABETH MARTINEZ MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,585.59	3,282.46	17,812.37
1702	EULOGIA CLETO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1702	EULOGIA CLETO DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,700.07	4,144.56	6,317.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	GLENYS CORDERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
1702	GLENYS CORDERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,988.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,122.54	4,412.10	8,639.58
1702	JUAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,526.21	4,858.02	13,142.81
1702	MARINA AQUINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.40	4,830.41	25.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,931.00	23,697.68	4,947.21	8,552.72
1702	MILAGROS BELTRAN REYES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	4,188.81	4,739.11	26,705.04
1702	MIREYA JOSEFINA TORRES	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,484.71	4,441.83	12,471.20
1702	NANCI MAGDALENA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,553.49	4,263.46	21,239.66
1702	PEDRO PABLO FABIAN MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1702	ROBERT MANUEL DE JESUS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,824.04	4,144.56	3,193.94
1702	ROBERT MANUEL DE JESUS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,454.89	4,144.56	1,563.09
1702	ROSA ESTHER REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,847.68	7,991.84	20,250.33
1702	SIXTA BELTRAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DEAN VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1702	ALEJANDRINA HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	7,622.96	4,351.65	20,745.02
1702	BETHANIA THAICHA SANTANA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,201.70	8,287.87	42,834.25
1702	CELENIA NIVAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,922.03	3,787.81	18,770.42
1702	CRISTINA RAMOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1702	EUDOMAR VARGAS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,187.71	8,229.66	30,460.65
1702	MISAEL PANIAGUA PUELLO	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,252.19	8,287.87	36,783.76
1702	YVELICE DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,260.30	7,991.84	39,837.71
1702	ALEJANDRINA HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATILLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HICACAL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	14,621.98	4,858.02	17,047.04
1702	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HICACAL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1702	YRLANDA ALMONTE JORGE	ESC PRIM EL HICACAL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,223.27	6,564.89	25,572.65
1702	ARIEL FIGUEROA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,424.95	6,564.89	17,370.97
1702	DAHIANA NUÑEZ VALOIS	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	21,402.56	7,456.73	27,207.17
1702	ERISON HERRERA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,389.28	6,564.89	30,406.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FRANCISCA MARTE LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
1702	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	14,866.82	5,590.94	21,579.96
1702	JARIXZA ESMERALDA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,202.16	4,560.75	10,528.93
1702	JOSE MERCEDES RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	MARINELLYS CASTILLO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,526.95	6,564.89	34,268.97
1702	SUANY SUJEIDY MERCEDES SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,791.40	6,564.89	24,004.52
1702	YANCARLOS SEVERINO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,163.83	4,233.73	8,435.53
1702	FRANCISCA MARTE LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,246.98	3,995.91	15,802.03
1702	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	35,841.16	5,590.94	605.62
1702	JARIXZA ESMERALDA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1702	JOSE MERCEDES RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,363.12	4,144.56	7,654.86
1702	ANABEL ROBERTA MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,511.19	8,229.66	39,137.17
1702	BIANNEY ANTIGUA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	14,267.64	4,382.38	14,300.69
1702	DORIS PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,665.79	8,507.87	16,920.51
1702	EDELMIRA REYNOSO RIVERA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,312.71	4,085.10	18,317.68
1702	IVONNY RUMERYS SOLIS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,446.97	7,991.84	20,651.04
1702	JUANA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,502.99	7,575.65	35,881.91
1702	LISSETTE MARIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,275.13	7,991.84	21,822.88
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	4,070.37	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	34,729.35	5,342.82	100.00
1702	PAULA MARIA BRITO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,713.97	8,287.87	27,321.98
1702	ROSA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1702	SUHEIRI ISAURA SANTA ABAD	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,192.51	7,991.84	33,905.50
1702	VIANNI MERCEDES AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	26,432.45	8,727.86	30,704.20
1702	ANA SULAI MERCEDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,891.30	8,782.86	26,632.93
1702	BIANNEY ANTIGUA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1702	EDELMIRA REYNOSO RIVERA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUAN RICARDO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,279.57	4,560.75	6,451.51
1702	MARIEL LUCILA CARRERAS MORENO	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,683.91	7,991.84	34,414.10
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	19,953.50	4,531.02	9,583.79
1702	ROSA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,103.63	4,293.19	10,883.32
1702	UDILENYS CLETO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,493.38	8,507.87	40,092.92
1702	AGUSTINA BIDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,225.40	6,564.89	25,570.52
1702	ANA TERESA GONZALES LORA	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,095.83	3,936.46	19,565.59
1702	JUAN RICARDO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	JUANA BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,380.49	8,287.87	22,655.46
1702	LUIS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,604.20	4,322.92	10,576.53
1702	RAQUEL LETICIA TRONCOSO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,208.14	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,405.90	5,555.49	11,809.82
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,682.36	4,441.83	23,273.55
1702	ANA TERESA GONZALES LORA	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,072.50	3,936.46	588.92
1702	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,863.24	3,995.91	21,185.77
1702	LUIS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1702	ADRIEL GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,267.75	8,229.66	38,380.61
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,463.11	5,236.49	15,673.05
1702	MIOSOTIS FABIAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,780.90	6,564.89	23,015.02
1702	SANTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,928.93	4,441.83	20,026.99
1702	SANTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1702	YOCARIS DECENIA MONTILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1702	YOCARIS DECENIA MONTILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,908.57	4,233.73	19,690.79
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1702	ARIEL SORIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	IDELFONSO MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,911.75	8,229.66	14,736.61
1702	MARIA YSABEL SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,641.25	6,564.89	27,154.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	26,294.64	4,739.11	4,599.21
1702	HERMES RAMON SANTOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,589.40	6,564.89	13,206.52
1702	MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,722.16	6,564.89	22,073.76
1702	MIGUEL MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	16,856.27	4,590.48	13,068.62
1702	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,316.82	6,564.89	13,479.10
1702	VIOLETA GARCIA MUESES	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,996.94	6,564.89	16,798.98
1702	ADALGISA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,900.55	6,564.89	29,895.37
1702	CLAUDIA YSABEL SANTA ABAD	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	40,836.46	8,727.86	16,300.19
1702	CORAL MARYAN SORIANO MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,464.40	6,564.89	4,331.52
1702	CRISTIANA AYARILIS JIMENEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,778.75	5,732.72	27,592.27
1702	ELISABETH PIMENTEL BELEN	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,521.37	7,991.84	40,576.64
1702	ELSA RAFELINA ROSARIO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,088.16	8,507.87	46,498.14
1702	FLAVIA DEL ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,742.13	8,507.87	28,844.17
1702	JUANA MARIA PIMENTEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,260.54	6,564.89	32,535.38
1702	LOURDES ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,842.31	5,068.61	25,199.49
1702	MARLLELIN SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,387.03	4,709.38	22,313.02
1702	PORFIRIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.09	4,590.48	22,894.79
1702	RUTH ESTHER SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,429.76	8,452.87	29,768.95
1702	YANERDA MARIEL VILLANUEVA JORGE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,627.97	6,564.89	12,167.95
1702	CRISTIANA AYARILIS JIMENEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	19,214.61	5,732.72	18,156.41
1702	LOURDES ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,604.77	4,560.75	8,126.31
1702	MARLLELIN SUAZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,938.87	4,709.38	20,761.18
1702	PORFIRIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,164.14	4,590.48	8,760.74
1702	YILDA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MOREL	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA MONTAÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,458.37	7,991.84	26,639.64
1702	ANTONIA MARINA AQUINO PRENZA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,205.69	8,507.87	18,380.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CIRILA MANZUETA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,187.23	8,229.66	22,461.13
1702	CLARA EVANGELINA PRENZA SABINO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,066.99	4,293.19	8,919.96
1702	CLARA EVANGELINA PRENZA SABINO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,519.75	4,293.19	11,467.20
1702	DOMINGA SORAIDA SEVERINO LOPEZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,571.10	9,057.85	48,891.07
1702	DORCA SENATIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1702	ERNESTO SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,320.90	7,991.84	32,777.11
1702	JOHANNA JOSELINE SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,364.38	7,159.46	40,307.41
1702	JUAN RAMON PRENZA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	48,572.89	9,057.85	10,889.28
1702	JUANA MARIA VALENCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,761.99	8,507.87	42,824.31
1702	LEIDY MARLEN ANTIGUA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,269.59	2,923.02	25.00	1,672.34	4,137.14	620.17	1,771.40	4,131.31	1,190.12	4,658.86	9,068.63	8,888.62	49,200.96
1702	ROSA ELENA MARTE MORENO	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,791.46	8,562.87	48,182.42
1702	RUTH EMILIA VENTURA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,006.13	2,419.40	25.00	1,549.98	3,834.44	620.17	1,641.79	3,829.03	0.00	3,216.77	28,697.79	8,283.64	25,308.34
1702	SINTIA YENISE FIGUEROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	44,072.51	8,562.87	11,901.37
1702	WENDY JOSE ALVAREZ CHALA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	YUDEICY CANDELARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,893.40	6,564.89	37,902.52
1702	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,680.25	8,562.87	18,293.63
1702	AGUSTIN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,981.86	4,560.75	5,749.22
1702	ALCADIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,957.75	2,914.18	25.00	1,634.69	4,044.00	620.17	1,731.52	4,038.30	0.00	3,391.21	16,251.48	8,702.47	40,706.27
1702	ALINITA CONTRERAS HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,952.40	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,011.50	4,709.38	13,688.56
1702	ANA MARIA PEGUERO SEBASTIAN DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22
1702	ARELIS ADAMES ROBLES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,529.12	4,441.83	14,426.79
1702	BARBINA DE LOS DE LOS SANTOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.21
1702	BELGICA RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	15,652.64	4,441.83	13,303.27
1702	BELKYS LUCHI BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,918.41	4,412.10	10,843.71
1702	CARINA BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1702	CARMEN FRANCISCA MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,513.26	4,560.75	19,217.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CIRILA FABIAN CARRERA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,644.66	4,560.75	19,086.42
1702	CLEMENTE SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,064.40	4,560.75	13,666.69
1702	CORINA MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	49,398.20	8,562.87	6,575.68
1702	DAILIS CRISTINA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,964.44	4,679.66	10,541.83
1702	DOLORES INMACULADA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,308.47	4,709.38	391.59
1702	DOMINGA OLIVO AQUINO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	0.00	0.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,666.52	25,502.13	4,325.62	2,696.21
1702	EDGAR ANTONIO LEYBA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,819.83	4,560.75	12,911.25
1702	EMENEJILDA ABAD VICIOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,007.89	4,560.75	10,723.19
1702	ERCILIA MARIBEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	10,750.33	4,828.30	20,724.90
1702	EUSEBIA HERRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,336.16	8,507.87	21,250.14
1702	FAUSTINA LETA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,785.86	4,560.75	17,945.22
1702	FIOL DALIZA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,561.52	4,560.75	2,169.56
1702	GIANNE MADELEINE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,610.34	4,322.92	11,570.39
1702	GREGORIO LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1702	JEIMY ELIZABETH MORENO MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,321.37	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	1,190.12	2,999.54	25,064.80	4,631.64	5,128.41
1702	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1702	JOSEFA CONTRERAS MARTES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	41,977.09	10,058.30	24,535.43
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ANPARO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	8,602.29	4,560.75	21,128.79
1702	JUANA FRANCISCA MEDRANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	43,905.69	8,837.86	14,006.13
1702	JUANA MARIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1702	JUANITA BODRE MORENO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,119.34	4,620.20	22,999.33
1702	KENYA SCARLETT PINEDA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,615.09	8,170.20	6,645.68
1702	MADALI MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,805.06	4,560.75	20,926.03
1702	MADELINE ANTONIA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,421.42	4,263.46	9,371.73
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,762.94	4,560.75	23,968.15
1702	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	4,568.12	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,278.60	4,768.84	23,809.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIA VILLANUEVA MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,581.76	8,287.87	14,454.19
1702	MARINA ESTHER MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	31,639.79	8,170.20	21,620.98
1702	MARTINA RAFAEL SANTANA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,505.15	4,233.73	22,094.21
1702	MAVEL DE REGLA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,080.79	4,293.19	7,906.16
1702	MAYELELA BONAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,316.33	7,872.92	22,006.51
1702	MILKELLY EUNISE MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,629.52	4,263.46	12,163.63
1702	MIRIAN MASSIEL MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,050.84	4,144.56	15,967.14
1702	NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,381.24	9,057.85	50,080.93
1702	NIURCA SANTANA BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,421.00	4,560.75	1,310.08
1702	OLGA RAMONA BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	37,120.58	8,617.86	19,240.89
1702	ORNELIA MERCEDES CARRERAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,519.62	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	19,394.23	5,413.72	15,897.25
1702	SARAI SEVERINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1702	YOCASTA MARIBEL GUERRERO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	14,613.36	4,858.02	17,055.66
1702	YOJANI REVECA REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,747.78	4,412.10	21,014.34
1702	YOKASTA ALTAGRACIA MAÑON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,183.50	4,441.83	9,772.41
1702	YORAIMA M DE JESUS REYNOSO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,234.68	8,507.87	26,351.62
1702	YOSELYN DEL ROSARIO ALCALA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,140.09	4,441.83	13,815.83
1702	YSABEL CHALAS TOLENTINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,453.95	4,560.75	15,277.13
1702	AGUSTIN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,219.32	4,560.75	1,511.76
1702	ALICIA MARISOL CHALAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,886.16	8,837.86	14,025.66
1702	ALINITA CONTRERAS HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1702	ANA MARIA PEGUERO SEBASTIAN DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,391.68	4,560.75	21,339.40
1702	ANNY SORANGI SEVERINO MARTE DE SCHOCH	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1702	ARELIS ADAMES ROBLES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,636.63	4,441.83	22,319.28
1702	AYALIVIS DEL PILAR MARTINES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,085.49	4,560.75	11,645.59
1702	BARBINA DE LOS DE LOS SANTOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,637.07	4,560.75	18,094.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	BELGICA RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,384.50	4,441.83	2,571.41
1702	BELKYS LUCHI BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	CARMEN FRANCISCA MARTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	CIRILA FABIAN CARRERA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	CLEMENTE SANTANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1702	DAILIS CRISTINA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1702	DOLORES INMACULADA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	25,187.03	4,709.38	5,513.03
1702	EDGAR ANTONIO LEYBA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	EMENEJILDA ABAD VICIOSO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ERCILIA MARIBEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1702	FAUSTINA LETA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,804.43	4,560.75	926.65
1702	FIOL DALIZA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	JEIMY ELIZABETH MORENO MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	30,093.21	4,631.64	100.00
1702	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	6,141.90	4,421.63	22,682.28
1702	JUAN RAMON FABIAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,679.97	4,412.10	11,082.15
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA ANPARO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,067.79	4,560.75	12,663.29
1702	JUANA MARIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,947.94	4,441.83	8,007.97
1702	JUANA SEBASTIAN GUZMAN DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,844.45	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,187.98	4,174.29	21,023.79
1702	JUANITA BODRE MORENO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	18,889.04	4,620.20	11,229.63
1702	KENIA MILAGROS GURIDIS OLIVO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,438.35	8,562.87	16,535.53
1702	MADELINE ANTONIA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1702	MARTINA HEREDIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,859.47	4,263.46	2,933.68
1702	MARTINA HEREDIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1702	MAVEL DE REGLA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1702	MILKELLY EUNISE MORENO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,475.83	4,263.46	317.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MIRIAN MASSIEL MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,401.90	4,144.56	5,616.08
1702	NAROIBY MONTILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,011.73	8,782.86	10,512.50
1702	NIURCA SANTANA BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ORNELIA MERCEDES CARRERAS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,041.48	0.00	0.00	1,091.79	2,700.95	437.48	1,156.46	2,697.14	0.00	2,248.25	37,941.48	5,835.57	100.00
1702	RITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1702	SARAI SEVERINO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,178.99	4,412.10	24,583.13
1702	YOCASTA MARIBEL GUERRERO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1702	YOJANI REVECA REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,084.43	4,412.10	19,677.69
1702	YOKASTA ALTAGRACIA MAÑON MEJIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	YOSELYN DEL ROSARIO ALCALA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1702	YSABEL CHALAS TOLENTINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,817.62	4,560.75	1,913.46
1702	DANYS SORIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,206.82	6,564.89	4,589.10
1702	IRENI EMELIN RAMIREZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	LEYDY NICOL PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	LUCHY ADARGISA CONTRERAS JORGE	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,912.23	3,658.34	25.00	1,748.18	4,324.77	620.17	1,851.73	4,318.68	0.00	3,624.91	18,864.14	9,263.62	42,048.09
1702	MIRIAN CRISTINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	60,745.43	9,848.99	4,292.03
1702	RAMON YRENO CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,357.40	6,564.89	32,438.52
1702	ROSANGELA SORIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCOIS-JACQUES ROUSSIN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	EDUARDA MARIA MUESES	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	22,165.99	4,679.65	8,340.27
1702	ELIZABETH GIL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,318.21	6,564.89	16,477.71
1702	ESTEFANIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,438.17	7,575.65	19,946.73
1702	FRANYA BERENICE ALCANTARA MARTES	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,445.90	6,564.89	18,350.02
1702	MARIEL PAULA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1702	MILDRE ANDRE FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,211.26	3,936.46	450.16
1702	MODESTA BONIFACIO REYES	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,418.46	4,293.19	9,568.49
1702	RAFAEL ANEURIS ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,948.91	4,382.38	17,619.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	RAFAEL ANEURIS ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,537.20	4,382.38	4,031.13
1702	RICHARD ANTONIO BRITO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1702	ROBERTO SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1702	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,481.81	4,382.38	15,086.52
1702	YAQUELIN FIGUEROA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,967.65	4,531.02	8,569.65
1702	YOCASTA ENEROLISA MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM FRIAS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,935.28	4,263.46	18,857.87
1702	EDUARDA MARIA MUESES	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1702	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,357.55	4,382.38	21,210.78
1702	YOCASTA ENEROLISA MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM FRIAS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,541.52	4,263.46	11,251.63
1702	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,119.79	4,679.65	4,386.47
1702	IGNACIA MIESES ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1702	MARIA DOLORES TOLENTINO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
1702	MARIA CRISTINA MONTILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,891.40	6,564.89	23,904.52
1702	MARIA MARGARITA PEGUERO VASQUE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
1702	MILTHA ALIVI GARCIA SOTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1702	SANTA MILAGROS BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,921.32	5,236.49	24,214.84
1702	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,031.90	4,679.65	15,474.36
1702	SANTA MILAGROS BRITO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	31,951.70	5,236.49	2,184.46
1702	ALEXANDRA CRISOSTOMO MORENO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,980.16	8,287.87	9,055.79
1702	ANDREINA GONZALEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,326.83	8,837.86	11,584.99
1702	CRISTINA CONCEPCION LAUREANO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,829.21	8,287.87	21,206.74
1702	EPISORIA ESTELA TEJEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,931.83	4,233.73	7,667.52
1702	JUANA ANTONIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,925.49	7,991.84	10,172.52
1702	MARIA CUSTODIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,588.95	6,564.89	18,206.97
1702	MARIA HERMINIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,493.15	2,787.83	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	12,314.11	4,370.84	16,179.04
1702	PETRONILA TORRES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,703.03	6,564.89	19,092.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YENNY DAMARIS LEYBA LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
1702	YOAN MANUEL LEYBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,431.92	8,507.87	42,154.38
1702	EPISORIA ESTELA TEJEDA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,658.72	4,233.73	1,940.63
1702	MARIA HERMINIA CEPEDA AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOBO GRANDE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,057.17	4,263.46	9,735.98
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,693.12	0.00	0.00	880.89	2,179.21	352.97	933.07	2,176.14	0.00	1,813.96	30,593.12	4,708.32	100.00
1702	DILCIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	4,787.59	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	15,680.20	4,570.26	14,112.95
1702	DULCE MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	5,852.93	3,728.37	18,451.93
1702	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,214.87	4,709.38	27,485.19
1702	MADALI MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,767.14	4,560.75	4,963.95
1702	ROSANGEL MINAYA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,731.09	4,679.65	775.17
1702	SORIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	17,797.15	4,451.36	11,220.83
1702	YOSHAYRA JOSEFINA DE JESUS AMPARO LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,144.98	4,412.10	15,617.14
1702	YRVIA RAMONA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ALEJA GERVACIA LEYBA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,952.39	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	25,994.64	4,709.38	4,705.41
1702	ALEJA GERVACIA LEYBA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,083.10	4,709.38	616.95
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,693.12	6,274.99	25.00	880.89	2,179.21	352.97	933.07	2,176.14	0.00	1,838.96	27,593.85	4,708.32	3,099.27
1702	DULCE MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,068.05	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1702	FERNANDO ARTURO REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,823.65	4,412.10	16,938.47
1702	JOHN JAIRO TOMAS CUELLO SORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	28,655.99	4,421.63	168.19
1702	JOHN JAIRO TOMAS CUELLO SORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,765.82	4,114.83	7,058.36
1702	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	4,550.06	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	13,540.94	5,555.49	22,674.78
1702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,767.76	7,575.65	7,617.14
1702	ROSANGEL MINAYA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,997.79	4,679.65	13,508.47
1702	SORIBEL MARIA HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,742.68	4,560.75	9,988.40
1702	YLBIA PATRICIA ANTUGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,083.45	4,679.66	21,422.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	YLBIA PATRICIA ANTUGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1702	YOSELYN VIRTUDIS MEJIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1702	YOSELYN VIRTUDIS MEJIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,915.21	4,560.75	10,815.87
1702	YOSHAYRA JOSEFINA DE JESUS AMPARO LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	YRVIA RAMONA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,361.25	4,560.75	13,369.83
1702	EDISSON BOLIVAR ESPEJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,128.77	8,287.87	16,907.18
1702	IDALIA VASQUEZ AQUINO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	23,880.10	4,590.48	6,044.79
1702	ILSI YANETT VENTURA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,855.40	6,564.89	12,940.52
1702	MARIELA ALEXANDRA TRONCOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,584.16	7,991.84	20,513.85
1702	MARITZA CELENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,688.89	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	0.00	3,634.51	12,758.50	9,286.66	48,316.09
1702	NIDIA ESQUELIN HERNANDEZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1702	ROSAURA MILAGROS LEOCADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,921.28	6,564.89	26,874.64
1702	SORANYI RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,207.10	7,991.84	42,890.91
1702	IDALIA VASQUEZ AQUINO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,904.89	4,590.48	22,020.00
1702	CATALINA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,133.86	4,085.10	3,496.53
1702	CATALINA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1702	COLASA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,792.82	4,456.70	26,259.98
1702	COLASA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,778.54	4,456.70	9,274.26
1702	DOLORES FABIAN GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,749.01	2,248.90	25.00	767.70	1,899.18	307.61	813.17	1,896.50	0.00	1,605.87	5,553.51	4,103.29	21,195.50
1702	DOLORES FABIAN GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,110.49	3,995.91	12,938.52
1702	ENEDIGEN GOMEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,921.25	6,564.89	13,874.67
1702	EULOGIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,719.97	5,236.49	25,416.19
1702	EULOGIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,589.22	5,236.49	25,546.94
1702	JISEL MARIA CUSTIODIO RAFAEL	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85
1702	JUANA LAUREANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,497.62	7,872.92	40,825.22
1702	JUANA MARIA CAYETANO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,765.93	3,442.63	25.00	1,715.28	4,243.38	620.17	1,816.88	4,237.40	0.00	3,557.16	30,950.79	9,100.95	28,815.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUSTINA SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1702	JUSTINA SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,893.82	4,322.92	13,286.91
1702	MARIA ELENA RUDECINDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,935.75	8,229.66	26,712.61
1702	MARIANELA ROJAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,963.49	7,991.84	17,134.52
1702	TERESA LEOCADIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,803.28	6,564.89	23,992.64
1702	YUBERRKI JAVIER ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,639.93	7,991.84	31,458.08
1702	AMARILIS VIRGINIA ABAD MEJIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,717.44	4,293.19	7,269.51
1702	AMARILYS PASCUAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,296.94	7,991.84	19,801.07
1702	CLARIBEL PASCUAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
1702	ELIZABETH VENTURA LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,639.98	7,991.84	33,458.03
1702	FLOR MARIA BRIOSO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,947.67	8,229.66	13,700.69
1702	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	20,965.46	4,988.38	11,553.27
1702	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.90	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,677.44	8,562.87	24,296.46
1702	ORQUIDIA ABAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,446.53	6,564.89	15,349.39
1702	VICTOR REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,929.89	7,872.92	15,392.95
1702	YANNA INDHIRA NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,779.40	6,564.89	15,016.52
1702	AMARILIS VIRGINIA ABAD MEJIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,036.79	4,293.19	10,950.16
1702	CLARIBEL PASCUAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,030.99	4,412.10	7,731.13
1702	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	25,671.17	4,988.38	6,847.56
1702	YAN CARLOS REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,706.02	7,991.84	31,391.99
1702	YSAURA MELISA ACEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTRELLA VIEJA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,463.51	8,229.66	32,184.85
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA ABAJO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	6,514.15	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	16,822.74	5,378.26	18,237.66
1702	AURELIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,774.70	8,562.87	29,199.18
1702	CARLI MAIRENNI ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,844.06	8,287.87	32,191.89
1702	DEYANIRA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,961.40	6,564.89	23,834.52
1702	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,500.31	8,287.87	14,535.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	DORIELIS ANDREA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,935.75	8,229.66	23,712.61
1702	ELENITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1702	GREDY VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,587.68	7,991.84	11,510.33
1702	JUAN MANUEL AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,907.98	8,229.66	20,740.38
1702	JUANA GRIMILDA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,178.69	8,229.66	24,469.67
1702	JUANITA GERMANIA MUESES AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,658.47	7,991.84	26,439.54
1702	LESTI RAMONA BREA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,175.69	4,222.61	25.00	1,870.54	4,627.47	620.17	1,981.34	4,620.96	1,190.12	5,067.00	55,748.35	9,868.60	9,427.34
1702	LIDIA ESTEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,187.19	8,287.87	24,848.76
1702	LUZ CELESTE MUESES AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1702	MAGDALENNY SABINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,513.40	6,564.89	19,282.52
1702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,235.41	8,507.87	44,350.89
1702	MARLENY DEL ROSARIO LUIS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,457.40	6,564.89	12,338.52
1702	MARTHA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
1702	NANCY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BATISTA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	OLGA DILIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,052.84	8,507.87	16,533.46
1702	PASCUALA RAMOS CRISPIM	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,864.85	8,229.66	10,783.51
1702	PEDRO ANTONIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1702	REYNALDO DISLA MODESTO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
1702	RONNY CARRERA ALCALA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,356.62	8,507.87	28,229.68
1702	YANKS CARLOS MERCHAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	40,883.90	8,452.87	14,314.81
1702	YIRENNY CASTRO CLETO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,591.40	6,564.89	22,204.52
1702	YNDIRA SANTANA OQUEL	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1702	YOMAIRA CRISTINA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,088.40	6,564.89	20,707.52
1702	ELENITA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,298.82	4,263.46	494.33
1702	LUZ CELESTE MUESES AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,016.60	4,679.65	25,489.66
1702	SELMA MATOS SORIANO DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	36,748.53	8,617.86	19,612.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ALEJANDRINA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,602.58	4,590.48	11,322.31
1702	ANA VICTORIA DE JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,368.06	7,991.84	19,729.95
1702	ANYELINA FABIAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,119.02	6,564.89	7,676.90
1702	BASILIA CONCEPCION JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	14,754.19	4,828.30	16,721.05
1702	BERTHA JOSEFINA BRIOSO MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	4,208.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	19,830.50	4,531.02	9,706.79
1702	CAROLINA MEJIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,281.80	6,564.89	13,514.12
1702	CIRILA MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,887.40	6,564.89	17,908.52
1702	CLARA MARIA FABIAN SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,757.69	4,441.83	21,198.22
1702	DEVORA RASQUEL GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,759.47	4,263.46	20,033.68
1702	DILEISI MARTINA ARREDONDO PRENZA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
1702	ERIBERTA PEGUERO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1702	FABIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,818.08	8,229.66	19,830.28
1702	GENESIS PAMELA PERALTA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,737.22	7,991.84	4,360.79
1702	GLADIS MEJIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,490.62	7,872.92	31,832.22
1702	JHOWANDY MALLELIN PASCUAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,587.39	6,564.89	12,208.53
1702	JUAN RAMON SORIANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	49,762.91	9,002.86	9,311.67
1702	JUANA RAMONA PASCUAL PUENTE DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,082.93	8,229.66	34,565.43
1702	JUANA SCARLIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,682.94	8,837.86	13,228.88
1702	KARLA IVETT VILORIA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	KATTY AURORA SANTANA TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,380.92	6,564.89	23,415.00
1702	LIDIA CABRAL FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,915.45	4,174.29	21,296.32
1702	MARIA FERNANDA DIAZ MIESES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,677.86	8,782.86	29,846.38
1702	MARIELL MERCEDES ORTIZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,459.76	7,991.84	25,638.25
1702	MARTINA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,585.59	3,282.46	18,812.37
1702	MERLIN YOMAIRA RAMIREZ CHALAS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,655.96	6,564.89	21,139.96
1702	NANCY ARIELA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	RAYSA ANTONIA SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,792.15	8,229.66	34,856.21
1702	ROSA LINA SORIANO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,169.40	6,564.89	24,626.52
1702	ROSALIA HERRERA BRITO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	11,055.09	7,575.65	38,329.81
1702	SANTA ADELAIDA AQUINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,595.84	4,144.56	20,422.14
1702	SANTA SIXTA BELEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,783.23	4,233.73	12,816.12
1702	SANTA SIXTA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,520.72	4,441.83	11,435.20
1702	SATURNINA FANITH FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,862.88	4,441.83	17,093.03
1702	SUSAN MARIA PIMENTEL OLIVO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,311.40	6,564.89	24,484.52
1702	XIOMARA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,189.74	4,144.56	10,828.24
1702	YAJAIRA FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
1702	YISCAURY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,075.69	4,412.10	13,686.43
1702	YONATHAN ALEXANDER MIESES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,817.40	6,564.89	18,978.52
1702	ANDREA RAMIREZ BIDO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,223.17	9,057.85	38,239.00
1702	BASILIA CONCEPCION JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1702	CLARA MARIA FABIAN SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	DEVORA RASQUEL GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	22,388.93	4,263.46	5,404.22
1702	ERIBERTA PEGUERO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,233.87	4,233.73	18,365.48
1702	LIDIA CABRAL FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,900.16	4,174.29	17,311.61
1702	MARTINA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1702	SANTA ADELAIDA AQUINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,980.98	4,144.56	22,037.00
1702	SANTA SIXTA BELEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,587.11	4,233.73	21,012.24
1702	SANTA SIXTA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	33,036.03	5,236.49	1,100.14
1702	SATURNINA FANITH FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1702	SURINA ANTONIA MERCEDES ALBRINCOLA	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	5,130.78	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,669.87	4,531.02	21,867.43
1702	SUSAN CASTILI DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,510.75	4,293.19	12,476.20
1702	SUSAN CASTILI DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,088.98	4,293.19	18,897.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	XIOMARA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	YANCARLOS SEVERINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,415.76	4,233.73	8,183.60
1702	YENI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,638.41	4,263.46	11,154.74
1702	YISCAURY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA LUISA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,217.43	4,412.10	9,544.69
1702	ANNY JOSEFINA SORIANO OZUNA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,665.30	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	29,142.21	4,599.99	844.74
1702	BARTOLINA CAYETANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,251.99	7,575.65	20,132.91
1702	JUAN ELIAZAR CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,991.40	6,564.89	34,804.52
1702	LEIDI VIRGINIA AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,202.93	6,564.89	10,592.99
1702	MARITZA MILAGRO LEYBA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	57,642.62	9,980.14	8,319.09
1702	RAMON ANTONIO OLIVO JORGE	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,784.25	7,991.84	23,313.76
1702	YAJAIRA SEBASTIAN BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,165.63	6,564.89	16,630.29
1702	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	23,181.26	7,159.46	23,490.53
1702	ARIS YUNEYBY ZALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,632.55	7,991.84	42,465.46
1702	ESCARLET ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	XIOMARA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,974.33	7,991.84	19,123.68
1702	EUDOSIA JACQUELINE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,774.09	8,287.87	22,261.86
1702	ANGELICA MARIA VARGAS LEYBA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	37,520.71	8,452.87	17,678.00
1702	ANNY LINOSCA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,829.79	7,991.84	13,268.22
1702	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ESTEL DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,878.20	8,452.87	26,320.51
1702	CARMEN MARIA DE JESUS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	CECILIA VALERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	CHATERINE SMARLIN CASERES VIDAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	DELFINA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,308.05	8,727.86	35,828.60
1702	DOLORES LAUREANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1702	DOLORES LAUREANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,419.59	4,560.75	6,311.49
1702	ELISABETH JORGE VIDAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	37,686.20	6,564.89	5,109.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	23,083.17	5,590.94	13,363.61
1702	FERMIN CLETO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1702	ISAMAR SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,911.40	6,564.89	23,884.52
1702	JONATHAN ESEQUIEL DE LA CRUZ RICART	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	LEIDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,071.25	6,564.89	20,724.67
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	6,796.16	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,251.41	4,293.19	4,735.54
1702	MAGALIS RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,084.94	8,452.87	24,113.77
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE OZUNA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,311.40	6,564.89	21,484.52
1702	MARIA TERESA MEDRANO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,137.40	6,564.89	13,658.52
1702	PEDRO LUIS PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1702	PIO MERCEDES SORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,063.87	4,560.75	4,667.21
1702	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1702	SANTA GERALDINA DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,411.40	6,564.89	37,384.52
1702	SONIA QUEZADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	12,854.05	8,727.86	44,282.60
1702	YONEIRIS ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,325.40	6,564.89	23,470.52
1702	ANA JULIA MORENO CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,028.86	4,441.83	5,927.06
1702	ANA JULIA MORENO CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,512.93	4,441.83	5,442.99
1702	FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	2,700.70	5,590.94	33,746.08
1702	FERMIN CLETO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,216.94	4,560.75	10,514.15
1702	GLENNYS ANTONIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1702	ISAURA CECILIA ROSA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,760.02	4,382.38	12,808.31
1702	MARIA ESTHER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,916.14	8,287.87	29,119.81
1702	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1702	VICTOR MANUEL DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA LIMON MONTE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,559.94	8,229.66	22,088.42
1702	BELKYS AMEZQUITA GERBACIO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
1702	DOMINGA FAMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FIORDALIZA ESPIRITU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1702	FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,496.28	7,991.84	13,601.73
1702	FREDA AICHER RIVERA MATEO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,826.63	7,991.84	6,271.38
1702	GENEROSO MANZANILLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,721.95	8,507.87	14,864.35
1702	HADES EULENIA LEYBA MORENO	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,915.77	4,788.09	25.00	1,920.48	4,751.02	620.17	2,034.24	4,744.33	0.00	3,979.72	48,812.28	10,115.52	18,103.49
1702	JORGE ALCALA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,707.41	4,144.56	12,310.57
1702	JOSELIN SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,272.84	4,144.56	2,745.14
1702	MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,574.58	7,991.84	32,523.43
1702	PATRIA ALEJANDRINA COCA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	21,009.22	7,872.92	30,313.62
1702	RAISA SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
1702	ROSA MARIA VILLANUEVA BELEN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,847.80	4,679.66	9,658.47
1702	YOBANIS FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1702	ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	DOMINGA FAMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,873.97	4,144.56	2,144.01
1702	FIORDALIZA ESPIRITU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,189.71	4,412.10	3,572.41
1702	JORGE ALCALA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1702	JOSELIN SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,681.56	4,144.56	8,336.42
1702	MARTIN CASTILLO SALA	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	21,431.66	4,620.20	8,687.01
1702	MARTIN CASTILLO SALA	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1702	REBECA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,136.74	8,782.86	40,387.49
1702	ROSA MARIA VILLANUEVA BELEN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,136.87	4,679.66	21,369.40
1702	YOBANIS FABIAN	ESC PRIM MATA LOS INDIOS VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,401.64	4,441.83	18,554.28
1702	BARTOLA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM OTAÑA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	17,443.15	8,562.87	38,530.73
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM OTAÑA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	8,898.59	5,236.49	25,237.57
1702	ANTONIA DE JESUS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,135.62	7,872.92	41,187.22
1702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ZALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,888.95	6,564.89	30,906.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	GLENIS MARIA REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1702	MILAGROS ANTONIA MORILLO AMPARO	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	42,090.33	7,575.65	7,294.57
1702	OSCAR ERNESTO NICASIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
1702	GLENIS MARIA REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,707.72	4,322.92	473.01
1702	RITA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PLAZA CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,558.45	4,412.10	4,203.67
1702	ALEIDY MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,255.45	4,382.38	8,312.88
1702	ANA CRISTINA AQUINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
1702	BENITA ALCALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,155.11	8,507.87	28,431.19
1702	ELAINE LAITA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	39,203.18	9,002.86	19,871.41
1702	ELISA MARIA SORIANO TRONCOSO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,268.80	4,679.66	11,237.47
1702	FLORINDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,821.67	4,114.83	10,002.51
1702	IRIS ESTHER MANCEBO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1702	KELVIN ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,284.94	8,452.87	45,913.77
1702	MAIRA CANELA BASORA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,628.55	7,991.84	20,469.46
1702	MARITZA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	25,679.83	4,114.83	1,144.35
1702	MASSIEL CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,167.43	4,382.38	23,400.90
1702	MINDRY LISELOT REYNOSO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1702	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,975.29	4,679.66	17,530.98
1702	RAFAEL ENRIQUE LEYBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,935.75	8,229.66	34,712.61
1702	SUBGERDI MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	30,743.98	4,828.30	731.26
1702	VIRGINIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1702	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ VARELA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	9,496.57	9,607.84	53,841.47
1702	ALEIDY MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,687.42	4,382.38	19,880.91
1702	ELISA MARIA SORIANO TRONCOSO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,901.99	4,679.66	9,604.28
1702	FLORINDA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,811.36	4,114.83	8,012.82
1702	IRIS ESTHER MANCEBO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARITZA FABIAN RAFAEL	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,973.90	4,114.83	10,850.28
1702	MASSIEL CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	3,307.03	4,382.38	25,261.30
1702	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.80	4,679.66	24,167.47
1702	SUBGERDI MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	17,806.73	4,828.30	13,668.51
1702	VIRGINIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,422.99	4,382.38	19,145.34
1702	ALBA LUCIA MORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,291.40	6,564.89	25,504.52
1702	ALBA ROSELY HERNANDEZ MUESES	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,984.94	8,452.87	38,213.77
1702	ANA LUISA NAVARRO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1702	ANY PATRICIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,633.24	6,564.89	19,162.68
1702	ARILEIDI AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,330.94	8,452.87	20,867.77
1702	AYDA MINOSKA RUBIO NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	31,582.67	9,002.86	27,491.91
1702	CLARA YDELSA DIAS CORDONES	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.48	4,131.66	25.00	1,820.37	4,503.35	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.01	0.00	3,773.57	48,464.61	9,620.53	14,962.87
1702	CLAUDIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	33,731.74	9,607.84	29,606.30
1702	CONFESORA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	22,057.20	9,277.85	38,955.32
1702	CRISEL SABINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	17,741.46	9,277.85	43,271.06
1702	EDUARDO CONCEPCION PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	40,165.12	6,564.89	2,630.80
1702	EDUVIRGEN BURGOS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,519.92	3,772.69	25.00	1,765.62	4,367.91	620.17	1,870.21	4,361.76	0.00	3,660.83	40,879.96	9,349.84	20,639.96
1702	EVA MARIA TEJADA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,103.46	8,562.87	25,870.42
1702	GLENNIS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA PRENZA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	35,031.06	8,782.86	22,493.18
1702	GRACE ELIZABETH PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,090.70	6,564.89	20,705.22
1702	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ MERA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	31,465.60	9,070.54	28,086.01
1702	JUANA ANTONIA SEVERINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	4,086.78	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	0.00	3,759.46	33,096.72	9,586.69	30,092.25
1702	LEOMARY DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	37,499.67	8,727.86	19,636.98
1702	LEUDY FABIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,234.43	8,452.87	20,964.28
1702	LEURY ALEXANDER MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	LIGIA ELENA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,159.18	7,991.84	19,938.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	LUZ MARIA CONCEPCION MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.27	6,564.89	28,304.65
1702	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS VALENCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,133.44	6,564.89	20,662.48
1702	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,278.77	2,138.23	25.00	1,529.10	3,782.79	612.71	1,619.67	3,777.46	1,190.12	4,363.89	14,821.10	8,172.96	38,457.67
1702	MARIA NELY JIMENEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,466.12	4,841.81	25.00	1,964.98	4,861.09	620.17	2,081.37	4,854.25	1,190.12	5,261.47	58,610.47	10,335.51	9,855.65
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ZORIANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,984.94	8,452.87	33,213.77
1702	NATIVIDAD TEJADA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,702.54	8,507.87	33,883.76
1702	NILDA ELIZABETH REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,479.21	6,564.89	9,316.71
1702	QUENY ELIZABETH DE JESUS PAYANO DE RAFAEL	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,638.62	3,795.03	25.00	1,769.03	4,376.34	620.17	1,873.81	4,370.18	0.00	3,667.84	32,905.94	9,366.69	28,732.68
1702	ROCIO ALMONTE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	40,445.84	8,229.66	13,202.52
1702	SILVIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	38,753.91	9,387.85	23,033.78
1702	VALERIA ROSARIO AVELINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	49,446.33	9,332.85	11,953.78
1702	YEFRI ALBER MARIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,487.75	8,229.66	35,160.61
1702	JASMAYRA ADALGISA TRINIDAD CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO VELASQUEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,985.91	8,452.87	22,212.80
1702	JUAN TORIBIO MONTILLA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO VELASQUEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	YOMAIRA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO VELASQUEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,282.14	6,564.89	9,513.78
1702	AMERICA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1702	ANA MARIA REYNOSO REYES	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.10	0.00	0.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,709.53	24,034.26	4,437.26	4,891.84
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,493.15	4,542.96	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	7,494.24	4,370.84	20,998.91
1702	CARMEN LUISA MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,047.05	4,233.73	23,552.31
1702	EDUALINA DE JESUS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,441.40	6,564.89	26,354.52
1702	ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,121.86	8,229.66	8,526.50
1702	FELICITA FABIAN FROMETA DE LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	5,539.10	4,470.56	23,604.05
1702	FLERIDA BRIOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	GLEINY BELEN	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,521.28	6,564.89	12,274.64
1702	JESUS ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
1702	JORGE AMAURIS GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,463.37	4,263.46	14,329.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MAGALIS CASTILLO MERCEDES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1702	ODALIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	19,879.01	4,858.02	11,790.01
1702	ROSA MARIA FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,365.42	4,496.34	25.00	1,875.99	4,640.94	620.17	1,987.11	4,634.41	0.00	3,888.10	46,959.11	9,895.52	18,406.31
1702	AMERICA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,750.94	4,412.10	18,011.18
1702	ANNY SORANGI SEVERINO MARTE DE SCHOCH	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,163.11	4,114.83	22,661.07
1702	ARLIN JOSEFINA OGANDO SANTANA DE MELO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,873.11	4,114.83	21,951.07
1702	ARLIN JOSEFINA OGANDO SANTANA DE MELO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1702	CARLOS JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,991.83	8,782.86	24,532.40
1702	CARMEN LUISA MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	23,760.83	4,233.73	3,838.53
1702	ELIZABETH CAMPELL OSORIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,537.35	7,872.92	17,785.49
1702	FELICITA FABIAN FROMETA DE LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,668.48	4,263.46	16,124.67
1702	FLERIDA BRIOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,298.14	4,412.10	8,463.98
1702	MAGALIS CASTILLO MERCEDES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,803.93	4,560.75	22,927.15
1702	ODALIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO MORENO	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1702	VIRGINIA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	30,662.12	4,718.90	100.00
1702	VIRGINIA LIRIANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RIO BOYA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,718.94	4,412.10	19,043.18
1702	JOSE ANTONIO LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,619.91	7,991.84	9,478.10
1702	MARINEL LLUBERKY PEREZ LLUBERES	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	44,099.61	8,452.87	11,099.10
1702	NERIZ ALSACIA FELIX LEYBA	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,291.40	6,564.89	18,504.52
1702	YADIRA MONTOLI MATIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,005.40	6,564.89	22,790.52
1702	YOKASTA SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA DE PAYABO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,258.95	6,564.89	10,536.97
1702	CRISTOBAL FIDENCIO SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,456.21	8,562.87	40,517.67
1702	EDDILY JAVIER HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,016.23	6,564.89	28,779.69
1702	EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION TORRES	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,231.25	6,564.89	18,564.67
1702	ADARGISA AQUINO CAYETANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,641.25	6,564.89	34,154.67
1702	ANA MARIA LEOCADIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,674.72	7,991.84	18,423.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CECILIA ESTHER MORENO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,081.83	8,507.87	10,504.47
1702	ELENA ADAMES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	16,634.22	4,858.02	15,034.80
1702	ELIZANIA AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,141.25	6,564.89	28,654.67
1702	FELIPA CARBONELL POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,202.05	8,229.66	15,446.31
1702	FRANCISCA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,299.82	3,731.28	25.00	1,759.30	4,352.29	620.17	1,863.51	4,346.16	0.00	3,647.81	31,442.15	9,318.62	29,857.67
1702	GUSTAVO ALBERTO PIMENTEL PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,310.07	8,229.66	37,338.29
1702	IANNA AURELINA CONTREAS MARTES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,325.04	8,287.87	9,710.91
1702	JUANA YAJAIRA PIMENTE SUJILIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,326.14	6,564.89	9,469.78
1702	MARIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,350.27	6,564.89	28,445.65
1702	MARIDALIA DE JESUS SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,956.84	6,564.89	18,839.08
1702	RAFAEL EMILIO TORRES CALZADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,999.75	8,229.66	23,648.61
1702	RAISA MARIA POLANCO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1702	VESAIDA CONCEPCION PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,575.87	4,560.75	16,155.22
1702	WANDA AMADA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,210.60	7,991.84	36,887.41
1702	YANE YDALISA FABIAN LEOCADIO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,958.75	5,732.72	27,412.27
1702	ANA IRIS ACEVEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,665.59	8,287.87	11,370.36
1702	ELENA ADAMES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1702	HILDA SORIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,867.06	17,371.93	4,352.65	11,002.59
1702	LISAURA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,143.41	8,507.87	43,442.89
1702	VESAIDA CONCEPCION PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,352.94	4,560.75	24,378.15
1702	YANE YDALISA FABIAN LEOCADIO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,747.46	5,732.72	28,623.56
1702	YUDERCA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,505.29	7,159.46	16,166.50
1702	AMADA YISSELL RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,979.37	7,991.84	32,118.64
1702	ANA MARIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,417.21	4,560.75	19,313.87
1702	ARCENIA MERCEDES MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,131.27	4,412.10	21,630.85
1702	BELLANIRA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CESAR FERNANDO SANCHEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,989.19	6,564.89	19,806.73
1702	CONSTANCIA BURGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,334.63	4,441.83	19,621.28
1702	EPIFANIO SORIANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,186.99	4,322.92	20,993.74
1702	ESTARLIN GABRIEL SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,991.40	6,564.89	18,804.52
1702	FIORDALIZA MORENO LEYBA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1702	JACQUELINE REYES CHIVILLI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,052.19	5,236.49	12,083.97
1702	JAILEN FABIAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,434.83	6,564.89	34,361.09
1702	LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,720.50	8,507.87	19,865.80
1702	MARTINA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,253.92	8,229.66	16,394.44
1702	MAXIMO ANTONIO TERRERO SILVA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
1702	PAULA DANIELA CARRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,732.55	7,991.84	39,365.46
1702	RAISA MASURAIDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1702	SILVIA MANZUETA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,278.66	8,229.66	13,369.70
1702	SOFIA PASCUAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1702	TERESA HERNANDEZ MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,267.62	4,531.02	18,269.68
1702	ANA MARIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1702	ARCENIA MERCEDES MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,462.85	4,412.10	10,299.27
1702	CONSTANCIA BURGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,248.97	4,441.83	3,706.94
1702	CRISTINA GUZMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1702	EPIFANIO SORIANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,411.11	4,322.92	4,769.62
1702	JACQUELINE REYES CHIVILLI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1702	ANYELA MIREYDI LEOCADIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,700.51	7,991.84	28,397.50
1702	CANDIDA CLETO TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.03
1702	CAROLINA SOSA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	ELISABET CASTILLO BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,565.28	6,564.89	17,230.64
1702	EURILICI LINET SUAREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,447.39	6,564.89	11,348.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	GEORGINA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1702	JANY NIURKY VILLANUEVA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,990.00	6,564.89	30,805.92
1702	JUAN CARLOS GIL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,828.09	8,287.87	43,207.86
1702	KENIA ADALGISA ARISTY MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	25,049.89	4,679.65	5,456.37
1702	KERVIN VINICIO CONTRERAS FOURCAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	20,278.88	4,352.65	8,095.64
1702	KERVIN VINICIO CONTRERAS FOURCAL	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1702	LEONIDAS SIME MUESES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,746.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	19,521.29	4,412.10	9,240.83
1702	LILIAN MERCEDES FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,141.25	6,564.89	34,654.67
1702	MARIA ESTELA BELEN ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	42,160.35	8,727.86	14,976.30
1702	NATIVIDAD ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	19,290.19	4,531.02	10,247.11
1702	NATIVIDAD GOMEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	38,283.24	8,727.86	18,853.41
1702	OLMEDO CARRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1702	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	PAULINA VALENCIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	25,133.13	8,727.86	32,003.52
1702	RAMONA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,680.17	4,471.56	16,469.53
1702	ROSA ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	28,428.60	4,531.02	1,108.70
1702	ROSA HERMINIA GONZALEZ ALCALA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1702	SANDRA INMACULADA PEÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,267.62	4,293.19	13,719.33
1702	SANTICA CASILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	18,887.57	7,159.46	27,784.22
1702	TONY BARTOLO MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,115.55	4,382.38	18,452.78
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	5,714.59	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	11,416.67	4,828.30	20,058.57
1702	ANDY LISSETTE SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1702	CANDIDA CLETO TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,673.49	4,709.38	9,026.57
1702	DELLANIRA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,096.38	4,382.38	4,471.95
1702	DELLANIRA RAFAEL ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,415.91	4,382.38	16,152.42
1702	GEORGINA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,425.46	3,995.91	2,623.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,404.19	8,229.66	23,244.17
1702	JUANA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,028.29	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	1,190.12	5,005.98	24,942.81	9,722.07	39,200.23
1702	KENIA ADALGISA ARISTY MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,880.91	4,679.65	2,625.35
1702	LEONIDAS SIME MUESES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1702	NATIVIDAD ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1702	OLMEDO CARRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,891.13	4,263.46	8,902.02
1702	PAULA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,300.29	4,412.10	6,461.83
1702	RAMONA DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,360.19	4,471.56	1,789.51
1702	ROSA ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	16,596.83	4,531.02	12,940.47
1702	SANDRA INMACULADA PEÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1702	TONY BARTOLO MINAYA CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	23,312.11	4,382.38	5,256.22
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,975.24	0.00	0.00	975.09	2,412.24	390.72	1,032.85	2,408.84	0.00	2,007.94	26,666.09	5,211.80	7,309.15
1702	ZACARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1702	ZACARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA JOSEFA ROSSELLO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,040.99	4,412.10	24,721.13
1702	ANGEL RAMON PRENZA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,586.55	7,991.84	18,511.46
1702	CINDI MARGARITA TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,955.79	6,564.89	18,840.13
1702	FRANCISCA MARIA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1702	FRANCISCA MARIA SORIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,067.59	4,025.64	24,175.21
1702	GLENY DE LOS SANTOS ADON	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	40,027.96	6,862.17	4,705.90
1702	KARINA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,942.40	6,564.89	22,853.52
1702	MARIBEL RAMIREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,661.08	8,562.87	28,312.80
1702	MARISOL HEREDIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM VILLA JUANA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,384.94	8,452.87	27,813.77
1702	MODESTA BONIFACIO REYES	ESC PRIM VISTA ALEGRE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,337.75	4,293.19	12,649.20
1702	YARKIRIS SUAREZ FERRER	ESC PRIM VISTA ALEGRE MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,640.21	8,229.66	21,008.15
1702	ANA ESPIRITU DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,861.52	4,560.75	869.56
1702	ANIDIA YANET CHARLE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,510.02	6,564.89	12,285.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	CINTHIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	40,549.04	6,564.89	2,246.88
1702	DIAGNA MARIEL CHALAS SOLANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,721.25	6,564.89	20,074.67
1702	DOROTEA MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,494.84	4,560.75	15,236.25
1702	EMERITA SORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,524.65	4,560.75	9,206.43
1702	FELICIA CARRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1702	FERMINA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,802.93	28,374.60	5,236.49	5,761.56
1702	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,748.52	4,263.46	12,044.63
1702	IRLANDA VICTORIA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1702	MABEL BRITO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,186.13	8,727.86	35,950.52
1702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,948.61	6,564.89	21,847.31
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,109.72	4,456.70	9,943.08
1702	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	23,106.98	4,679.65	7,399.28
1702	YDANIA VIRGINIA CUSTODIO JORGE	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,467.62	4,531.02	23,069.68
1702	YUMERLIN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,811.40	6,564.89	35,984.52
1702	ANA ESPIRITU DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,803.07	4,560.75	10,928.01
1702	CRISELIS GOMEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,423.81	7,991.84	15,674.20
1702	DOROTEA MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,014.06	4,560.75	23,717.03
1702	FERMINA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,790.53	5,236.49	1,345.63
1702	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,670.55	4,263.46	5,122.60
1702	FRANKLIN ADON EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,735.75	8,229.66	18,912.61
1702	LICER DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,811.40	6,564.89	36,984.52
1702	MERCEDES XIOMARA FABIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,652.01	8,507.87	13,934.29
1702	NANCY SUAREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,607.40	6,564.89	18,188.52
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1702	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,029.50	4,679.65	13,476.76
1702	AMBAR MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,103.55	7,991.84	20,994.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANA LUZ TRONCOSO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	44,362.57	8,452.87	10,836.14
1702	BONIFACIO MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,673.17	5,590.94	25,773.61
1702	ELIZABETH ROSA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1702	GLENYS MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,843.04	8,287.87	30,192.91
1702	HUALDE MEJIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	49,359.23	8,287.87	4,676.72
1702	LEONARDA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	19,461.12	4,709.38	11,238.94
1702	MAYELIN CARRERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,900.13	8,727.86	36,236.52
1702	MILJA MORAYMA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,162.12	4,412.10	600.00
1702	NICANDRA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1702	PURA SANTANA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,453.83	3,936.46	11,207.59
1702	SENCION LEOCADIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,204.07	4,560.75	26,527.01
1702	VICTOR MIGUEL REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA MAT 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,174.51	4,679.65	18,331.75
1702	BONIFACIO MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	32,096.77	5,590.94	4,350.01
1702	GIANNE MADELEINE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1702	MILJA MORAYMA PEGUERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	4,760.48	6,485.32	18,545.84	4,412.10	10,216.28
1702	PURA SANTANA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,708.62	3,936.46	10,952.80
1702	SENCION LEOCADIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1702	VICTOR MIGUEL REYNOSO ALBUEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA ARRIBA VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,768.47	4,679.65	17,737.79
1702	BERNARDA PIMENTEL MUESES	LIC SEC ASIA LUISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,316.95	9,079.39	45,296.95
1702	FRANCIS ISAIAS DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC ASIA LUISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
1702	MARIA RAMONA BRITO FABIAN	LIC SEC ASIA LUISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,284.25	7,088.96	23,928.07
1702	MARY LEYBA POLANCO	LIC SEC ASIA LUISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1702	SILVESTRE MELANIO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC ASIA LUISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,241.48	7,088.96	24,970.84
1702	ABAD DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,872.29	9,669.56	22,900.71
1702	ANNY JOSEFINA SORIANO OZUNA	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,274.27	4,714.16	20,456.92
1702	EVANGELINA HEREDIA	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,770.23	10,259.74	28,161.88
1702	GERTRUDIS DURAN	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,542.23	9,997.44	36,541.39
1702	HUASCAR LUIS PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,423.13	9,997.44	45,660.49
1702	IRIS BELKIS BONILLA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,467.60	9,997.44	48,616.02
1702	JUANA JOSEFINA FABIAN CARRERAS	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,783.63	9,997.44	25,299.99
1702	JUANA MILAGROS AQUINO VARGAS	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	28,864.25	9,997.44	37,219.37
1702	MIRIAN SANTANA GONZALES	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,731.00	9,997.44	22,352.62
1702	RODELIS LEOPORDINA POLANCO OZORIA	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	30,890.06	9,341.68	30,572.33
1702	VIQUIANA MERCEDES AQUINO VARGAS DE CARRERAS	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	41,572.18	9,603.98	21,738.70
1702	WILLYS MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	13,423.44	10,259.74	54,508.67
1702	YOCASTA ELIZABETH ANTIGUA AQUINO	LIC SEC JOSE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
1702	ARELIS CROSS MATA	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
1702	CLARA INES PEGUERO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
1702	FELICIA AQUINO TORRES DE DE LEON	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,622.34	7,088.96	19,589.98
1702	NANCI MAGDALENA PASCUAL	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,721.90	4,714.16	1,009.29
1702	NATHANAEL JOSE MARTE SEVERINO	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,693.25	7,088.96	22,519.07
1702	SANDRA ARELIS MERCEDES PEREZ	LIC SEC JUAN BAUTISTA MONTE DE OCA J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	37,219.46	7,797.87	13,614.09
1702	ANA LIDIA MARIANO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,966.69	4,714.16	15,764.50
1702	CECILIA MARGARITA FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,304.58	4,354.03	25.00	927.14	2,293.63	371.50	982.06	2,290.39	0.00	1,934.20	23,429.07	4,955.52	8,875.51
1702	DANIA MARIANELA VALENCIA ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	DIOSENIA ALCANTARA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	7,718.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	31,033.17	5,033.16	1,777.58
1702	ESTELITA SERRANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	3,638.52	5,068.61	29,403.28
1702	EZEQUIEL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	30,539.17	9,603.98	32,771.71
1702	GISELA APONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,177.76	4,749.61	8,784.50
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,404.18	4,714.16	1,327.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,743.41	4,714.16	10,987.78
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,442.04	4,891.38	11,444.46
1702	MARISOL BELEN ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,191.36	9,341.68	24,271.03
1702	MERLI MADELINE FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	1,924.26	3,983.55	24,044.09
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ALBUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	24,671.05	4,785.06	6,522.26
1702	MIRQUELIZ YOESKI LEYBA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,135.87	9,341.68	24,326.52
1702	RAMON CLETO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,977.38	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	20,641.88	5,403.63	14,583.84
1702	YESENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,675.45	4,891.38	5,211.05
1702	AYALIVIS DEL PILAR MARTINES GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1702	CAMILIA DE JESUS MAZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,538.21	4,926.84	6,579.35
1702	CECILIA SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,634.04	9,735.13	11,601.09
1702	DORCA MARIA GOMEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.36	5,387.62	100.00
1702	DORCA MARIA GOMEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	20,093.21	5,387.62	15,028.15
1702	DULCE MARIA TOLENTINO AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,217.95	4,891.38	21,668.55
1702	DULCE MARIA TOLENTINO AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,233.35	4,891.38	2,653.15
1702	ELAINE YOANDALI OGANDO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	24,076.32	4,891.38	7,810.18
1702	ENEROLISA BUTEN PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	26,312.13	9,276.11	34,688.13
1702	GRICEL IDELSA CARRERAS HERRERA DE OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,418.28	9,997.44	10,665.34
1702	HENRY MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	5,278.39	5,844.91	32,824.03
1702	HENRY MEJIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,018.61	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	14,546.75	5,423.06	20,805.67
1702	HUMBERTO DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1702	JUANA MARIA MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	19,212.72	10,325.31	49,181.52
1702	KENIA MARTE MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,141.88	7,088.96	33,070.44
1702	LEONORA MORA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	16,766.34	8,751.50	40,536.94
1702	MARLYN CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	PETRONILA VILLA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	35,620.19	9,997.44	30,463.43
1702	ROSA DE LOS SANTOS ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,845.01	9,669.56	43,928.00
1702	ALEXANDER ISAAC VASQUEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1702	ANA MIRIAM MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	7,727.87	9,341.68	53,734.52
1702	ANDREA FIDELINA ARIAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1702	ANDREA POLANCO SORIANO DE CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	2,328.55	4,820.50	29,095.83
1702	ANDRES AQUINO DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	14,912.23	4,902.82	17,048.80
1702	BERQUIS MARIELA SANTANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,593.83	4,891.38	21,292.67
1702	CARLIXTA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,047.04	4,395.16	11,604.60
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,908.54	0.00	0.00	973.18	2,407.51	389.95	1,030.82	2,404.12	0.00	2,004.00	33,808.54	5,201.58	100.00
1702	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA MORENO ALBUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,814.51	5,033.16	21,996.24
1702	JUAN CESARIO TORRES MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1702	LICCET MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	MAGALIS MARCIA MORENO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	38,002.42	5,844.91	100.00
1702	MARTA MARIA MIESES AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,304.89	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	20,668.90	5,033.16	12,141.85
1702	NANCY CARLINA AQUINO SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	4,011.48	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,253.54	4,536.94	17,322.34
1702	SERGIO MANUEL EPIFANIO CASTILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,450.96	4,572.38	23,355.99
1702	SILVIA MIREYA TEJEDA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,466.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1702	TOMAS DE JESUS LACEN	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1702	YSRAEL ANTONIO VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	41,628.94	9,603.98	21,681.94
1702	ANDREA JORGE MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	12,665.10	4,891.38	19,221.40
1702	ANTOLINA BRITO MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,794.97	4,678.72	22,705.17
1702	AUDELINA MARITZA SORIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.49	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	10,495.11	4,891.38	21,391.38
1702	AUDELINA MARITZA SORIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.49	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,457.29	4,891.38	25,429.20
1702	CLETO PIMENTEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,792.77	3,447.68	25.00	1,716.05	4,245.29	620.17	1,817.70	4,239.31	0.00	3,558.75	40,448.79	9,104.77	19,343.98
1702	DEISIS MARIA MARIANO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	16,838.47	4,714.16	13,892.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	DEISIS MARIA MARIANO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1702	ELIZABETH YOKAIRA BATISTA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,040.16	5,210.39	4,925.89
1702	GAVINA RUDECINDO JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,034.32	4,204.00	22,371.24
1702	HILDA SORIANO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,641.74	3,063.53	25.00	879.42	2,175.56	352.38	931.51	2,172.50	0.00	1,835.93	30,541.74	4,700.44	100.00
1702	JUAN YNES SORIANO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	4,450.23	5,403.63	30,775.49
1702	LEONARDA SORIANO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1702	MARCOS ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1702	OLGA YESSENIA SANTOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,435.60	9,013.81	26,716.17
1702	SANTA ANDREA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,628.74	9,013.81	36,523.03
1702	TEODORO SORIANO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,691.80	5,490.47	100.00
1702	TERESA HERNANDEZ MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CHIRINO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	21,411.06	5,033.16	11,399.69
1702	ALEJA GERVACIA LEYBA LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	555.41	980.04	5,833.39
1702	ALEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	9,131.82	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	10,327.42	2,412.99	5,402.58
1702	ALINITA CONTRERAS HINOJOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	ANA MIRIAM MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,964.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,467.53	980.04	921.27
1702	ANICACIA FABIAN CATALINO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,484.36	2,060.32	7,946.64
1702	AURELINA CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	DILCIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	DORIS PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	ELSA RAFELINA ROSARIO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	FELIPA CALZADO DE CARRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	FERNANDO ARTURO REYNOSO RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	FRANKLIN YUNERBI MERCEDES VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	GUILLERMO LEYBA MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,056.48	5,068.61	6,985.32
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	25,788.74	4,962.28	6,559.88
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,921.20	0.00	0.00	198.64	491.41	79.59	210.40	490.71	0.00	409.04	512.86	1,061.71	6,408.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	JOSE MANUEL MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	LESBY EDELMIRA ALMONTE RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1702	LORRAINE FRIAS VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	MARIO DE LA CRUZ GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	MELITON ANTONIO CALDERON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	NANCY CARLINA AQUINO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	PETRONILA VILLA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	RAQUEL LETICIA TRONCOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	24,155.05	5,245.85	10,042.07
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	6,291.98	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	3,570.36	5,554.74	29,428.15	5,085.77	3,725.46
1702	SANTA DE LEON CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	SERI NELIZ AQUINO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,870.14	4,395.16	23,781.50
1702	SURINA ANTONIA MERCEDES ALBRINCOLA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	UDILENYS CLETO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	VICTOR ALFONSO MOLA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,921.20	0.00	0.00	198.64	491.41	79.59	210.40	490.71	0.00	409.04	512.86	1,061.71	6,408.34
1702	YASMIN MANZANILLO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,759.33	980.04	629.47
1702	YOSELYN VIRTUDIS MEJIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	ARILENY MARTE OZUNA	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
1702	EDDY AGRIPIN MORENO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	57,419.53	11,336.44	18,100.35
1702	FRANYS HEREDIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	30,426.03	9,276.11	30,574.23
1702	JUANA RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,860.88	7,088.96	23,351.44
1702	REINI ELIZABETH SANDOVAL PIMENTEL	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	42,211.25	10,325.31	26,182.98
1702	SINTIA MARGARITA JAVIER	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,243.25	7,088.96	35,969.07
1702	VICTOR MIGUEL SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	6,490.22	7,708.28	43,759.30
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN MAÑON	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,232.54	3,530.44	25.00	1,728.67	4,276.51	620.17	1,831.07	4,270.49	0.00	3,584.74	12,570.54	9,167.17	47,662.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	WILLIAN MARTE SORIANO	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,655.85	9,013.81	24,495.92
1702	YISSEL ALBANIA BAUTISTA FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. ROGELIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,268.88	7,088.96	21,943.44
1702	ADALGISA ANTONIA SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	42,932.62	9,079.39	16,681.28
1702	ANA LIDIA MARIANO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	25,613.37	4,714.16	5,117.82
1702	ANADELQUIS ALCANTARA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1702	ANTONIA FABIAN VICIOSO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1702	ANYELA MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,435.55	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	1,190.12	5,133.88	23,710.12	10,029.16	42,597.11
1702	CECILIA MARGARITA FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,304.58	0.00	0.00	927.14	2,293.63	371.50	982.06	2,290.39	0.00	1,909.20	32,204.58	4,955.52	100.00
1702	DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1702	DIOSENIA ALCANTARA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLU	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1702	DIOSENIA ALCANTARA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	9,415.04	5,033.16	23,395.71
1702	EDWIN MANUEL ACEVEDO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1702	ESMERLIN MARTIN CLETO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,639.08	9,013.81	14,512.69
1702	ESTELITA SERRANO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
1702	GISELA APONTE VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,156.91	4,749.61	12,805.35
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,544.63	4,714.16	26,186.56
1702	GLORIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,746.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,561.17	5,033.16	23,249.58
1702	LEANDRO GABRIEL SANTANA GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,384.36	9,013.81	19,767.41
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,026.65	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	29,856.28	4,714.16	874.91
1702	LEDA YENNER TORRES PEREZ DE SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1702	LEONIDAS SIME MUESES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	MARIA FRANK RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,098.36	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,543.03	4,891.38	15,343.47
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,947.12	5,068.61	4,094.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARTIRES TEOFILO JIMENEZ RIVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1702	MERLI MADELINE FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,111.32	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	29,348.72	4,749.61	1,613.54
1702	MERLI MADELINE FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ALBUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	16,645.43	4,785.06	14,547.88
1702	OXIRIS ESTAURY REYNOSO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1702	PARVATI CAROLINA MOREL MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,926.88	7,088.96	20,285.44
1702	RAMON CLETO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	2,380.24	4,462.08	31,616.53	5,403.63	3,609.19
1702	RISSY RACHEL LLUBERES REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,555.92	9,013.81	39,595.85
1702	ROSA MARIA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	20,650.23	9,997.44	45,433.39
1702	SANTO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,510.56	9,079.39	36,103.34
1702	SARAH MORENO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1702	YESENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	20,627.35	4,891.38	11,259.15
1702	YULISA ALCANTARA MUESES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	CAMILIA DE JESUS MAZANILLO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1702	FRANCISCA FAMILIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,207.59	4,891.38	3,678.91
1702	JONATHAN ALEXANDER LUGO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1702	JORGE AMAURIS GUERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	13,571.03	4,714.16	17,160.16
1702	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEYBA LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,098.62	6,190.53	25.00	1,007.33	2,492.00	403.63	1,067.00	2,488.49	0.00	2,099.33	12,819.34	5,384.12	22,279.28
1702	JOSE MANUEL MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	6,324.65	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	0.00	4,084.72	33,499.09	10,367.62	35,193.28
1702	JUAN CESARIO TORRES MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,019.20	4,749.61	7,943.06
1702	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.23	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	11,559.01	5,316.73	23,100.22
1702	PATRIA MORENO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	42,646.33	10,587.61	27,596.39
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1702	VICENTE RAMON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,678.55	5,210.39	4,287.50
1702	ADALGISA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	45,416.03	9,669.56	18,356.97
1702	AGUA SANTA LEYBA CLETO D. DE LEON	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,741.60	9,997.44	48,342.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	ANA MARIA SANCHEZ GURIDY	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	34,704.38	10,653.18	36,000.47
1702	ARGELIN AUGUSTO DE LA ROSA LIRIANO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	50,155.27	9,931.86	15,466.23
1702	BEATRIZ ALCALA DE LEOCADIO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	19,561.17	10,325.31	48,833.07
1702	CARMEN DILENIA HOLGUIN BENITEZ	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,260.50	9,341.68	22,201.89
1702	DEISI MARIA MARTE LIRIANO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	38,750.81	10,325.31	29,643.42
1702	EDAURI MORENO DE LEON	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	36,169.72	10,325.31	32,224.51
1702	JOEL DAVID BATISTA GUERRERO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,151.77	3,703.42	25.00	1,755.06	4,341.78	620.17	1,859.01	4,335.66	0.00	3,639.07	53,028.33	9,297.61	8,123.44
1702	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ MORENO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,120.61	9,997.44	29,963.01
1702	JUAN ROBERTO LEYBA AQUINO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,293.93	9,013.81	36,857.84
1702	JULIO CESAR JAVIER RAMOS	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	49,412.13	10,653.18	21,292.72
1702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	58,815.88	10,976.83	14,169.77
1702	MELITON ANTONIO CALDERON ALCANTARA	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	58,409.05	9,997.44	7,674.57
1702	NOEL CARRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,244.13	9,997.44	53,839.49
1702	REYES NATALIA MEJIA AQUINO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	20,627.70	9,997.44	45,455.92
1702	SILVESTRE LEOCADIO MORENO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	77,444.02	6,799.64	25.00	2,222.64	5,498.53	620.17	2,354.30	5,490.78	0.00	4,601.94	63,165.69	11,609.48	14,278.33
1702	TERESA GOMEZ GABRIEL	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,591.42	9,407.26	31,333.10
1702	WALKIRIA ANTONIA GARCIA PEGUERO DE GARCIA	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	46,579.86	9,603.98	16,731.02
1702	YONIS ALBERTO PIMENTEL	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,164.62	9,997.44	52,919.00
1702	YULISA AQUINO SANCHEZ DE TRONCOSO	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	56,658.21	10,259.74	11,273.90
1702	CARLOS MANUEL AQUINO MORENO	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,259.35	9,669.56	16,513.65
1702	FELIPA CALZADO DE CARRERAS	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,966.18	6,188.00	25.00	1,950.63	4,825.60	620.17	2,066.17	4,818.80	0.00	4,041.80	67,946.18	10,264.57	20.00
1702	GERALDO ANTONIO ASENCION DE JESUS	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,297.37	9,931.86	25,324.12
1702	JOSE FRANCISCO PICHARDO CORDONES	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,853.42	8,751.50	34,449.86
1702	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,860.88	7,088.96	19,351.44
1702	MAYRA ESMEYRA MARTINEZ OLIVO	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,272.48	7,088.96	36,939.84
1702	SANDY SANTANA DE LEON	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,914.37	9,735.13	30,320.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	WILLIAMS SEBASTIAN	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,553.03	9,276.11	40,447.23
1702	YSAURA TRONCOSO AQUINO	POLITECNICO CIUDAD DEL CONOCIMIENTO 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	20,324.91	10,325.31	48,069.33
1702	ALEXANDER MEJIA FIGUEROA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	BETHY LINOSKA DIAZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1702	DELVI ANTONIO SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,297.82	7,088.96	36,914.50
1702	DIGNA CASTRO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,854.95	9,079.39	47,758.95
1702	DORALIZ SOSA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1702	EDUNAY AURELINE MATOS VENTURA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	53,733.80	9,931.86	11,887.69
1702	EDWIN MANUEL ACEVEDO SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,663.55	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,360.13	9,341.68	8,102.26
1702	ELISA YOCASTA REYNOSO MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,953.43	9,997.44	19,130.19
1702	FERMINA ESPINAL MIESES	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,618.48	7,088.96	36,593.84
1702	GERARDO RAFAEL GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,237.96	9,341.68	51,224.43
1702	GLALDIRA CELENIA LEYBA HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	28,595.68	10,587.61	41,647.04
1702	IDALINA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO RAFAEL	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,460.88	7,088.96	25,751.44
1702	JUAN FRANCISCO MEJIA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	36,209.37	9,472.83	26,177.26
1702	JUANA ESTHEFANY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,943.87	9,407.26	47,980.65
1702	JUANA SEBASTIAN GUZMAN DE AMPARO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,689.49	0.00	0.00	995.59	2,462.95	398.93	1,054.56	2,459.48	0.00	2,050.15	9,011.49	5,321.36	25,678.00
1702	JUANA YISEL MIESES CARABALLO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,580.88	7,088.96	39,631.44
1702	JUNIOR CARRERAS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,760.88	7,088.96	38,451.44
1702	LEIDY ANA DE LOS SANTOS SORIANO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	LIDIA PEÑA ADON	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,180.88	7,088.96	26,031.44
1702	LILIAN RIVERA SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,285.87	9,341.68	23,176.52
1702	MARIA MAGDALENA CARRERAS HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	49,167.96	9,603.98	14,142.92
1702	MARLENY PINEDA DE MONTES DE OCA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	17,943.82	9,669.56	45,829.18
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1702	NERCIDO DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	NIURKA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,206.88	7,088.96	15,005.44
1702	NURVIA YESENIA SEGURA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,080.88	7,088.96	40,131.44
1702	PALOMA CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,085.87	9,341.68	42,376.52
1702	RAFAEL ANTONIO OZUNA MEJIA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,183.17	9,669.56	8,589.83
1702	ROBERTO BASARTE ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.91	7,899.55	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	1,190.12	6,143.17	53,179.77	12,452.49	30,205.14
1702	SUJEY ALTAGRACIA EUSEBIO SEBASTIAN	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.82
1702	WENDYS YOJANIS GONZALEZ ALCALA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,961.16	9,669.56	39,811.85
1702	YAQUELIN BURGOS CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	19,990.51	9,669.56	43,782.49
1702	YESENIA MORENO GUABA	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,582.88	7,088.96	22,629.44
1702	YNES ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PROMAPEC 17-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,108.96	9,669.56	37,664.05
1702	AGUEDA SANTA LEOCADIO DE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,728.02	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	35,021.36	5,387.62	100.00
1702	ANA MARIA MARTE FERRER	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,267.87	4,749.61	23,694.39
1702	ANADELQUIS ALCANTARA MANZUETA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	13,752.62	4,501.50	15,592.21
1702	BERNARDINO WILSON JOSEPH	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	53,238.42	10,325.31	15,155.81
1702	BERTHA JOSEFINA BRIOSO MARQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00
1702	CARINA BAEZ HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	12,552.44	5,245.84	21,644.67
1702	DILCIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,322.99	4,714.16	408.20
1702	GEORGINA BELTRAN MERCEDES	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,147.42	4,572.38	19,659.53
1702	ISAURA MARIA DE LEON LUGO	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,212.13	9,997.44	43,871.49
1702	LOURDES MARIELA CONCEPCION JORGE	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	19,637.52	4,395.16	9,014.12
1702	MAIRENY CLARIBEL REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,276.26	9,276.11	31,724.00
1702	MARGARITA LEYBA DE MEJIA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.80	9,013.81	44,424.97
1702	MARTINA RAFAEL SANTANA DE VENTURA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,887.30	4,678.72	4,612.83
1702	MAYLENIS MARGARITA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	PATRIA MORENO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,252.61	9,013.81	33,899.16
1702	SULEICA YANIA TOLENTINO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	21,972.04	4,855.95	9,683.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	SULEICA YANIA TOLENTINO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	29,866.17	4,855.95	1,789.27
1702	SURINA ANTONIA MERCEDES ALBRINCOLA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	20,717.55	5,033.16	12,093.20
1702	TERESA RAFAEL FABIAN	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,960.88	7,088.96	21,251.44
1702	VICTOR ALFONSO MOLA	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,977.19	4,714.16	17,754.00
1702	YENI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA SUGILIO	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,848.50	4,714.16	23,882.69
1702	YOLANDA BELTRAN MORENO	TEVECENTRO DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,265.97	7,088.96	22,946.35
1702	ANA MARIA REYNOSO REYES	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,509.15	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,187.52	4,785.06	25,005.80
1702	ANTONIA FABIAN VICIOSO DE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	19,406.27	4,678.72	11,093.86
1702	CAROLINA VICTORIA CONCEPCION SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,071.28	9,013.81	19,080.49
1702	DARINEI DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.64
1702	DARINEI DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,797.53	4,926.84	22,320.04
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	27,164.89	5,210.39	6,801.16
1702	FELICITA DE LA ROSA CONSORO	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1702	FELICITA MIESES HERRERA	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,747.87	4,749.61	9,214.39
1702	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1702	IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,047.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	9,257.66	4,714.16	21,473.53
1702	LUCIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1702	LUCIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	15,105.36	5,104.06	18,167.52
1702	YDANIA VIRGINIA CUSTODIO JORGE	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	30,394.79	5,033.16	2,415.96
1702	YUDIS CAROLINA MORENO JAVIER	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1702	ADAIA HENRIQUE MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,012.88	7,088.96	20,199.44
1702	ALEJANDRINA DE JESUS VILLANUEVA	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1702	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE FABIAN	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	36,581.23	10,390.89	32,275.13
1702	ANGELA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	20,694.42	4,749.61	10,267.84
1702	ELISABETH ALMANZAR DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,693.25	7,088.96	23,519.07
1702	ESMARLIN MERCEDES PEÑA SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,739.31	7,088.96	16,473.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DAMIAN	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,835.69	8,751.50	41,467.59
1702	MADELIN CUSTODIO BENITEZ	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,340.00	7,088.96	28,872.32
1702	MIURCA NAYERDA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EL CACIQUE VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,274.03	9,276.11	25,726.23
1702	EVELINA PEREZ DE GARCIA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,768.14	4,891.38	4,118.36
1702	FIORDALIZA MORENO LEYBA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
1702	JUAN FRANCISCO ORTIZ REYES	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,026.39	9,013.81	24,125.38
1702	LILIANA VERENISE LEYBA GUERRERO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
1702	LORRAINE FRIAS VICTORIANO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	5,340.47	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	57,105.32	9,625.48	6,357.07
1702	MARCO GESTE ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	6,720.55	4,820.50	24,703.82
1702	MARCO GESTE ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	9,632.55	4,820.50	21,791.82
1702	MARIEL HERNANDEZ MEDINA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,929.40	9,735.13	23,305.73
1702	MARINA AQUINO FABIAN	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.02	16,008.60	5,352.17	18,881.70
1702	MIGUEL MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	6,941.69	5,104.06	26,331.19
1702	MILBELY RAFAEL SANTANA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,591.40	9,341.68	13,870.99
1702	RAMON CASTRO VICIOSO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,821.06	4,926.84	5,296.50
1702	RONNY VIZCAINO MOTA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,070.74	9,013.81	38,081.03
1702	SANTA TERESA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,955.60	9,276.11	19,044.66
1702	YENNY YVELISSE MEJIA MEJIA	TEVECENTRO EL DEAN VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,270.51	9,341.68	16,191.88
1702	ANTOLINA BRITO MORENO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	24,975.08	4,678.72	5,525.06
1702	ELSA FRANCISCA NAVARRO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	4,658.93	4,749.61	26,303.33
1702	EMERITA SORIANO HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1702	IRLANDA VICTORIA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,255.13	4,395.16	396.51
1702	JACQUELINE MERCEDES LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,546.00	9,013.81	20,605.77
1702	JONATHAN ALEXANDER LUGO MORENO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,963.98	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	16,703.41	7,797.87	34,130.14
1702	JUANA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,861.74	9,013.81	30,290.03
1702	LORENZO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	33,612.26	5,171.46	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1702	MARIESTEL AQUINO MORENO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1702	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,155.88	7,088.96	29,056.44
1702	PIO MERCEDES SORIANO	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,877.56	5,068.61	27,164.24
1702	RAMONA DE JESUS GURIDIS	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1702	YASMIN MANZANILLO BAUTISTA	TEVECENTRO MATA LIMON VESP 17-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,725.95	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	48,839.09	7,797.87	1,994.46
1703	ALAN EMMANUEL ERNESTO SANTANA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	68,900.60	12,926.91	17,827.67
1703	ANEWDY SANTIAGO CASTILLO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	31,782.13	13,787.53	61,011.05
1703	ANIURCA ROSA HILDA PONCIANO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	45,152.72	12,926.91	41,575.55
1703	ANTONIA MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	55,280.76	13,701.46	36,905.93
1703	CONRADO ARMANDO VALDEZ SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	74,939.67	12,926.91	11,788.60
1703	EDUAR ENRIQUE ROSA CONSTANZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	89,815.06	16,619.40	22,934.94
1703	EULOGIA DE LEON JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	32,854.05	13,701.47	59,332.67
1703	GEORGINA SOSA TEJANO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	64,434.01	13,325.08	25,100.23
1703	HECTOR WILIAN CONTRERAS GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	69,708.73	12,926.91	17,019.54
1703	ISAEL OGANDO ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	27,316.75	12,582.66	56,985.55
1703	JIANNY UREÑA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	62,249.59	12,066.30	18,413.77
1703	KENIA JOSEFINA TAVERAS DE RINCON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	64,120.46	12,066.30	16,542.90
1703	LUIS MANUEL GUILLEN ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	69,308.11	16,619.40	43,441.89
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS CASTRO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	76,012.21	13,271.15	13,142.02
1703	MARIBEL POLANCO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	71,278.33	13,443.28	19,088.88
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	60,871.61	13,357.22	28,889.13
1703	MODESTO AMADO PONCEANO PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	21,583.94	12,496.60	62,111.87
1703	NARCISA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	56,965.27	13,701.46	35,221.41
1703	RAFAEL ANGEL PONCIANO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	82,648.62	12,582.68	1,653.71
1703	REYNALDO ANTONIO CASTILLO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	57,457.91	12,926.91	29,270.36
1703	RICHARD DANIEL DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	73,085.85	13,787.53	19,707.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	RUBEN DARIO HUBIERE ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	69,358.28	12,926.91	17,369.99
1703	SANDYS ARGELYS CONTRERAS AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	69,535.59	12,840.86	16,586.21
1703	ALEJO VINICIO RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	22,141.83	4,605.34	7,879.94
1703	DANIEL ANTONIO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,297.31	4,590.48	23,627.57
1703	EDINSON JOSE ADALBERTO MARTE MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,073.83	4,293.19	20,913.12
1703	MARIA MEJIA JAVIER	ESC NOCT ENRIQUE DE MARCHENA 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,303.20	4,412.10	21,458.92
1703	ALBERTO ANTONIO DEL C PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,251.89	4,322.92	6,928.84
1703	ALBERTO ANTONIO DEL C PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1703	ALEXIS FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,810.55	8,287.87	37,225.40
1703	CELESTE AURORA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1703	CRISEL ESTHER VASQUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,085.31	8,782.86	38,438.93
1703	ELIZABET ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1703	ELIZABET AQUINO ROBLES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,701.98	8,229.66	20,946.38
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,617.79	4,679.65	21,888.47
1703	EUNICE YANET UREÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.88	4,560.75	22,790.21
1703	EVA MARIA TAVERAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,988.37	4,709.38	8,711.69
1703	FELICIANA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,121.74	4,679.65	24,384.52
1703	FRANCIS DEIBI CASTILLO HUBIERES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	FRANKSUANI RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1703	GENOVA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.93	4,441.83	23,071.98
1703	JENIFFER ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	6,249.59	4,263.46	21,543.56
1703	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	34,562.43	9,341.65	26,899.74
1703	JUAN ANDRES GUZMAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
1703	JUANA RAFAELA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,985.43	8,229.66	9,662.93
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,449.89	4,679.65	22,056.37
1703	MARIA ANTONIA PASCUAL BRITO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,985.75	4,560.75	22,745.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MARIA VICTORIA PAYANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,875.74	4,560.75	8,855.34
1703	MARITZA POLANCO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,368.52	4,263.46	19,424.63
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,414.90	4,560.75	12,316.18
1703	MARTHA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,216.17	4,739.11	10,677.68
1703	MAYRA LUCIA PEREZ MORONTA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1703	MILTON MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,641.69	4,412.10	11,120.43
1703	MIRTHA LEANDRA SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1703	NELSON ORTIZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,095.30	8,782.86	31,428.93
1703	NERY PATRICIA ACEVEDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,220.76	8,782.86	23,303.47
1703	NIURKA NATIVIDAD GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,021.65	3,282.46	7,376.31
1703	ONDALIZA RAMONA ROSARIO ALARCON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	11,917.15	4,560.75	17,813.93
1703	PEDRO JOSE CARRERAS CONSORO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,789.70	4,560.75	15,941.38
1703	RAFAELA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1703	SANTA OLIVA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,310.07	8,229.66	38,338.29
1703	SOFIA MARGARITA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
1703	SOL MARIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,207.09	4,858.02	18,461.93
1703	YULENDYS RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,093.04	8,287.87	34,942.91
1703	YURYS FRANCISCA MEJIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,249.50	7,991.84	24,848.51
1703	CELESTE AURORA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,891.13	4,263.46	6,902.02
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,470.57	4,679.65	6,035.69
1703	EUNICE YANET UREÑA FLORES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,573.39	4,560.75	7,157.70
1703	EVA MARIA TAVERAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	17,719.22	4,709.38	12,980.84
1703	FELICIANA OBISPO SANTANA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	26,884.40	4,679.65	3,621.86
1703	FRANCIS DEIBI CASTILLO HUBIERES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,481.24	4,412.10	9,280.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	GENOVA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,923.53	4,441.83	19,032.38
1703	JENIFFER ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,207.90	4,263.46	20,585.25
1703	JUAN ANDRES GUZMAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	11,166.99	4,709.38	19,533.06
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MERCEDES SANTANA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,582.95	4,679.65	9,923.31
1703	MARIA ANTONIA PASCUAL BRITO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1703	MARIA VICTORIA PAYANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	MARITZA POLANCO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,292.21	4,263.46	18,500.94
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	MARTHA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1703	MAYRA LUCIA PEREZ MORONTA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,523.49	4,441.83	8,432.43
1703	MILTON MEJIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,104.43	4,412.10	2,657.69
1703	MIRTHA LEANDRA SORIANO GERMAN	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,911.34	4,560.75	2,819.74
1703	NIURKA NATIVIDAD GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,905.59	3,282.46	1,492.37
1703	RAFAELA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,850.67	4,412.10	18,911.45
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,860.36	4,560.75	8,870.72
1703	SOFIA MARGARITA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	28,081.13	4,620.20	2,037.54
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1703	YOMARA GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,541.77	8,562.87	29,432.11
1703	BELKIS ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,788.65	8,562.87	31,185.23
1703	CARMEN BRIGIDA VIVIECA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,779.36	4,144.56	10,238.62
1703	CARMEN BRIGIDA VIVIECA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1703	CONCEPCION DEYANIRA MORENO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	41,750.12	8,846.67	16,223.77
1703	DAYSI MARIA ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,856.45	8,837.86	30,055.37
1703	ELOISA NAIROVIL GUABA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,650.41	4,144.56	367.57
1703	JUAN GEOVANNY UREÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	49,045.31	10,242.43	18,764.89
1703	JUANA MATILDE PE¥A FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,352.14	8,562.87	17,621.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	JUANA RAMIREZ NATERA	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	29,228.93	8,179.72	24,093.91
1703	MARIA CRISTINA FABIAN BIDO	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,229.76	8,837.86	22,682.06
1703	MAYER ALMONTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,886.55	7,991.84	44,211.46
1703	MAYRA ALEJANDRA MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,255.23	7,991.84	25,842.78
1703	NAUSTIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,508.44	7,872.92	25,814.40
1703	RUTH DEL ALBA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ADONAI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1703	QUIRCIA SAMAYRA MEJIA COCA	ESC PRIM AMAURY GERMÁN ARISTY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,599.75	8,287.87	14,436.20
1703	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,993.93	5,378.26	26,066.47
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,488.12	4,441.83	17,467.79
1703	MARTHA MARIA MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,915.75	8,229.66	36,732.61
1703	VIRGINIA ALEXANDRA OVALLES MORDAN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,474.39	8,287.87	17,561.56
1703	YOHANNA DILEYCA ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,242.17	4,412.10	10,519.95
1703	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,630.80	4,560.75	24,100.28
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,304.19	4,441.83	9,651.72
1703	MARIA MEJIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	YOHANNA DILEYCA ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,572.27	4,412.10	16,189.85
1703	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA CAMPA A	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,975.47	7,575.65	40,409.43
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,093.27	4,322.92	11,087.46
1703	ALVIS HONEY PONCIANO MELLA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,787.49	7,991.84	43,310.52
1703	ANGELINA CAROLINA CONTRERAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,801.04	8,170.21	21,459.74
1703	CANDIDA MERCEDES CHALAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,384.12	7,872.92	24,938.72
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,755.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,164.51	4,293.19	17,822.44
1703	CLARA INES MARIA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,573.75	8,229.66	37,074.61
1703	DEYBI MEJIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1703	DILENIS CHALAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,708.95	6,564.89	27,086.97
1703	EDELMIRA MARIA FABIAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	FANI ALTAGRACIA SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,608.83	4,085.10	19,021.56
1703	FANI ALTAGRACIA SATURRIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,153.97	4,085.10	4,476.42
1703	FATIMA YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,187.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	36,263.27	5,732.72	1,107.75
1703	JUANA GENAO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,501.21	4,233.73	17,098.15
1703	JUSTINA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,903.92	4,441.83	22,051.99
1703	KRYSTI GISSEL DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,163.48	8,229.66	10,484.88
1703	LUIS MIGUEL SEPULVIDA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,104.09	8,507.87	11,482.21
1703	LUIS RAFAEL JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,549.92	4,441.83	11,405.99
1703	LUIS WENCESLAO LIRIANO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	7,397.15	7,456.73	41,212.58
1703	LUZ MARIA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,484.94	8,452.87	31,713.77
1703	MARIA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
1703	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MEJIA DE REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,595.04	4,441.83	12,360.87
1703	PASCUAL OVIDIO HERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,297.79	4,679.65	21,208.47
1703	RAYMEIDA SANCHEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,766.45	4,144.56	21,251.53
1703	RAYMISSI MARIA SANCHEZ DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,441.24	9,057.85	49,020.93
1703	ROSA YRIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,760.62	8,287.87	16,275.33
1703	SANTA SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,973.73	7,991.84	20,124.28
1703	YASMIN ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,683.19	8,229.66	33,965.17
1703	YLISANDRA DEL PILAR FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1703	YOGLADYS ALBERTA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1703	BRIGIDA YSABEL VIVIECA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,706.17	7,991.84	35,391.84
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	16,470.71	4,293.19	11,516.24
1703	EDELMIRA MARIA FABIAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,599.31	4,560.75	7,131.77
1703	FATIMA YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,386.68	4,858.02	12,282.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	FRANCY RAFAEL GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,537.60	5,236.49	15,598.56
1703	JUANA GENAO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1703	JUSTINA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,133.28	4,441.83	4,822.63
1703	LUIS RAFAEL JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	MARIA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,282.70	4,144.56	15,735.28
1703	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA MEJIA DE REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	PASCUAL OVIDIO HERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	21,881.00	4,590.48	8,043.89
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,429.56	4,679.65	5,076.70
1703	RAYMEIDA SANCHEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1703	YLISANDRA DEL PILAR FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINICA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,701.37	4,560.75	5,029.71
1703	EUDOMAR RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1703	AUSTRIA BERTA ZAPATA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,969.14	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1703	FRANKLYN ALEXANDER ADAMES DISHMEY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,412.44	8,229.66	38,235.92
1703	LEIDIS ESTEFANI FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
1703	LUIS ALBERTO MEJIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	10,119.84	3,579.73	13,216.06
1703	MARIA LUISA NOVA MARIÑE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,282.13	8,229.66	21,366.23
1703	PATRIA MANZANILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,130.87	6,564.89	26,665.05
1703	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	3,959.32	5,732.72	33,411.70
1703	YESENIA ANTONIA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,279.79	6,564.89	28,516.13
1703	ADELAIDA AQUINO MORENO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,147.29	8,229.66	19,501.07
1703	AUSTRIA BERTA ZAPATA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	22,181.72	4,607.83	7,856.29
1703	LUIS ALBERTO MEJIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,369.19	3,579.73	20,966.71
1703	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑÓ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	22,232.73	5,732.72	15,138.29
1703	ANGEL EUSEBIO HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
1703	ANYELINA CONSTANZA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,191.83	3,282.46	9,206.13
1703	DAUDY AMBAR AQUINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,721.25	6,564.89	18,074.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	ESTEFANY CASTILLO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,389.28	6,564.89	33,406.64
1703	JOSE ALBERTO LIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1703	JUANA MARIA BERROA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	44,893.95	9,277.85	16,118.57
1703	LICET ANDREINA HERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,571.20	6,564.89	14,224.72
1703	LUCIA AQUINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,783.83	4,233.73	7,815.53
1703	MELANIA DE LEON HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	21,559.69	9,277.85	39,452.83
1703	RAMON ALBERTO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,071.07	4,560.75	23,660.01
1703	WILKIN YONATAN AQUINO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,368.75	6,564.89	30,427.17
1703	ANGEL EUSEBIO HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,527.78	4,263.46	1,265.37
1703	ANYELINA CONSTANZA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,235.41	3,282.46	15,162.55
1703	JOSE ALBERTO LIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,165.42	4,322.92	2,015.31
1703	LUCIA AQUINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,828.64	4,233.73	13,770.72
1703	RAMON ALBERTO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,970.72	4,560.75	21,760.36
1703	ALBA NELIS ROSA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1703	CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,361.19	4,263.46	21,431.96
1703	CASILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	22,052.14	5,378.26	13,008.26
1703	DAYSE MARIA CARDENA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,845.90	4,441.83	23,110.01
1703	IZAMARY EDUVIGES PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,213.03	7,991.84	11,884.98
1703	MARCOS BENITEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,330.32	8,229.66	18,318.04
1703	RANFLIN ALBERTO ORTIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,311.40	6,564.89	35,484.52
1703	RUDELANIA VIVIECA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,300.31	8,507.87	22,285.99
1703	RUTH ESTHEL MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,981.81	6,564.89	27,814.11
1703	SUGELIN YOCELYN HERNANDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,472.39	8,782.86	27,051.85
1703	YNOCENCIA MARGARITA CONTRERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,850.75	4,293.19	12,136.20
1703	CASILDA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1703	ESCAILIN MARIA FABIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,135.75	8,229.66	45,512.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	YNOCENCIA MARGARITA CONTRERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,452.24	4,293.19	11,534.71
1703	ANABEL MARTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.28	6,564.89	34,974.64
1703	CARMEN LUISA AQUINO CARRION	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,861.88	6,564.89	30,934.04
1703	CRISTOBALINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,557.99	4,441.83	5,397.92
1703	DAMASO ROMERO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	ENERCIDA RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,515.27	4,441.83	17,440.64
1703	KEILAN RODRIGUEZ VISCAINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1703	LUCIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1703	MARCIA INDHIRA RINCON	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,849.84	3,995.91	11,199.17
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,285.57	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	22,233.59	4,412.10	6,528.53
1703	NIULKA ALEJANDRINA CELESTE JEREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,694.23	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,029.85	4,085.10	20,600.54
1703	NIURKA ARELIS JABALERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,672.55	4,085.10	7,957.84
1703	ROBINSON RADAELIS SOSA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1703	TARCIDA TIBURCIO MARTY	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,466.68	3,282.46	17,931.28
1703	AMARILIS CONTRERAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,103.77	0.00	0.00	863.98	2,137.37	346.19	915.15	2,134.36	0.00	1,779.13	4,230.69	4,617.92	25,873.08
1703	CRISTOBALINA GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	DAMASO ROMERO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	ENERCIDA RUIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	KEILAN RODRIGUEZ VISCAINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,790.97	3,282.46	606.99
1703	LUCIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,076.87	3,282.46	1,321.09
1703	MARCIA INDHIRA RINCON	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,386.76	3,995.91	7,662.25
1703	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	NIURKA ARELIS JABALERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1703	ROBINSON RADAELIS SOSA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,836.87	4,679.65	20,669.39
1703	AIDA SANTANA ABELINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
1703	BLANCA DE JESUS VASQUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,464.44	4,114.83	8,359.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	CATERIN YOZIRA POLANCO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,633.37	8,452.87	33,565.34
1703	DEYSIS MARIA BRIOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,735.21	4,412.10	9,026.91
1703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTILLANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,550.84	4,144.56	14,467.14
1703	JOSELYN GURIDYS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,708.95	6,564.89	34,086.97
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,729.17	5,663.88	25.00	1,025.43	2,536.77	410.89	1,086.17	2,533.20	0.00	2,136.60	23,457.63	5,480.86	12,271.54
1703	LEONARDO CARRION MARTE	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,286.07	8,229.66	29,362.29
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	5,252.96	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,889.84	4,709.38	810.22
1703	RUTH ESTHER MENDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1703	YAKELYN MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,915.41	3,282.46	13,482.55
1703	AIDA SANTANA ABELINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,309.06	4,144.56	20,708.92
1703	BLANCA DE JESUS VASQUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
1703	DAYSE MARIA CARDENA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,871.07	4,441.83	9,084.84
1703	DEYSIS MARIA BRIOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTILLANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,577.76	4,144.56	5,440.22
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,840.63	0.00	0.00	1,028.63	2,544.68	412.17	1,089.56	2,541.10	0.00	2,118.19	35,740.63	5,497.95	100.00
1703	MARLEN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,631.27	4,412.10	3,130.85
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,274.87	4,709.38	27,425.19
1703	PEDRO MEJIA SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,218.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,632.11	3,936.46	11,029.31
1703	TATIANA ARREDONDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,802.44	3,282.46	7,595.52
1703	YAKELYN MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1703	CARMEN MARIA DE LA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,568.07	6,564.89	14,227.85
1703	CRISTINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,777.75	4,293.19	21,209.20
1703	INOCENCIA SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,605.54	8,229.66	22,042.82
1703	LEYDA CAROLINA OZORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,816.07	8,229.66	21,832.29
1703	LWILLI SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1703	MELVIN AMAURIS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,407.41	8,229.66	18,240.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	TATIANA ARREDONDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1703	VIASIRIS ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	36,610.36	8,452.87	18,588.35
1703	WILTON LUIS FELIPE MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,092.61	7,872.92	9,230.23
1703	YESENIA ARIAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,721.50	8,229.66	31,926.86
1703	YOKASTA DE LAS MERCEDES ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	11,068.32	4,709.38	19,631.74
1703	CRISTINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,249.31	4,293.19	20,737.64
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	28,850.65	10,308.02	39,421.68
1703	YOKASTA DE LAS MERCEDES ROSALIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL TIMOTEO OGANDO ENCARNACIÓN VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,262.01	4,709.38	20,438.05
1703	ANA LUISA VIRGEN CHALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,651.29	8,229.66	25,997.07
1703	ANYOLINA POLANCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1703	BERKIS ELIZABETH CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,530.10	4,590.48	23,394.79
1703	CARMEN PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,477.99	7,575.65	37,906.91
1703	ESTHER YAJAIRA FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,371.53	8,287.87	37,664.42
1703	LEONARDA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,216.29	8,287.87	13,819.66
1703	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,968.15	4,441.83	11,987.76
1703	MAILENIS CRISOSTOMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,948.79	8,229.66	20,699.57
1703	MARIA DOLORES SEVERINO CHALAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,322.62	8,287.87	29,713.33
1703	MERY VERONICA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	9,235.23	4,174.29	17,976.54
1703	TERESA JAVIER ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,194.04	8,287.87	33,841.91
1703	YANNEL LUCRECIA MANZANILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	25,162.44	9,002.86	33,912.14
1703	ANA MERCEDES LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	40,952.85	8,617.86	15,408.62
1703	BERKIS ELIZABETH CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,047.62	4,590.48	23,877.27
1703	CRISTIAN EFRAIN POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,247.70	8,287.87	41,788.25
1703	GLORIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,441.16	4,322.92	8,739.57
1703	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	MERY VERONICA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	YANIL GENESIS MEJIA CHALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,553.20	6,564.89	23,242.72
1703	ANA MARIA DOLORES CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,387.89	4,174.29	11,823.88
1703	CARLOS ONESIMO BIVIECA HERRERA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,651.02	5,094.71	11,560.89
1703	IGNACIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1703	LEIDYS ROMERIS CONTRERAS SENA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1703	MIGUEL MARTE VIDAL	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,874.11	7,575.65	16,510.79
1703	ANA MARIA DOLORES CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1703	CARLOS ONESIMO BIVIECA HERRERA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1703	IGNACIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,332.89	3,282.46	15,065.07
1703	LEIDYS ROMERIS CONTRERAS SENA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D´ LEÓN SÁNCHEZ VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	8,987.05	3,282.46	12,410.91
1703	CARMEN ELIZABETH MANZANILLO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	48,558.18	7,991.84	3,539.83
1703	FRANCY RAFAEL GUERRERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,873.54	4,144.56	8,144.44
1703	SANDRA JIMENEZ CAMPAÑA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,434.95	6,564.89	20,360.97
1703	LEISAN MANCEBO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,987.67	4,114.83	8,836.51
1703	REYNA CHALA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ LUIS GONZÁLEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,184.77	9,057.85	15,277.40
1703	EMELYN JAVIER BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1703	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ NÚÑEZ DE CÁCERES MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	5,086.33	4,159.42	22,028.54
1703	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ NÚÑEZ DE CÁCERES VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	17,635.89	4,159.42	9,478.98
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,318.11	8,566.65	4,471.56	20,583.05
1703	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,065.56	4,679.65	19,440.70
1703	ANA YVELISSE ROBLES LUGO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,741.49	7,991.84	40,356.52
1703	ARISTELYS DANIRZA MOLINA PONCEANO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1703	CARLAS MEJIA PRENSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,617.80	4,679.65	22,888.46
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
1703	CARMEN TIBURCIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	10,965.01	4,858.02	20,704.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	CLARIBEL SANTANA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.89
1703	DANIA MARGARITA SOSA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1703	DANILSA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,687.03	4,709.38	24,013.03
1703	DOLORES SANTANA DE CORNIELL	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,386.99	4,412.10	24,375.13
1703	ESMERALDA BONIFACIO Y BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,081.08	4,590.48	12,843.80
1703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	20,565.38	4,828.30	10,909.85
1703	GRISEL GERMAN NATERA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	24,892.95	4,560.75	4,838.13
1703	HERMES SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,020.92	4,441.83	14,934.99
1703	JANET ARACELIS JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	3,356.61	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,036.79	7,872.92	19,286.05
1703	JOSE ANTONIO GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	4,255.37	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	1,190.12	3,146.21	8,248.46	5,012.33	24,426.42
1703	JUAN PABLO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	12,763.09	4,560.75	16,968.00
1703	JUANA ADALGISA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	22,552.95	4,560.75	7,178.13
1703	JUANA CEVERA EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,208.54	4,441.83	6,747.37
1703	KELY MASIEL REYES SIERRA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	25,804.88	8,452.87	29,393.83
1703	LUZ SENEIDA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,052.84	4,144.56	19,965.14
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1703	MARIA CRISTINA PAYANO JACINTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1703	MERCEDES SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,006.88	4,560.75	2,724.20
1703	MIGUELINA ISABEL SATURRIA FABIAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,102.83	4,560.75	6,628.25
1703	PERSIDA DOMINGA GERMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,692.43	4,412.10	21,069.69
1703	RAQUEL DE LA ROSA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,556.29	6,564.89	29,239.63
1703	REYNA YSABEL SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,987.03	4,709.38	12,713.02
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1703	ROBISSON EDUARDO SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,073.96	4,560.75	18,657.12
1703	SAMUEL ELIAS CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	19,896.42	5,207.90	14,053.40
1703	SANTA COLASINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,236.39	8,507.87	30,349.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	SANTA DAYSI POLANCO SATURRIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,824.44	4,338.10	25.00	970.76	2,401.54	388.98	1,028.26	2,398.15	0.00	2,024.02	8,237.74	5,188.67	25,586.70
1703	SANTA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,643.21	4,412.10	8,118.91
1703	SERGIO AGRIPINO SORIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	16,050.27	4,739.11	14,843.58
1703	VIRGINIA ALBUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	YRIS MARIA VARELA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	YSABEL TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1703	ZEILYN VIVIANA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,512.15	8,562.87	46,461.73
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	10,559.94	4,471.56	18,589.76
1703	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1703	ANDRES JULIO CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,028.12	4,293.19	9,958.83
1703	ARISTELYS DANIRZA MOLINA PONCEANO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,549.53	4,441.83	20,406.38
1703	CARLAS MEJIA PRENSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,519.20	4,679.65	16,987.06
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,463.74	4,322.92	8,716.99
1703	CARMEN TIBURCIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1703	CLARIBEL SANTANA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,193.27	4,441.83	6,762.64
1703	DANIA MARGARITA SOSA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,898.65	4,560.75	17,832.43
1703	DANILSA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,447.72	4,709.38	19,252.34
1703	ESMERALDA BONIFACIO Y BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1703	GRISEL GERMAN NATERA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,643.30	4,560.75	7,087.78
1703	HERMES SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,662.27	4,441.83	16,293.64
1703	JOSE ANTONIO GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	20,339.87	5,012.33	12,335.01
1703	JUAN PABLO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,595.84	4,560.75	12,135.25
1703	JUANA ADALGISA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,649.04	4,560.75	82.04
1703	JUANA CEVERA EUSEBIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	LOURDEN EULALIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER CASTILLO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,249.69	4,441.83	5,706.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	LOURDEN EULALIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER CASTILLO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	9,635.64	4,441.83	19,320.27
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,030.41	0.00	0.00	747.07	1,848.16	299.35	791.32	1,845.56	0.00	1,538.39	16,988.29	3,993.07	9,042.12
1703	LUZ SENEIDA DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,004.81	4,144.56	15,013.17
1703	MARIA CRISTINA PAYANO JACINTO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,100.90	4,263.46	9,692.25
1703	MERCEDES SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,861.19	4,560.75	18,869.89
1703	MIGUELINA ISABEL SATURRIA FABIAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,520.77	4,560.75	15,210.31
1703	ONDALIZA RAMONA ROSARIO ALARCON	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,727.18	4,560.75	5,003.90
1703	PEDRO JOSE CARRERAS CONSORO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	REYNA YSABEL SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,964.43	4,709.38	9,735.62
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,853.53	4,441.83	21,102.38
1703	ROBISSON EDUARDO SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	SAMUEL ELIAS CARRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,503.59	5,207.90	446.23
1703	SANTA DAYSI POLANCO SATURRIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,422.44	4,709.38	5,277.62
1703	SERGIO AGRIPINO SORIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	14,176.10	4,739.11	16,717.75
1703	VIRGINIA ALBUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1703	YRIS MARIA VARELA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,880.39	4,412.10	16,881.73
1703	YSABEL TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,041.31	4,293.19	14,945.64
1703	ARELIS MIRNA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,074.26	4,441.83	11,881.65
1703	LILIS MERCEDES ORTIZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1703	MINERVA DEYANIRA SOSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,591.19	8,229.66	32,057.17
1703	YULEINI ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,357.07	8,229.66	16,291.29
1703	ARELIS MIRNA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	KIRSIS CHARINEY SANTANA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,437.85	7,991.84	22,660.16
1703	LILIS MERCEDES ORTIZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1703	DAYSMEILIN MARGARITA PEREIRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,709.40	6,564.89	29,086.52
1703	DINORA CASTILLO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,811.40	6,564.89	33,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	ESTHER ANDREINA TIBREY ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1703	JUANA DE ARCO BASORA RINCON	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,843.98	6,564.89	6,951.94
1703	MARIA ADELA GUILLEN AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,970.29	7,575.65	30,414.61
1703	MARIANA MELLA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,693.19	4,560.75	23,037.89
1703	MAXIMO ZAPATA OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	41,351.14	10,963.76	31,542.42
1703	SILFRIDO BURGOS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
1703	WENDYS PATRICIA BRITO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,361.88	4,869.40	25.00	1,703.69	4,214.69	620.17	1,804.60	4,208.76	0.00	3,533.29	52,777.70	9,043.62	6,584.18
1703	YANIRIS DEL ROSARIO MUESES	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1703	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,107.11	7,991.84	24,990.90
1703	YONYS BERNABEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,654.55	7,991.84	22,443.46
1703	YOSIRA MORENO BERROA	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,057.89	6,564.89	15,738.03
1703	YUNIOR RAFAEL FRIAS LUGO	ESC PRIM JUAN SEBASTIÁN LEMBA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,592.69	7,575.65	14,792.21
1703	ANA MERCEDES FABIAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,341.71	4,263.46	18,451.44
1703	BERNARDINA RINCON JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,011.42	2,052.71	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	1,190.12	2,811.50	13,917.09	4,143.55	13,094.33
1703	CLARA MARIA DE LA GUARDA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	18,751.04	4,263.46	9,042.11
1703	DARLENI ALBUEZ ALBUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,688.95	6,564.89	30,106.97
1703	ELISENDA MARGARITA SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,329.42	7,991.84	30,768.59
1703	ERNESTO CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1703	JULIA MERCEDES SALAS	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,921.25	6,564.89	28,874.67
1703	LEONOR ARREDONDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,821.25	6,564.89	15,974.67
1703	LOURDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,791.40	6,564.89	26,004.52
1703	MERCEDES PARRA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1703	MOISES GONZALEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52
1703	NEURYS GREGORIO GERMAN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,350.03	8,452.87	30,848.68
1703	OSCARINA FABIAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,480.25	6,564.89	15,315.67
1703	RAMON JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,176.02	4,441.83	20,779.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	REYNA MARIA MAURA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,894.60	7,991.84	28,203.41
1703	ROCI MERYS RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,253.96	3,282.46	9,144.00
1703	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	24,257.43	8,229.66	29,390.93
1703	TEODORA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	20,256.03	3,787.81	4,436.42
1703	YAHINA DENIS SOSA OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,436.76	8,452.87	40,761.95
1703	YANIRA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1703	YUNIOR MANUEL FAMILIA JOSE	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,111.74	4,412.10	1,650.38
1703	ANA MERCEDES FABIAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1703	CLARA MARIA DE LA GUARDA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,426.00	4,263.46	15,367.15
1703	NOELYS EUSEBIO AQUINO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,097.65	4,293.19	10,889.30
1703	RAMON JIMENEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,948.93	4,441.83	10,006.98
1703	ROCI MERYS RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,691.83	3,282.46	7,706.13
1703	TEODORA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,360.90	3,787.81	4,331.55
1703	YUNIOR MANUEL FAMILIA JOSE	ESC PRIM JUANA AMINTA SORIANO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	JHOHENNLYS MANUEL SOSA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,824.40	6,564.89	17,971.52
1703	LUIS MANUEL BONIFACIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,272.70	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1703	LUIS MANUEL BONIFACIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	16,687.37	4,322.92	11,493.36
1703	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,677.11	4,085.10	22,953.28
1703	CARMEN GRISMEILYN SENA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1703	ELENA JAVIER HERRERAS	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	4,023.43	3,282.46	17,374.53
1703	LEYDIS CAROLINA PE¥A BAEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1703	ONEIDA POLANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1703	ONEIDA POLANCO MORENO	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,085.02	4,144.56	16,932.96
1703	PERSIDA DOMINGA GERMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,814.69	4,412.10	21,947.43
1703	SILVIA MILAGRO SANTANA AQUINO DE MELLA	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	41,557.17	8,287.87	12,478.78
1703	VIDAL SORIANO	ESC PRIM LUZ Y VIDA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	59,054.58	9,002.86	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	ANA HERNANDEZ EMANIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	13,006.29	6,862.17	31,727.57
1703	BRIGIDA CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,947.35	8,229.66	34,701.01
1703	ESCALYN YUNELYS ACOSTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,083.83	8,507.87	37,502.47
1703	FLORA ELENA DE LA GUARDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,203.92	4,441.83	14,751.99
1703	KENIS JOSE BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	20,996.55	5,413.71	14,294.92
1703	NOLBERTO CANDELARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,676.55	6,564.89	25,119.37
1703	ROSA MARIA PACHECO VIDAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,668.35	7,991.84	14,429.66
1703	KENIS JOSE BONIFACIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1703	DEISIS DOLORES DE LA ROSA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	14,364.88	5,378.26	20,695.52
1703	LINARDA RINCON NAVARRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,175.84	8,229.66	22,472.52
1703	MARIBEL CASTRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,052.63	6,564.89	15,743.29
1703	DEISIS DOLORES DE LA ROSA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1703	ALBANIA JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,438.53	8,229.66	21,209.83
1703	ALEJO VINICIO RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	6,394.71	4,605.34	23,627.06
1703	ALICIA MILENA NUÑEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,575.13	6,564.89	8,220.79
1703	AMBROCIA RAMIREZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,872.17	4,293.19	8,114.78
1703	BENITA ELISANDRA CASTRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,708.83	4,085.10	2,921.56
1703	DANY OSCAR SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1703	DIGNA HUBIERE DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,920.93	4,560.75	12,810.15
1703	JUANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUZMAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1703	LANDOLFI MANSFIEL SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,378.43	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,815.05	4,085.10	18,815.34
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VALERA CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,338.43	4,441.83	7,617.48
1703	MARIA ELIN PUENTE SOSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1703	MARIA MILEDYS PAYANO JACINTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.	fijo	65,349.76	4,493.39	25.00	1,875.54	4,639.83	620.17	1,986.63	4,633.30	0.00	3,887.17	13,234.79	9,893.30	52,114.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	MARIANA MELLA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,204.22	4,560.75	3,526.86
1703	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1703	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,231.08	0.00	0.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.82	2,285.18	0.00	1,904.85	30,508.17	4,944.25	1,722.91
1703	PEDRO CONRADO MELLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,324.65	4,293.19	12,662.30
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.24	4,441.83	19,448.67
1703	TEMIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CAMALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,070.26	4,560.75	10,660.82
1703	YENAIDY SENA FERRERAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,684.22	8,562.87	30,289.67
1703	YRIS MARGARITA MEDRANO MEJIA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,455.09	8,287.87	31,580.86
1703	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,567.57	8,507.87	29,018.73
1703	AMBROCIA RAMIREZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1703	BENITA ELISANDRA CASTRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,058.50	4,085.10	15,571.89
1703	DANY OSCAR SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,164.06	4,144.56	4,853.92
1703	DIGNA HUBIERE DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	16,294.65	4,441.83	12,661.26
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	FLORA ELENA DE LA GUARDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,386.43	4,441.83	16,569.48
1703	JUANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUZMAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,731.12	4,709.38	13,968.93
1703	LANDOLFI MANSFIEL SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,085.39	0.00	0.00	777.35	1,923.06	311.48	823.40	1,920.35	0.00	1,600.75	2,007.03	4,154.89	25,078.36
1703	LEISAN MANCEBO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,535.27	4,114.83	18,288.91
1703	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	33,846.15	9,057.85	25,616.02
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	13,098.73	4,471.56	16,050.97
1703	MARIA ARGENTINA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,576.75	8,287.87	16,459.20
1703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VALERA CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,791.92	4,441.83	14,163.99
1703	MARIA ELIN PUENTE SOSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,103.84	3,936.46	13,557.58
1703	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,205.85	4,560.75	525.23
1703	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,231.08	4,088.34	25.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.82	2,285.18	1,190.12	3,119.97	23,000.22	4,944.25	9,230.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,486.64	4,441.83	18,469.27
1703	TEMIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CAMALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,597.49	4,441.83	8,358.42
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,059.30	4,391.90	23,571.09
1703	ANTONIO CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	8,389.35	5,059.26	24,591.51
1703	RUBEN DARIO REYES OLMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,333.21	4,858.02	24,335.81
1703	ANTONIO CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,443.88	5,059.26	30,536.98
1703	RUBEN DARIO REYES OLMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	20,448.01	4,858.02	11,221.01
1703	TOMASINA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	TOMASINA SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	32,804.88	5,236.49	1,331.28
1703	MARIA DEL CARMEN HUBIERES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,141.84	4,174.28	22,069.92
1703	MARIA NELIS SOSA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1703	RICHARD DANIEL TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,111.58	5,236.49	10,024.58
1703	JUANA CASTILLO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,941.14	6,564.89	26,854.78
1703	LEIDY ELIZABETH DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,811.40	6,564.89	14,984.52
1703	MARIA DEL CARMEN HUBIERES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,114.90	4,174.28	15,096.86
1703	RICHARD DANIEL TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES DOMINGA CARABALLO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	AMARILIS SIERRA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,295.33	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	2,380.24	5,694.56	46,215.36	8,517.86	9,441.41
1703	ARIS MARGARITA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,252.45	8,837.86	46,659.37
1703	DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	29,992.04	9,277.85	31,020.48
1703	ELIZABET ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,812.26	4,709.38	11,887.79
1703	FRANKLYN MANUEL BRITO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,488.32	8,782.86	34,035.91
1703	GILBERTO DE OLEO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	44,042.42	9,112.85	15,807.34
1703	GRILAYDA ZAPATA MAÑON	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,194.79	8,229.66	32,453.57
1703	JUANA MILDRED POLANCO REINOSO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,628.86	4,412.10	13,133.26
1703	JULIO CESAR MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,532.64	3,398.73	25.00	1,708.59	4,226.82	620.17	1,809.79	4,220.86	0.00	3,543.38	20,276.32	9,067.85	39,256.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	KENIA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,196.64	8,782.86	22,327.59
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,998.05	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,243.79	3,995.91	18,805.22
1703	MARIA CECILIA SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,836.90	9,057.85	15,625.27
1703	MARIA RAMONA BELLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84
1703	MARTINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,128.65	8,562.87	35,845.23
1703	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	NIURCA AQUINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	47,390.18	9,332.85	14,009.93
1703	OBDULIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,473.85	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	1,190.12	4,504.44	30,344.10	8,517.86	25,312.67
1703	REYES REYNA BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,892.00	8,782.86	17,632.23
1703	REYNALDA JOSEFINA MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	28,530.20	9,057.85	30,931.97
1703	RUBEN DARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,038.49	4,144.56	11,979.49
1703	SAMIA BERONICA POLANCO DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	14,223.19	9,057.85	45,238.98
1703	VIANEY MUÑOZ DE SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	4,838.86	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	1,190.12	3,237.83	8,962.33	5,250.15	25,262.91
1703	WELLINTON ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	10,152.29	4,456.70	18,900.51
1703	YANET MARIA ROJAS SORIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	54,672.81	8,837.86	3,239.01
1703	YASMEIRA MERIDANIA CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,594.70	3,034.05	25.00	1,652.97	4,089.22	620.17	1,750.88	4,083.46	0.00	3,428.85	43,977.87	8,792.85	13,616.83
1703	YLUMINADA MARIA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,684.31	4,709.38	1,015.75
1703	YLUMINADA MARIA GUERRERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,462.13	4,709.38	22,237.93
1703	DANIA CONTRERAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,016.71	4,560.75	8,714.37
1703	DANILO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,024.53	4,441.83	12,931.38
1703	JUANA MILDRED POLANCO REINOSO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,494.69	4,412.10	18,267.43
1703	MARISOL GOMEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,934.29	4,590.48	20,990.59
1703	MERCEDES VILLANUEVA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	11,092.32	4,412.10	17,669.80
1703	RUBEN DARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,428.84	4,144.56	8,589.14
1703	VIANEY MUÑOZ DE SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	15,536.09	5,250.15	18,689.15
1703	WELLINTON ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	YINY ABIGAIR HILARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,975.47	7,575.65	39,409.43
1703	ESTHER MARTINEZ OLMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,892.56	7,991.84	15,205.45
1703	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,277.46	4,293.19	11,709.49
1703	SEGO BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1703	FELICITA ARILEIDA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1703	FELICITA ARILEIDA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	11,667.49	5,378.26	23,392.91
1703	GREINY SOTO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	12,239.76	3,579.73	11,096.14
1703	GREINY SOTO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
1703	SEGO BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA BALLESTER MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,206.59	4,322.92	20,974.14
1703	ADALGISA GOMEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	CARLOS MANUEL SEPULVEDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1703	CARMEN ELIZABETH AQUINO CESAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,911.40	6,564.89	25,884.52
1703	ELENA JAVIER HERRERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,757.00	3,282.46	640.96
1703	HILBIA RAMONA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1703	IBIALINA FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,288.95	6,564.89	32,506.97
1703	JUANA ADALGISA REYNOSO GENEAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,301.31	6,564.89	30,494.61
1703	MAIRELYN HUBIERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,134.49	6,564.89	29,661.43
1703	MANUEL DE JESUS TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	0.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,399.69	35,125.07	8,782.86	22,399.17
1703	MARIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO MORETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,791.83	3,282.46	6,606.13
1703	MARIBEL DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,382.83	3,282.46	17,015.13
1703	RUBEN DARIO TAVERAS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	44,678.90	7,872.92	6,643.94
1703	SANTA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,422.66	4,412.10	11,339.46
1703	YUBELKYS RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,125.83	4,560.75	23,605.25
1703	ADALGISA GOMEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1703	CARLOS MANUEL SEPULVEDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1703	CRINILDA ROSIMERY DE JESUS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,860.45	8,229.66	25,787.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	HILBIA RAMONA SANTANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,987.67	4,114.83	11,836.51
1703	MARIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO MORETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	8,235.41	3,282.46	13,162.55
1703	MARIBEL DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,915.41	3,282.46	11,482.55
1703	SANTA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,812.13	4,114.83	19,012.05
1703	YUBELKYS RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO PIMENTEL VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	25,755.88	4,560.75	3,975.20
1703	CAROLINA SANCHEZ CONSORO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,746.06	7,991.84	26,351.95
1703	DOLORES SANTANA DE CORNIELL	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1703	FRANCISCA DONCON THIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1703	FRANKIN JAVIER TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	3,788.10	5,378.26	31,272.31
1703	JESUS CLAUDIO LIRIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1703	KATERIN SATURRA IGNACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,702.99	7,991.84	32,395.02
1703	MARY LENIS GUZMAN DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,787.80	8,507.87	14,798.50
1703	SARIT ESTHEL OBISPO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,968.52	4,263.46	21,824.63
1703	VANESSA MARGARITA PONCEANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,193.16	6,564.89	13,602.76
1703	FRANCISCA DONCON THIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,232.04	3,282.46	10,165.92
1703	FRANKIN JAVIER TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,153.19	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	27,178.78	5,378.26	7,881.63
1703	JESUS CLAUDIO LIRIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	12,217.12	4,025.64	14,025.68
1703	SARIT ESTHEL OBISPO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,504.60	4,263.46	10,288.55
1703	YEREMI MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JESÚS MEJÍA MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,071.78	8,229.66	29,576.58
1703	NERYS ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	46,695.57	9,057.85	12,766.60
1703	PABLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,271.36	5,236.49	9,864.80
1703	PABLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.97	9,852.35	5,697.27	27,287.61
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.97	8,170.41	5,697.27	28,969.55
1703	ANDRIA RANIERY BRITO NATERA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,975.47	7,575.65	29,409.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	DARILEIDY MIESES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,605.40	6,564.89	25,190.52
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA SEVERINO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	2,423.61	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	5,482.66	3,728.37	18,822.20
1703	JUANA MARGARITA JAVIER CONTRERAS DE NATERA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
1703	JUANA MARIA DE JESUS GUABA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,811.40	6,564.89	36,984.52
1703	MANUEL AMANCIO FRIAS PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,274.87	6,564.89	11,521.05
1703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO CARDENAS	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,329.61	8,229.66	35,318.75
1703	MINELLIS AQUINO CESAR	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,435.75	8,229.66	45,212.61
1703	WILSON RINCON SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,523.96	8,507.87	30,062.34
1703	YOHEYDY ESMELIN ZAPATA PEPIN	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA SEVERINO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,911.79	4,560.75	24,819.29
1703	JUANA MARGARITA JAVIER CONTRERAS DE NATERA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	5,885.58	5,378.26	29,174.82
1703	REYNA MARIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIJO CEDEÑO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1703	RUTH ESTHER TEJEDA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIJO CEDEÑO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,734.45	6,564.89	14,061.47
1703	REYNA MARIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SEBASTIAN RIJO CEDEÑO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,945.65	5,236.49	28,190.51
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,866.67	5,236.49	12,269.49
1703	RUTH MEYLIS PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,004.15	6,564.89	21,791.77
1703	YAINDY CRISTINA LEREBOURS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1703	JAHANER ANTONIO SOSA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM RAMON ALEJANDRO POLANCO MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82
1703	RICHAR VIDAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON ALEJANDRO POLANCO MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,475.90	4,412.10	10,286.22
1703	JAHANER ANTONIO SOSA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM RAMON ALEJANDRO POLANCO VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1703	RICHAR VIDAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON ALEJANDRO POLANCO VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1703	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA LUGO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
1703	BIANNY IVELISSE GOMEZ ALMANZAR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,503.00	6,564.89	24,292.92
1703	ELOISA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	19,736.64	5,094.71	13,475.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	EUDOMAR RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,341.83	3,282.46	8,056.13
1703	FELICIA AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	46,286.32	9,057.85	13,175.85
1703	FLOR DELIS YASMIN CONTRERAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1703	JACINTA CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,610.07	8,229.66	41,038.29
1703	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,987.20	4,144.56	18,030.78
1703	MIRIAN JAVIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.54	2,478.32	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	31,280.72	8,342.87	23,142.82
1703	SAHIRA JOHENERY GUERRERO PONCEANO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,286.29	7,991.84	21,811.72
1703	SOVEIDA RAMIREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE MAT 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,951.09	7,991.84	13,146.92
1703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA LUGO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,333.26	4,471.56	22,816.44
1703	ELBA MARIA CONCEPCION DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,016.02	4,441.83	19,939.89
1703	ELBA MARIA CONCEPCION DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,633.53	4,441.83	19,322.38
1703	ELOISA PIMENTEL EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	10,126.98	5,094.71	23,084.93
1703	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES MELLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICENTE CELESTINO DUARTE VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1703	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WASHINGTON MAT 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	15,043.64	5,094.71	18,168.27
1703	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WASHINGTON VESP 17-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	8,000.17	5,094.71	25,211.74
1703	AMARILIS CONTRERAS DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,078.61	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,007.88	5,068.61	12,033.93
1703	ANDRES JULIO CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1703	ANTONIO PIERRET OSANLEO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,923.86	9,079.39	7,690.04
1703	ARGENTINA ZAPATA CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	37,031.32	10,063.01	29,514.43
1703	CARMEN AUGUSTA MARTE DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	57,682.29	10,390.89	11,174.07
1703	CARMEN CAMILO BATISTA DE GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	55,057.45	8,620.35	1,321.58
1703	DANIA CONTRERAS REYES DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1703	DANIEL ANTONIO ACOSTA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	6,941.69	5,104.06	26,331.18
1703	DARLING PEGUERO LIBERON	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1703	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1703	EDINSON JOSE ADALBERTO MARTE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	22,875.83	4,749.61	8,086.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	EDWAR OLIYERMIS LUGO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,856.74	9,013.81	50,295.03
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,634.82	6,781.54	25.00	994.02	2,459.07	398.30	1,052.90	2,455.61	0.00	2,071.92	34,534.82	5,312.98	100.00
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,746.28	0.00	0.00	997.22	2,466.99	399.58	1,056.29	2,463.51	0.00	2,053.51	30,774.95	5,330.08	3,971.33
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	6,345.39	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	2,380.24	6,526.59	36,866.93	10,515.58	32,868.20
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,262.54	4,926.84	12,855.02
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,134.89	4,926.84	17,982.67
1703	FLOR ANGEL MILOSYS DE LA ALT. MENDOZA DE AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	21,775.51	5,245.84	12,421.60
1703	FLOR ANGEL MILOSYS DE LA ALT. MENDOZA DE AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1703	GREGORIO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,629.32	5,068.61	25,412.48
1703	GREGORIO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,323.60	5,068.61	13,718.20
1703	JUAN FRANCISCO FAMILIA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,244.27	9,013.81	34,907.50
1703	MANUEL ARGENIS TAVAREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,438.46	9,669.56	15,334.54
1703	MARGARITA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,794.45	4,572.38	17,012.50
1703	MARIA GUZMAN MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1703	MARIA RAMONA BELLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	22,167.74	4,858.02	9,501.28
1703	MARIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.86	5,387.62	26,698.50
1703	MARIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	6,487.75	5,387.62	28,633.61
1703	MARIBER PACHECO ORTIZ DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,333.20	9,669.56	33,439.80
1703	MARISOL GOMEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,342.22	4,590.48	2,582.66
1703	MARLEN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,569.09	4,891.38	20,317.41
1703	MELANIA TEJEDA GUZMAN DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,075.79	4,572.38	13,731.16
1703	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,834.32	0.00	0.00	913.64	2,260.24	366.09	967.76	2,257.05	0.00	1,881.40	4,906.95	4,883.38	26,927.37
1703	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,834.32	3,701.00	25.00	913.64	2,260.24	366.09	967.76	2,257.05	2,380.24	4,286.64	9,633.50	4,883.38	22,200.82
1703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA PACHECO VIDAL	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,576.15	9,341.68	29,886.24
1703	MODESTO ARREDONDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,606.03	9,013.81	33,545.74
1703	NATIVIDAD PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,430.77	4,572.38	12,376.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	NATIVIDAD PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	6,871.17	4,572.38	22,935.78
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,280.40	5,068.61	21,761.40
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,680.24	5,068.61	14,361.56
1703	OLGA MERCEDES HICHEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	ONEIDA SANTANA DE LUGO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	54,341.82	10,063.01	12,203.93
1703	PEDRO ALFREDO ROMERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	47,683.34	8,948.23	11,006.30
1703	PEDRO MEJIA SARMIENTO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	12,520.46	4,324.28	15,669.06
1703	RAMON RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1703	RAMON RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,246.75	5,068.61	15,795.05
1703	ROSA MARIA SANTANA FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,576.04	9,735.13	17,659.09
1703	ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	19,470.26	4,847.94	12,133.00
1703	SANTA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,845.40	4,891.38	25,041.10
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,312.04	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,854.39	4,536.94	21,721.49
1703	VIRGINIA VIDAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,513.49	9,669.56	13,259.51
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,101.93	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,349.98	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	14,406.05	5,139.51	19,097.88
1703	WILSON ROBLES SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	11,525.47	4,607.83	18,512.53
1703	ANAIDA MELANIA CASTILLO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA DEL MEDIO 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,746.07	8,292.48	31,322.34
1703	NEY ANTONI HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA DEL MEDIO 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,249.15	4,714.16	5,482.04
1703	RUTH ESTHER MENDEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA DEL MEDIO 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,419.78	3,551.53	25.00	873.05	2,159.80	349.83	924.76	2,156.76	0.00	1,822.81	19,662.85	4,666.39	10,756.93
1703	ALEXIS FABIAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	CARMEN ELIZABETH MANZANILLO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1703	CATALINA PARRA TINEO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	ELVIN ERNESTO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	FERNANDO GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	JANET ARACELIS JIMENEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	LUCIA DOÑE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1703	MARGARITA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1703	MELANIA TEJEDA GUZMAN DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,444.27	4,572.38	362.68
1703	MODESTO ARREDONDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	NIURKA SULEIKA BRITO NATERA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	PEDRO CONRADO MELLA ANDUJAR	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,898.74	4,749.61	15,063.52
1703	RAMONA EVANGELINA ROMERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,852.06	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,082.87	13,034.02	4,847.94	18,569.24
1703	SATURNINA ENCARNACION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	WENDYS PATRICIA BRITO ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1703	WILSON ROBLES SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,042.19	4,607.83	22,995.81
1703	YCELINE YNES MARTINEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1703	ANA VEL MERCEDES CABRERA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,129.38	9,013.81	45,022.39
1703	CECILIA RAMONA SIERRA MALDONADO	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,831.83	10,325.31	49,562.41
1703	CINDY RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS TORRES	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1703	EDUALKIDIA VASQUEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,978.71	9,341.68	26,483.68
1703	ELVANIA YOSELYN SOSA TEJANO	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,012.23	9,407.26	20,912.28
1703	KATERIN MICHEL FABIAN BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,670.79	7,088.96	10,541.53
1703	MARY LUZ ADAMES MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	25,710.29	9,669.56	38,062.71
1703	MIGUEL OSVALDO SATURRIA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,965.97	7,088.96	30,246.35
1703	NELSON DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PROF. FELIX RAFAEL NOVA J.E.E. 17-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	15,997.81	11,336.44	59,522.07
1703	ALFONSINA SOSA VILLAMAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,341.88	9,735.13	22,893.25
1703	AMARILYS PEREZ MONTERO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	44,225.07	9,013.81	14,926.70
1703	ARVIN GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1703	BIANNELY DIAZ DE LEON	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,494.91	7,088.96	11,717.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	CESAR LUIS BATISTA AQUINO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	17,558.91	8,948.23	41,130.73
1703	EDELINA ANTONIA ALBUEZ DISLA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	8,210.75	3,721.71	16,050.72
1703	EDELINA ANTONIA ALBUEZ DISLA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	1,288.50	25.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	2,380.24	3,839.09	6,764.13	3,721.71	17,497.34
1703	ELIDA GENAO ANDUJAR	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,500.79	4,891.38	14,385.71
1703	ELIDA GENAO ANDUJAR	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15
1703	FAUSTINO PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,848.76	4,022.76	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	9,363.35	9,538.41	53,485.41
1703	FRANKLIN LEYBA FABIAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,615.01	9,669.56	41,157.99
1703	FREDDY ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,452.94	9,341.68	16,009.45
1703	HIDANIA ELIZABETH TAVERAS LORENZO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	14,826.57	9,735.13	49,408.56
1703	INGRIS FELICIA SOSA SOSA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,294.74	9,013.81	47,857.03
1703	JENNY PAOLA MERCEDES FERREIRA MORENO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1703	JESURNIA CRISTINA MUÑOZ SOSA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,297.40	9,341.68	40,164.99
1703	KEILA ELIZABET CASTILLO VILORIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	45,938.13	8,948.23	12,751.51
1703	LIDIA ESTEFANIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,753.17	9,407.26	37,171.34
1703	LIMAXER BONIFACIO DE LA GUARDA	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,026.92	7,088.96	26,185.40
1703	MARIA ESTELA ORTIZ CARABALLO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,780.88	7,088.96	39,431.44
1703	MINERVA NATERA FABIAN	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	35,551.97	10,063.01	30,993.78
1703	RAMONA EVANGELINA ROMERO SANCHEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,658.11	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	39,559.63	10,390.89	29,296.73
1703	UNITER SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	6,599.17	4,572.38	23,207.78
1703	UNITER SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,737.77	4,572.38	24,069.18
1703	YANILKA ESTEFANIA VASQUEZ SOSA DE CASTILLO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,351.05	4,714.16	19,380.14
1703	YANILKA ESTEFANIA VASQUEZ SOSA DE CASTILLO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,901.37	4,714.16	11,829.82
1703	YEFRIN FRANCISCO DE JESUS	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,316.85	7,088.96	13,895.47
1703	YOCASTA GUILLERMINA CRISOSTOMO CUELLO	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,193.25	7,088.96	35,019.07
1703	YONAISE CRUZ JIMENEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	31,389.11	9,669.56	32,383.89
1703	YOVANKA DOLORES ROMERO SANCHEZ	LICEO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 17-03 MAT	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	50,339.67	9,407.26	11,584.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	CARMEN GRISMEILYN SENA DE LA ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	17,028.42	3,282.46	4,369.54
1703	CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,348.50	4,714.16	23,382.69
1703	DIANEL PREVISTERIO SEVERINO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
1703	JERFFRY RAMON REYNOSO ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,960.88	7,088.96	26,251.44
1703	JUAN ARUSBELVY UREÑA ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,936.03	9,276.11	50,064.23
1703	NEY ANTONI HERNANDEZ TEJEDA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	29,353.47	4,714.16	1,377.72
1703	NIULKA ALEJANDRINA CELESTE JEREZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,158.49	0.00	0.00	836.85	2,070.25	335.32	886.42	2,067.34	0.00	1,723.27	11,769.98	4,472.91	17,388.51
1703	NOELYS EUSEBIO AQUINO DE ROSA	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,279.02	4,749.61	8,683.24
1703	SOL MARIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,963.40	4,714.16	20,767.79
1703	TARCIDA TIBURCIO MARTY	TEVECENTRO EL COPEY VESP 17-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	15,223.58	3,544.49	7,882.58
1704	ALIDA ADON AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	74,761.01	12,926.91	11,967.26
1704	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA VILCHE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	61,716.79	13,701.46	30,469.90
1704	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	15,806.66	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	1,190.12	8,129.82	54,665.49	17,222.47	62,334.51
1704	BERKIS MOTA UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	30,096.88	14,131.77	65,122.26
1704	BERKYSRRAL SUAREZ GUABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	62,331.00	13,357.22	27,429.73
1704	BERQUIS ROSARIO BERAS DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,509.43	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	2,380.24	9,068.77	65,398.63	16,619.40	47,351.37
1704	GELIN CADETE COLON DE PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	74,083.20	12,840.85	12,038.57
1704	JESUS MERCEDES MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	17,635.65	11,980.24	62,421.22
1704	JOSE HENRRIQUE MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	27,121.11	13,012.97	60,213.65
1704	JUNIOR DE LA ROSA AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	15,419.68	12,496.60	68,276.13
1704	KILVIO RAMON MEJIA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	16,357.69	12,926.91	70,370.58
1704	LUZ MIREYA AQUINO HERNANDEZ DE BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,661.58	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	3,570.36	8,864.38	56,008.64	13,271.15	33,145.59
1704	MARIANELA TEJEDA CALDERON DE BELTRAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	38,152.23	13,271.15	51,002.00
1704	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MORENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.03	17,362.69	12,840.85	68,759.08
1704	NESTOR EMILIO MORLA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	72,941.47	11,549.93	4,082.94
1704	NINOSKA TORRES DE LA GUARDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	68,648.57	14,131.77	26,570.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ORLANDO HENRRY BELTRAN GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	79,256.17	13,701.46	12,930.51
1704	PEDRO CELESTINO RIVERA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	38,522.19	13,357.22	51,238.53
1704	RAINELYS CRISI CALAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,129.83	8,507.87	45,456.47
1704	SENAIDA MERCEDES EUSEBIO R. DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	55,749.09	13,701.46	36,437.60
1704	SILBESTRA MELANIA VASQUEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	60,963.44	13,443.28	29,403.77
1704	TERESA CONFIDAN DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	22,295.70	13,357.22	67,465.02
1704	VIRGINIA ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	35,441.94	13,357.22	54,318.79
1704	YANIRA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	34,433.54	13,701.47	57,753.18
1704	JUANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DURAN	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	16,403.12	13,357.22	73,357.61
1704	LIDIA LORENZO	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	70,375.62	13,357.22	19,385.11
1704	NELCIDA SORIANO POLONIA	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	29,981.89	14,131.77	65,237.25
1704	ADARLIN TEJEDA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,369.04	8,287.87	28,666.91
1704	ALEJANDRO DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,333.21	4,858.02	24,335.81
1704	ALTAGRACIA ASENCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	3,279.74	25.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	1,190.12	3,013.78	21,912.05	4,668.59	8,522.07
1704	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,050.62	4,560.75	10,680.46
1704	ANA JULIA CORDERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1704	ARISLEIDY REYES ADAMES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,730.91	7,991.84	22,367.10
1704	DAVID AYBAR FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,141.36	4,739.11	23,752.49
1704	EDWARD DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1704	ELIDIS ACOSTA DE LEGUIZAMON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1704	EVELYN LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	52,233.32	8,287.87	1,802.63
1704	FELICIANA MARTE CUBA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,832.99	7,991.84	33,265.02
1704	FRANCIA ANDREINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,784.94	8,452.87	34,413.77
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,187.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	23,489.18	5,732.72	13,881.84
1704	HILARIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	43,769.76	7,872.92	7,553.08
1704	ISIS YUMAIRA ORTIZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,790.09	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	11,000.49	4,620.20	19,118.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JENNIFER JAVIER DILONE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,811.19	8,229.66	23,837.17
1704	JUANA LUISANA DE LOS SANTOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,516.65	8,562.87	22,457.24
1704	LORAYNE ZULEYKA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	19,017.40	4,858.02	12,651.62
1704	MARTHA IRIS TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	13,203.25	4,456.70	15,849.55
1704	MARTIN DE JESUS CLASE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,135.75	8,229.66	31,512.61
1704	MATILDE MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1704	MILTHA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1704	NURIS DE LEON FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,334.04	8,287.87	37,701.91
1704	ROSARIO YANIRA TRINIDAD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,604.56	8,287.87	9,431.39
1704	RUTH CELESTE CARVAJAL MIESE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,190.19	4,441.83	17,765.72
1704	STALIN MARLENIN ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,792.95	4,560.75	3,938.13
1704	TERESA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	20,227.74	4,858.02	11,441.28
1704	WILLIAN ABIGAIL ZAMBRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,353.85	8,452.87	26,844.86
1704	ALEJANDRINA VARGAS DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,628.55	4,560.75	21,102.53
1704	ALEJANDRO DE LA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,327.72	4,858.02	6,341.30
1704	ALTAGRACIA ASENCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	ANA IRIS SANTANA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,915.65	8,562.87	34,058.24
1704	ANA JOSEFINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1704	ANA JOSEFINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,703.07	4,560.75	26,028.01
1704	ANA JULIA CORDERO CHALAS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,848.04	3,936.46	13,813.38
1704	EDWARD DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,091.51	4,293.19	8,895.44
1704	ELIDIS ACOSTA DE LEGUIZAMON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,755.11	4,085.10	22,875.28
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	10,878.68	4,858.02	20,790.34
1704	JUAN LORENZO SEVERINO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	LEONARDO MORENO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,921.24	9,057.85	28,540.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	LORAYNE ZULEYKA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	16,686.82	4,858.02	14,982.20
1704	LUISA AMERICA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,595.59	4,560.75	14,135.49
1704	LUISA AMERICA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	MARIA AGAPITA FERNANDEZ DE DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	22,887.72	9,112.85	36,962.04
1704	MARIA LUPE REYNOSO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
1704	MARLENIS MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1704	MARTHA IRIS TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1704	MATILDE MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,853.53	4,293.19	3,133.42
1704	MIGUELINA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.85	4,144.56	21,967.13
1704	MIGUELINA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,093.78	4,144.56	4,924.20
1704	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,077.84	4,144.56	11,940.14
1704	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,290.99	4,144.56	6,726.99
1704	MILTHA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,024.89	4,560.75	21,706.19
1704	RUTH CELESTE CARVAJAL MIESE	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	STALIN MARLENIN ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,212.96	4,560.75	518.12
1704	TERESA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1704	BEATRIZ SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,680.42	4,441.83	7,275.49
1704	CARMENCITA SANTANA MEJIA DE GUILAMO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,797.36	0.00	0.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,701.92	10,293.88	4,417.51	18,503.48
1704	JOSE YSMAEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,135.79	5,236.49	12,000.37
1704	JOSE YSMAEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1704	JUAN LORENZO SEVERINO MARIANO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,054.28	4,441.83	10,901.63
1704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,001.17	4,858.02	2,667.85
1704	PEDRO JULIO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1704	RAMON MARTIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	RAUL AMBROSIO SANTANA LIRIANO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,863.95	4,293.19	13,123.00
1704	VIANNE PEÑA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,321.46	4,560.75	8,409.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	VICTORIA GARCIA BARONA	ESC NOCT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,766.92	4,441.83	5,188.99
1704	AROLDO WILSON SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,240.08	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,278.33	5,094.71	24,933.58
1704	JEIMY CAROLINA CUSTODIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1704	MARIA CRISTINA MOTA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,345.97	8,452.87	31,852.74
1704	SOVEIDA LORA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,012.16	4,144.56	12,005.82
1704	YUDERKA ALBURQUERQUE APONTE	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,257.94	6,564.89	27,537.98
1704	AROLDO WILSON SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	4,681.39	4,917.48	27,375.21
1704	JEIMY CAROLINA CUSTODIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,391.83	3,282.46	11,006.13
1704	SOVEIDA LORA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,472.33	4,144.56	11,545.65
1704	GUILLERMINA SILVERIO REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,783.92	4,441.83	4,171.99
1704	IRABELIS ESCALE CORNELIO OLMO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,753.35	8,229.66	27,895.01
1704	MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1704	RAMON EMILIO MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,687.75	8,229.66	35,960.61
1704	EVA DIAZ DANI	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,831.59	3,282.46	13,566.37
1704	GUILLERMINA SILVERIO REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1704	ALEJANDRINA GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VALVERDE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,446.41	6,564.89	21,349.51
1704	RAMON MARTIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA VALVERDE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,833.49	4,441.83	22,122.42
1704	ALINA JAVIER SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,802.45	8,837.86	46,109.37
1704	DAVID ROSARIO MORETA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1704	HILDA ZAPATA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	49,583.84	8,287.87	4,452.11
1704	RANDIS FELIX SOSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,756.87	6,564.89	25,039.05
1704	RUTH ESTHER BERAS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,771.00	6,564.89	15,024.92
1704	WILDENIA CASTILLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,359.14	8,507.87	26,227.16
1704	YESENIA CABRERA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,667.56	8,229.66	35,980.80
1704	ANDREA LUGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	3,203.08	4,560.75	26,528.01
1704	CANDIDA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,210.70	4,412.10	551.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	DANNY MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,503.07	4,560.75	23,228.01
1704	EVANGELISTA TRINIDAD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,585.92	8,507.87	34,000.38
1704	JOSELITO AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1704	JOSELITO AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,328.05	5,378.26	11,732.35
1704	KEREN MICHEL DE JESUS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,292.10	4,263.46	11,501.05
1704	WENDY AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,575.52	4,293.19	19,411.43
1704	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,321.25	6,564.89	17,474.67
1704	ARELIS SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	22,650.04	4,412.10	6,112.08
1704	DAHIANA UREÑA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,935.75	8,229.66	21,712.61
1704	FABIOLA MERCEDES BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,281.40	6,564.89	19,514.52
1704	GRICEL ESTHER VASQUEZ SILVESTRES	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,844.73	4,144.56	21,173.25
1704	ILUMINADA MAGDALENA MARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,441.24	9,057.85	50,020.93
1704	JUANA MARIA CABRERA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,834.20	8,229.66	33,814.16
1704	LUIS ALBERTO PICHARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,689.90	6,564.89	20,106.02
1704	LUIS ALFREDO TEJADA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,435.75	8,229.66	31,212.61
1704	MARGARITA MARTINA MEJIA MALDOMADO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	46,378.56	9,980.14	19,583.15
1704	NELSON VALDEZ MOYEN	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,751.57	4,412.10	3,010.55
1704	ROMERIS GONZALEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,547.20	7,575.65	18,837.70
1704	ROSA IRIS VALDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,152.24	8,229.66	36,496.12
1704	SANTA BASARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	42,140.02	9,332.85	19,260.08
1704	YENNIFFER YOHANNA DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,642.79	6,564.89	26,153.13
1704	YESSENIA MARIA MEJIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,588.95	6,564.89	30,206.97
1704	YOMAIRIS CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,461.40	6,564.89	17,334.52
1704	GUMERCINDA TRINIDAD PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,498.88	4,441.83	17,457.03
1704	NELSON VALDEZ MOYEN	ESC PRIM ANDRÉS BELLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,570.69	4,412.10	11,191.43
1704	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	15,391.54	3,995.91	10,657.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	AMERICA REYNOSO FIGUEROA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,092.62	4,263.46	11,700.53
1704	ANA MARIA OROSCO MARTE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,137.15	8,287.87	18,898.80
1704	ANASTACIA MARGARITA DISLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,388.12	4,441.83	15,567.79
1704	BLASINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,038.92	4,441.83	17,916.99
1704	CARMEN SANCHEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,719.63	2,781.99	25.00	795.55	1,968.09	318.78	842.68	1,965.32	0.00	1,663.23	5,168.22	4,252.19	22,551.41
1704	CELSA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,175.34	4,709.38	1,524.71
1704	CLEOTILDE AQUINO JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,085.11	4,560.75	12,645.97
1704	CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1704	EMELIN SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,287.49	7,991.84	22,810.52
1704	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,705.92	4,441.83	19,249.99
1704	ESTHELA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1704	EULOGIO VALERA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,593.65	3,234.05	25.00	878.04	2,172.15	351.83	930.05	2,169.09	2,380.24	4,213.33	10,242.23	4,693.07	20,351.42
1704	EVELIN VERAS VERGAL	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,705.45	4,382.38	5,862.88
1704	FIOR D´ ALIZA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,153.83	3,936.46	3,507.59
1704	FRANCISCA CUETO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,851.63	4,531.02	21,685.67
1704	GERTRUDIS SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,992.95	4,560.75	3,738.13
1704	GLENI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,328.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,448.86	4,679.66	23,057.41
1704	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION PUJOLS DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	11,382.20	4,828.30	20,093.03
1704	HAROL GUILLERMO LAWRENCE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,087.55	7,991.84	30,010.46
1704	ISABEL REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	18,579.00	4,560.75	11,152.08
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,650.18	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,504.32	4,412.10	20,257.80
1704	JOSEFINA REYES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,751.73	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,490.26	4,174.29	10,721.51
1704	JUAN JAVIER FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1704	JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,183.46	4,263.46	5,609.69
1704	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,328.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.86	4,679.66	23,557.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JUANA MORENO DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1704	JULIA ALCANTARA NICASIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1704	JULIA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,562.82	4,441.83	8,393.09
1704	JULIANA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1704	JUNIO RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,784.55	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	24,593.05	4,858.02	7,075.97
1704	KEREN MICHEL DE JESUS LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,059.47	4,263.46	7,733.68
1704	LEIDY MARGARET HERASME CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	3,656.92	4,114.83	23,167.26
1704	LUCY MAGDALENA MEJIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,383.92	4,441.83	6,571.99
1704	MARCIA BONAPARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	19,918.98	4,560.75	9,812.10
1704	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,117.24	3,995.91	16,931.77
1704	MARIDANIA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1704	MERCEDES GOMEZ DE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1704	NATIVIDAD ALBAREZ CONCEPCION DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,940.86	4,560.75	21,790.22
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,494.69	4,412.10	8,267.43
1704	PATRICIO ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	19,815.98	4,560.75	9,915.11
1704	RAFAEL CALPIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	24,661.95	4,749.61	6,300.31
1704	RAMONA ANTONIA VENTURA RINCON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,421.74	4,679.65	23,084.52
1704	ROSALIA DIPRE MARTE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,258.95	6,564.89	17,536.97
1704	SANDRA LEOCADIA MEJIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	32,357.34	7,159.46	14,314.45
1704	SANTA HOLGUIN MORENO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
1704	YRENE OROSCO MARTE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	3,151.48	25.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,683.88	5,887.09	4,305.77	22,181.84
1704	YRMA MARIA MEJIA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,378.20	4,441.83	11,577.71
1704	AMERICA REYNOSO FIGUEROA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1704	ANASTACIA MARGARITA DISLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,243.28	4,441.83	9,712.63
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,493.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	16,271.43	4,382.38	12,296.90
1704	BLASINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,232.93	4,560.75	25,498.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,363.99	4,441.83	3,591.92
1704	CARMENCITA SANTANA MEJIA DE GUILAMO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,797.36	3,034.05	25.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,726.92	28,759.81	4,417.51	37.55
1704	CELSA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,038.87	4,709.38	12,661.18
1704	CLAUDIA MARGARITA ANDUJAR DE PIANTINI	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,491.63	4,441.83	21,464.28
1704	CLEOTILDE AQUINO JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,907.93	4,560.75	823.15
1704	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,560.45	4,441.83	14,395.46
1704	EULOGIO VALERA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,593.65	0.00	0.00	878.04	2,172.15	351.83	930.05	2,169.09	0.00	1,808.09	15,798.12	4,693.07	14,795.53
1704	FRANCISCA ANTONIA TEJADA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	fijo	33,935.27	0.00	25.00	973.94	2,409.40	390.26	1,031.63	2,406.01	0.00	2,030.57	2,908.96	5,205.67	31,026.31
1704	GENOVEBA GARCIA PE¥ALO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,791.81	0.00	25.00	941.12	2,328.22	377.11	996.87	2,324.94	0.00	1,962.99	3,842.53	5,030.27	28,949.28
1704	GERTRUDIS SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,308.07	4,560.75	20,423.01
1704	ISABEL REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	ISABEL VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,002.04	4,144.56	5,015.94
1704	JUAN JAVIER FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,548.52	4,263.46	10,244.63
1704	JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1704	JUAN VELAZQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,994.47	4,263.46	15,798.68
1704	JULIA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	KATTY MARIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,459.62	4,293.19	21,527.33
1704	LUCY MAGDALENA MEJIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,268.63	4,441.83	26,687.28
1704	MARCIA BONAPARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	MARIDANIA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,357.23	3,787.81	19,335.22
1704	MERCEDES GOMEZ DE EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,167.07	4,560.75	25,564.01
1704	NATIVIDAD ALBAREZ CONCEPCION DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,192.65	4,560.75	20,538.43
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1704	PEDRO JULIO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,562.56	4,590.48	10,362.32
1704	RAMONA ANTONIA VENTURA RINCON	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	18,354.92	4,679.65	12,151.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	SANTA HOLGUIN MORENO	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.10	25,658.99
1704	YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,928.20	4,560.75	802.88
1704	YRMA MARIA MEJIA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	YUBERKYS HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,559.47	4,263.46	25,233.68
1704	ALTAGRACIA PARACHE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,141.25	6,564.89	32,654.67
1704	AURA VIRGINIA JIMENEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1704	CAROLIN MACIEL PANTALEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,513.40	6,564.89	18,282.52
1704	CIPRIANA DE LEON DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	31,725.55	4,882.03	100.00
1704	DOMINGO MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,472.36	6,564.89	18,323.56
1704	GREGORIO AYBAR SORIANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,964.82	6,564.89	17,831.10
1704	GREYSI AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,021.25	6,564.89	20,774.67
1704	HENLLER BLADIMIR SEVERINO MORENO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	JUANA IRIS CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	28,933.25	8,287.87	25,102.70
1704	MANUELA VICTORINO MOTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1704	MARIA ISABEL TRINIDAD PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,134.67	6,564.89	11,661.25
1704	MARIBEL PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,141.25	6,564.89	32,654.67
1704	MARTINA TRINIDAD MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,037.40	6,564.89	25,758.52
1704	ROSA GONZALEZLOQUE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,449.66	7,991.84	6,648.35
1704	YESENIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,905.15	6,564.89	15,890.77
1704	MELVIN ISMAEL OLMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,945.02	6,564.89	9,850.90
1704	ALEXANDRA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,466.20	4,263.46	18,326.95
1704	ALFREDO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,206.40	6,564.89	23,589.52
1704	ARELIS AQUINO AQUINO DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	5,311.43	4,785.06	25,881.88
1704	BERENISE SANCHEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1704	CAONABO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,561.40	6,564.89	23,234.52
1704	CARLOS ALFREDO MOTA GOMES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CARLOS EDUARDO SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,346.78	6,564.89	24,449.14
1704	INGRID MARIA DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,325.86	4,560.75	21,405.23
1704	IVELISSE PASCUAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1704	MALOTI MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,091.40	6,564.89	19,704.52
1704	MERCEDES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	0.00	0.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,537.12	50,291.33	9,112.85	9,558.42
1704	NEREYDA KARINA ZORRILLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,574.04	6,564.89	29,221.88
1704	NICAURY DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,132.72	6,564.89	20,663.20
1704	NICAURY VELOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1704	OLAYI CRISOSTOMO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,141.25	6,564.89	30,654.67
1704	YENDY ROBIOU FARIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1704	YOKATY ROSARIO OZORIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,316.83	6,564.89	7,479.09
1704	CORIDALYS DIROCHE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	EUNICE TEJADA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,146.77	9,057.85	19,315.40
1704	JUANA MORENO DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	25,828.07	5,236.49	8,308.09
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.81	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	20,543.02	5,207.90	13,406.79
1704	DORKA ESTHER FRIAS CRUZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	3,203.08	4,560.75	26,528.01
1704	GABINA MEDINA SOSA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,411.40	6,564.89	25,384.52
1704	GABRIELA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,896.78	3,936.46	9,764.64
1704	GUILLERMO DAVID CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1704	HIGINIO VELASQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,992.25	6,564.89	35,803.67
1704	JUANA LUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	21,850.04	4,858.02	9,818.98
1704	KIRSIS CABRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,253.83	3,936.46	6,407.59
1704	MAGALIS REYNOSO CARMONA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,047.65	4,144.56	17,970.33
1704	MARISOL PIANTINI FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,249.32	4,114.83	13,574.86
1704	MARLENI DE LEON HICIANO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	25,762.45	4,144.56	1,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	MODESTO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,970.91	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,091.49	4,679.66	10,414.78
1704	ONERCIDO CORNELIO ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	28,197.95	4,519.58	1,264.79
1704	RAMON ARISTIDES CORNELIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,281.35	4,441.83	12,674.56
1704	ROSA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	SILVANY MILEDYS FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,588.97	4,263.46	8,204.18
1704	WENDY MILAGRO MERCEDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1704	YOSELIN YAN JEAN	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,976.24	3,995.91	17,072.77
1704	YSABEL CALDERON PERALTA	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,141.85	4,174.29	21,069.92
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.81	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,849.81	5,207.90	100.00
1704	ANDRES REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,063.87	4,560.75	21,667.21
1704	ARELIS AQUINO AQUINO DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	3,186.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,530.07	4,174.28	21,681.69
1704	DEIDANIA ALBERTINA SANCHEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	45,481.46	8,507.87	10,104.84
1704	GUILLERMO DAVID CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,952.77	4,263.46	2,840.38
1704	JUANA LUNA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1704	MAGALIS REYNOSO CARMONA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,256.84	4,144.56	4,761.14
1704	MARLENI DE LEON HICIANO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,177.04	4,144.56	18,840.94
1704	MARLIN ELAYNIS GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,586.75	8,229.66	26,061.61
1704	MODESTO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,066.98	0.00	0.00	920.32	2,276.76	368.77	974.84	2,273.55	0.00	1,895.16	17,192.04	4,919.08	14,874.94
1704	PAPO REGLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1704	RAMON ARISTIDES CORNELIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	RUBEN CONCEPCION GUERRIER	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,435.75	8,229.66	30,212.61
1704	SANTA ADELAIDA UCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,975.83	4,112.69	25.00	889.01	2,199.28	356.22	941.67	2,196.19	1,190.12	3,045.80	30,875.83	4,751.69	100.00
1704	WENDY AMPARO VALERA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1704	YOSELIN YAN JEAN	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
1704	YSABEL CALDERON PERALTA	ESC PRIM GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,201.72	4,174.29	20,010.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	AMERICA EDUARDO ZALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1704	CARLOS ALFREDO DILONE AQUINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,704.06	6,564.89	33,091.86
1704	CARLOS SANTANA AYBAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,711.71	4,888.02	25.00	1,972.03	4,878.53	620.17	2,088.84	4,871.66	1,190.12	5,275.99	55,544.76	10,370.36	13,166.95
1704	ERIKA PAOLA POUEERIE CELESTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,211.40	6,564.89	19,584.52
1704	FIOR DE ALIZA LEON GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1704	INGRIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	JUAN RAFAEL SEGUNDO LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	5,839.98	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	20,195.17	9,002.86	38,879.42
1704	JULIO ALBERTO ADON HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,519.06	6,564.89	29,276.86
1704	JULIO ENRIQUE FELIX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,284.94	8,452.87	46,913.77
1704	LISSE ALTAGRACIA MORENO GENAO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.40	6,564.89	25,404.52
1704	LORENZA AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,591.19	8,229.66	39,057.17
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,731.03	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,188.63	4,382.38	21,379.70
1704	PABLO CONCEPCION GUERRIER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1704	SONIA SANTANA AYBAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,044.86	7,991.84	26,053.15
1704	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA MORLA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	52,855.38	8,562.87	3,118.50
1704	YOSELI SANTANA AYBAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,729.19	8,229.66	38,919.17
1704	YOSMAIRY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,223.51	8,229.66	18,424.85
1704	YUDIS ANDREA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1704	DANIZA VASQUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,821.25	6,564.89	26,974.67
1704	FELICIA REYES NICASIO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,536.42	4,144.56	21,481.56
1704	JOSE YISANDRO GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1704	ANDREA DE LA ROSA GERBACIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	9,299.86	6,862.17	35,434.00
1704	ANGELA OLMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	10,423.31	8,837.86	47,488.51
1704	AURIZ ALBERTO FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1704	AURIZ ALBERTO FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1704	BERNARDA AMPARO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CANDIDA ROSA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,834.08	4,233.73	23,765.27
1704	CRISTINA REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,116.91	4,382.38	6,451.42
1704	CRUCITA ENCARNACION PRIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,998.82	8,287.87	33,037.13
1704	EDDY ARMANDO MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1704	EDDY ARMANDO MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	18,939.33	4,456.70	10,113.47
1704	GLADYS GONZALEZ JUAN	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,935.75	8,229.66	24,712.61
1704	MINELIS HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,618.84	8,287.87	8,417.11
1704	NURKIS DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,742.62	7,991.84	35,355.39
1704	PILAR MERCEDES AMPARO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,982.75	8,562.87	45,991.13
1704	ROSA ERMINIA BAUTISTA VALERA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,746.83	8,837.86	10,164.99
1704	RUDY HIDALGO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,075.65	8,287.87	45,960.30
1704	SANTO MODESTO AQUINO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,310.10	8,507.87	10,276.20
1704	YAJAIRA NATALIA PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,619.29	8,837.86	25,292.53
1704	YUDERKI ADELA JOSE NIJA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
1704	ZARITA MONTERO OVIEDO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS RAVELO J.E.E. 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,866.81	4,441.83	3,089.11
1704	CARMEN CONTRERAS SUARES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,231.40	6,564.89	17,564.52
1704	DENNI WILSON SARANTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,710.01	7,991.84	17,388.00
1704	MARIA DE LOUDES MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA PERDOMO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,111.40	6,564.89	19,684.52
1704	BIANELIS MENDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,719.25	6,564.89	6,076.67
1704	HECTOR LUIS PEÑALO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	ANGEL SABIER BELTRAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,725.64	4,114.83	22,098.54
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOŸE	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,910.47	4,263.46	8,882.68
1704	CARMEN VERAS VERGAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	20,883.15	9,013.81	38,268.62
1704	CATALINO VELAZQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,091.40	6,564.89	24,704.52
1704	ESTER MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
1704	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	26,410.38	7,159.46	20,261.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JULITA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,232.52	4,263.46	19,560.63
1704	JULITA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,779.47	4,263.46	19,013.68
1704	LISFREIDY ROSMERIS FERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,072.07	7,991.84	18,025.94
1704	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO MORENO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	18,101.13	9,552.84	44,849.32
1704	OLGA CONFIDAN ARISMEN	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,988.45	8,170.20	34,272.32
1704	RICARDO CARMONA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,223.19	9,057.85	47,238.98
1704	XIOMARA MERCEDES SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,421.25	6,564.89	18,374.67
1704	YENNI ISABEL PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PÉREZ VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	4,514.77	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,537.96	9,002.86	48,536.62
1704	ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE LOS REYES	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,105.40	6,564.89	7,690.52
1704	GABRIELA MANUELA SEVERINO CANELA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1704	GERTRUDYS AQUINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,037.40	6,564.89	28,758.52
1704	HAIDY JOSEFINA VIZCAINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,340.77	2,570.39	25.00	1,616.98	4,000.19	620.17	1,712.76	3,994.56	1,190.12	4,544.86	30,962.74	8,614.92	25,378.03
1704	JOSE MIGUEL MARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,978.89	8,229.66	16,669.47
1704	JUANA IRIS VARGAS MARIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	KELVIN PASCUAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,141.25	6,564.89	31,654.67
1704	NARDY PAMELA OLIVO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,311.40	6,564.89	20,484.52
1704	ROSALINDA GURIDIS MEGA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1704	SCARLEN PEGUERO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,620.86	6,564.89	29,175.06
1704	YELEISI SABINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,092.40	6,564.89	16,703.52
1704	YUSEPI FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LORENZO JIMÉNEZ SANTANA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,491.40	6,564.89	16,304.52
1704	EVA DIAZ DANI	ESC PRIM LOS YAYALES MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1704	JOHANNA ADAMES GOMES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,775.19	8,229.66	40,873.17
1704	YTSELL RODNIELY MONEGRO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,999.40	6,564.89	16,796.52
1704	FELIX ROBINSON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU VESP 17-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,035.75	8,229.66	22,612.61
1704	ROSALBA FAMILIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,883.40	6,564.89	15,912.52
1704	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,961.40	6,564.89	23,834.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	YOSANI FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESÚS ABREU VESP 17-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,312.18	8,507.87	26,274.12
1704	CATIURKA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	15,166.57	4,828.30	16,308.67
1704	MARTIRES JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,527.73	4,412.10	10,234.39
1704	MARTIRES JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1704	SINDY MARIEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,328.87	8,287.87	29,707.08
1704	WILMI GABRIEL SEGURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,715.08	7,991.84	5,382.93
1704	YOLANDA ANTUAN MORRIS	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,997.40	6,564.89	34,798.52
1704	YUMAIRA BELTRE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	39,166.06	6,862.17	5,567.80
1704	ALVANIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,341.40	6,564.89	20,454.52
1704	ANI ALTAGRACIA RIVAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1704	AURA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	2,683.59	5,555.49	33,532.13
1704	CLARIBEL JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,037.25	7,991.84	10,060.76
1704	ESPERANZA SEVERINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,235.75	8,229.66	23,412.61
1704	FLOR MARIA MORENO ROBLES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
1704	GABRIELA MARIA SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
1704	HECTOR DAVID OLMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,287.67	4,114.83	24,536.51
1704	JINNA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,687.40	6,564.89	15,108.52
1704	JUAN MANUEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,691.40	6,564.89	19,104.52
1704	LUCIA ISABEL VELGAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1704	MARGARITA ALEXI JOSEPH	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,164.04	6,564.89	30,631.88
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,212.75	0.00	0.00	924.51	2,287.11	370.45	979.27	2,283.88	0.00	1,903.78	32,112.75	4,941.44	100.00
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,729.97	4,228.62	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	18,432.21	4,867.37	13,297.76
1704	MARIA MARCIAL MARTE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1704	MARINA CONCEPCION DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,498.38	7,159.46	27,173.41
1704	RUDELANIA MICHEL DOLIS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1704	VIRGINIA PEREZ LIME	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,085.44	6,564.89	21,710.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	WILIAM GONZALEZ YEAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,361.40	6,564.89	17,434.52
1704	AURA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	20,819.78	5,555.49	15,395.94
1704	FLOR MARIA MORENO ROBLES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,853.02	3,282.46	1,544.94
1704	HECTOR DAVID OLMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1704	MARIA MARCIAL MARTE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,783.05	3,282.46	8,614.91
1704	RUDELANIA MICHEL DOLIS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
1704	YANEURYS HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,501.97	3,995.91	12,547.04
1704	ZOA MIGUELINA PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,578.82	8,292.48	24,489.59
1704	AIDA PEGUERO TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,583.10	7,991.84	20,514.91
1704	BENITA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,935.75	8,229.66	33,712.61
1704	ELIZABETH TAVERAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,797.00	6,564.89	12,998.92
1704	GLORISEL DE LA ROSA VELOZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1704	KATHERINE MARIA CESPEDES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,520.21	7,991.84	28,577.80
1704	MARTHA FELIZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	6,798.88	4,846.60	24,795.60
1704	MARTIN GERMAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,587.59	4,114.83	15,236.59
1704	MARTINA ROSARIO ASENCION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,110.46	7,575.65	9,274.44
1704	MILEYSI PAYANO OZORIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,379.40	6,564.89	24,416.52
1704	NATALI SOLANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
1704	NOELIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1704	PATRIA MINERVA ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,912.28	4,114.83	11,911.90
1704	ROSANNA AQUINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,357.40	6,564.89	34,438.52
1704	SATURNINA RUIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,259.51	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,570.43	4,114.83	2,253.75
1704	SOBEIDA CALDERON DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,902.05	4,441.83	21,053.87
1704	SOBEIDA CALDERON DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1704	STEPHANY RODRIGUEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1704	ANDREINA OLIVO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,885.92	8,507.87	36,700.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	FELICITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1704	JULIANA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,160.45	4,293.19	14,826.50
1704	MARTHA FELIZ MIGUEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	12,787.15	4,846.60	18,807.33
1704	MARTIN GERMAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,834.91	4,114.83	14,989.27
1704	NOELIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	22,398.83	3,787.81	2,293.62
1704	PATRIA MINERVA ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,379.83	4,114.83	8,444.35
1704	SATURNINA RUIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA CANDELA VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,524.24	3,995.91	17,524.77
1704	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	61,723.89	10,963.76	11,169.67
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,447.66	3,995.91	20,601.35
1704	CARMEN ANTONIA BAEZ LOUIS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,111.38	7,991.84	27,986.63
1704	CARMEN XIOMARA MEJIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,639.58	8,837.86	13,272.24
1704	ESTHER SANTANA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	25,664.43	7,991.84	26,433.58
1704	JHUNEIRI CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,523.56	8,287.87	15,512.39
1704	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,955.08	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,622.47	8,229.66	35,025.89
1704	JULIA PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,003.04	4,144.56	8,014.94
1704	MAGDALENA ALVAREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,580.33	8,229.66	36,068.03
1704	MARLENE DEYANIRA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,899.71	7,991.84	14,198.30
1704	OLIVER ROJAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,666.58	4,531.02	870.72
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,566.79	0.00	0.00	905.97	2,241.24	363.02	959.63	2,238.09	0.00	1,865.60	31,466.79	4,842.35	100.00
1704	SANTO EFIGENIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,678.89	4,441.83	22,277.02
1704	TANIA RAMONA DIAZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,902.78	7,575.65	15,482.12
1704	YAMELY RAMONA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1704	YANIRIS SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1704	YESENIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,940.87	4,560.75	6,790.22
1704	YESENIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,816.94	4,560.75	15,914.15
1704	YOJAIDA FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,367.65	4,560.75	12,363.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,130.24	3,995.91	8,918.77
1704	ELOISA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,687.52	4,412.10	2,074.60
1704	MARIA ALEXANDRA MOTA PINALES	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,435.75	8,229.66	30,212.61
1704	MARIA PAULINA DE LEON ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,913.25	6,564.89	30,882.67
1704	OLIVER ROJAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	23,751.63	4,531.02	5,785.67
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,566.79	5,278.60	25.00	905.97	2,241.24	363.02	959.63	2,238.09	0.00	1,890.60	13,747.23	4,842.35	17,819.56
1704	YANIRIS SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,564.24	4,560.75	19,166.85
1704	YOJAIDA FELIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PASTORA CASTILLO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	JHONALKI MIGUELINA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,211.65	6,564.89	17,584.27
1704	JOVANNY CABRERA TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,931.40	6,564.89	27,864.52
1704	JUANA VENTURA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	14,107.88	6,862.17	30,625.98
1704	KIRSIS CABRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,379.17	3,936.46	1,282.25
1704	ROSA CONTRERAS BROGEN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,133.97	6,564.89	10,661.95
1704	VIRTUDES ORISA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,838.86	6,564.89	30,957.06
1704	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN TORRES DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	48,476.20	8,562.87	7,497.68
1704	YUDERKIS CONCEPCION DE ELIS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,311.40	6,564.89	23,484.52
1704	ANGEL JOGEIMY VIVENES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,975.47	7,575.65	34,409.43
1704	ARIEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,211.40	6,564.89	19,584.52
1704	BERNARDA AMPARO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,141.10	4,144.56	17,876.88
1704	LEYBA GERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,051.12	6,564.89	28,744.80
1704	SONIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,291.40	6,564.89	16,504.52
1704	ADALICES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,344.51	4,441.83	11,611.40
1704	AIDA LUCIA MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,605.92	4,441.83	4,349.99
1704	ALDAJINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,374.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	9,516.41	4,590.48	20,408.47
1704	ALTAGRACIA ZABALA MANZANILLO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,132.69	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,986.83	4,412.10	20,775.29
1704	ANA CELIA DOTEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	ANA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
1704	ANGELA BONILLA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,895.23	8,287.87	16,140.72
1704	BERNARDINA DIPRE MARTE DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.28
1704	BERTHA HEREDIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1704	BIENVENIDA GUZMAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,976.96	8,287.87	22,058.99
1704	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,096.08	4,322.92	22,084.65
1704	DINA MARITZA TORRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
1704	DIZNARDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,155.96	4,560.75	21,575.12
1704	DORA JAVIER ZAPATA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,727.63	4,560.75	11,003.45
1704	ELAINE BEATRIZ SANTANA MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	5,093.11	4,412.10	23,669.01
1704	FACUNDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,466.50	4,322.92	10,714.23
1704	FRANCISCA AMPARO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1704	GEORGINA EDUARDA DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,487.67	2,917.49	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.63	5,368.33	4,370.01	23,119.34
1704	GILCIA GERMAN MARTES DE CUETO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	12,297.53	9,057.85	47,164.64
1704	GLENNY SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	GLENNY SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,049.18	4,560.75	16,681.90
1704	HILARIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,448.12	4,441.83	20,507.79
1704	ISABEL MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,953.79	8,287.87	21,082.16
1704	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	4,468.96	25.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	1,190.12	3,239.39	20,094.66	5,254.20	14,157.03
1704	JUANA MARITZA FRIAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
1704	JUANA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,732.57	8,507.87	40,853.73
1704	LEIDA MARITZA ORTEGA CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,703.42	9,057.85	9,758.75
1704	LOURDES EUGENIA ROSARIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,424.66	4,560.75	16,306.42
1704	MANUEL EMILIO SORIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1704	MARIA CARMEN FRIAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	MARIA CRISTINA LORENZO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,302.83	4,560.75	4,428.25
1704	MARIA CRISTINA LORENZO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
1704	MATILDE CADETE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,695.92	4,441.83	5,259.99
1704	MERCEDITA DE LEON SANTANA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,181.52	4,560.75	9,549.56
1704	MILEDYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	20,211.24	4,590.48	9,713.64
1704	MONICA DIVINA DE JESUS PICHARDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,242.04	8,287.87	29,793.91
1704	NAYDA TEOFILA SANCHEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,810.45	4,441.83	11,145.46
1704	NEWTON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,995.49	7,991.84	36,102.52
1704	PATRIA MERCEDES OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,029.52	4,560.75	15,701.56
1704	PEDRO GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,140.50	8,507.87	32,445.80
1704	QUENIA ESTER ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1704	RAMONA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	40,445.29	8,507.87	15,141.01
1704	RICEYDI MARIER VIVENES VIVENES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	5,227.89	6,862.17	39,505.97
1704	ROSA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,852.83	7,872.92	25,470.01
1704	TEODOCIA PERDOMO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,731.30	8,782.86	18,792.93
1704	TEOFILO LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,230.36	4,441.83	2,725.55
1704	TEOFILO LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	TEREZA ARACELIS DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	12,120.62	8,507.87	43,465.68
1704	VICTORIA GARCIA BARONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1704	ADALICES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	AIDA LUCIA MEJIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1704	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DECENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1704	ANA CELIA DOTEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,654.26	4,560.75	5,076.82
1704	BEATRIZ SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1704	BERNARDINA DIPRE MARTE DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	14,461.89	4,828.30	17,013.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	BERTHA HEREDIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
1704	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1704	DINA MARITZA TORRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,762.48	3,015.02	25.00	796.78	1,971.14	319.27	843.98	1,968.36	0.00	1,665.76	5,404.85	4,258.77	22,357.63
1704	DORA JAVIER ZAPATA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	ELAINE BEATRIZ SANTANA MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,256.66	4,412.10	22,505.46
1704	EPIFANIA PONCEANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,224.46	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	5,950.60	7,629.63	17,283.77	4,293.19	10,703.18
1704	EVELIN VERAS VERGAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,317.05	4,382.38	9,251.28
1704	FACUNDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1704	FIOR D´ ALIZA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,922.27	3,936.46	9,739.15
1704	FRANCISCA CUETO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,561.61	4,531.02	19,975.69
1704	GEORGINA EDUARDA DE LA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,487.67	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.03	2,019.78	0.00	1,683.63	27,536.21	4,370.01	951.46
1704	GLADYS ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,990.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,605.73	4,322.92	21,575.00
1704	HILARIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,633.53	4,441.83	19,322.38
1704	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,763.60	4,560.75	7,967.48
1704	JUANA MARITZA FRIAS DE MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,321.37	4,679.65	1,184.89
1704	LOURDES EUGENIA ROSARIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	MANUEL EMILIO SORIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,653.84	4,560.75	10,077.24
1704	MATILDE CADETE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,612.64	4,441.83	2,343.27
1704	MERCEDITA DE LEON SANTANA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	MILEDYS MONTERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1704	PATRIA MERCEDES OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	QUENIA ESTER ORTIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,124.93	4,560.75	17,606.15
1704	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1704	ALFONSO MARIA HILARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	26,894.41	8,051.29	25,591.19
1704	ANA GONZALEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
1704	BELARMINIA EDUARDO ZALA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,591.83	3,282.46	5,806.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CECILIA VALENCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,599.39	4,560.75	9,131.69
1704	DANILO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1704	ELOISA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,353.50	3,320.25	25.00	871.15	2,155.10	349.07	922.75	2,152.06	0.00	1,818.90	6,248.00	4,656.23	24,105.50
1704	FRANCISCA AMPARO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	21,410.62	4,679.65	9,095.64
1704	GLORIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1704	JUAN ANTONIO FRANCISCO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,741.65	8,287.87	27,294.30
1704	MARIA ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1704	MARIA RAMONA GOMEZ LOPEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,535.47	4,263.46	15,257.68
1704	MARTHA CARPIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1704	MIGUEL AMILCAR ANGOMAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,678.54	6,564.89	10,117.38
1704	MILEDY DE LA CRUZ DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1704	MILLY PAYANO OZORIA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1704	NAYDA TEOFILA SANCHEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1704	NELIO ELIS POLO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
1704	RAFAEL ALBERTO CEPEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,412.64	6,564.89	28,383.28
1704	RODOLFO RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
1704	YANNERIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,077.27	4,412.10	16,684.85
1704	YULENNY CEPEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1704	ANA GONZALEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1704	BELARMINIA EDUARDO ZALA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1704	MILEDY DE LA CRUZ DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1704	RODOLFO RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1704	YOLANDA POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,271.19	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,842.88	4,590.48	23,082.01
1704	ALTAGRACIA DOÑE ABAD	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	45,879.24	9,057.85	13,582.93
1704	ALTAGRACIA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,380.31	8,562.87	14,593.57
1704	ANA HILDA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,793.70	8,287.87	42,242.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	BARTOLO DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	59,462.17	4,650.25	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,896.14	9,057.85	47,566.03
1704	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,673.88	2,860.77	25.00	1,626.54	4,023.85	620.17	1,722.89	4,018.18	0.00	3,374.43	36,832.64	8,662.20	19,841.24
1704	CRICELDA ANTONIA MORENO RAMIREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	26,344.44	5,590.94	10,102.34
1704	DANIEL BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	17,657.87	6,862.17	27,075.99
1704	DORCA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,628.91	4,679.65	10,877.35
1704	EMELINDA CANELA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,299.70	5,424.87	25.00	2,017.60	4,991.28	620.17	2,137.11	4,984.25	0.00	4,179.71	64,013.63	10,595.70	6,286.07
1704	ESTEBAN JACOBO MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1704	GABRIELA MANUELA SEVERINO CANELA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,819.83	4,293.19	24,167.12
1704	GROOVER CALAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	28,683.94	9,057.85	30,778.23
1704	INGRID MARIA DE LA ROSA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	3,638.52	5,068.61	29,403.29
1704	JOSE RAMON GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,262.39	8,287.87	38,773.56
1704	JOSEFINA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,940.26	8,287.87	36,095.69
1704	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,674.75	7,991.84	20,423.26
1704	JULIA ANNERI DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1704	LEYDY MIRIS AQUINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,213.53	8,287.87	30,822.42
1704	LUIS HUMBERTO VILCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,296.71	4,679.65	4,209.55
1704	MADELYN TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,152.59	7,872.92	15,170.25
1704	MARLENIS MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1704	MARTHA RULEYKA SILVESTRE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,369.50	8,507.87	27,216.80
1704	MECIA ERESSAIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,140.38	8,507.87	18,445.92
1704	MIGUEL ANGEL MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,287.24	9,057.85	21,174.93
1704	MONICA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,453.60	8,507.87	33,132.70
1704	NIURQUI BOVUA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,649.27	4,560.75	19,081.81
1704	NORALIZA PEGUERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	62,750.11	3,766.17	25.00	1,800.93	4,455.26	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.98	1,190.12	4,923.65	19,120.46	9,524.41	43,629.65
1704	PEDRO JULIO LEGUISAMON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.42
1704	RAISA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA CALDERON DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,168.90	2,226.48	25.00	1,583.35	3,916.99	620.17	1,677.13	3,911.48	2,380.24	5,665.72	40,723.80	8,448.64	14,445.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	RAISA ARACENA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,031.57	8,229.66	17,616.79
1704	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	47,996.59	9,277.85	13,015.93
1704	ROCIO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	28,568.33	3,290.76	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,438.48	4,382.38	21,129.85
1704	SAMUEL TRINIDAD MONTERO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
1704	YANEURYS HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1704	YUDERKY JORGE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,501.04	8,287.87	42,534.91
1704	CRICELDA ANTONIA MORENO RAMIREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1704	DORCA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1704	ESPERANZA SAMORA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1704	ESTEBAN JACOBO MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1704	JULIA ANNERI DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,922.35	4,679.65	2,583.91
1704	JULIA PAULINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,621.40	4,144.56	8,396.58
1704	LUIS HUMBERTO VILCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,737.40	4,858.02	22,931.62
1704	MIREYA ZAPATA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,478.88	4,441.83	22,477.03
1704	NIURQUI BOVUA BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1704	SAMUEL TRINIDAD MONTERO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	3,941.94	4,456.70	25,110.86
1704	ESFRARLYN RAFAEL GOMEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM YORYI MOREL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,391.40	6,564.89	19,404.52
1704	JORGE LUIS AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YORYI MOREL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,326.54	7,991.84	15,771.47
1704	MIGUEL ANGEL VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM YORYI MOREL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1704	WENDY MIGUELINA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM YORYI MOREL MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1704	ALBA YESSENIA ENCARNACION CORDERO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,389.40	6,564.89	26,406.52
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOŸE	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,411.23	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,050.74	4,714.16	1,680.45
1704	CRISTAL MAGDALENA MELENDEZ OTAÑO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	CRISTHIAN GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,494.53	6,564.89	7,301.39
1704	DAHIANA HEREDIA	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	DARIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	DORKA ESTHER FRIAS CRUZ DE RIVERA	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,662.31	5,068.61	19,379.50
1704	GISI MASSIEL LIRANZO MALDONADO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	MAGDA ESTHER SUERO VIDAL	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	NATACHA JOSE	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1704	NATALI RAMIREZ BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,066.88	7,088.96	23,145.44
1704	RAQUEL HERRERA AQUINO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82
1704	STHEFANY HERRERA MATEO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,913.25	6,564.89	14,882.67
1704	TERESA CATALINA FERNANDEZ GENAO	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,037.40	6,564.89	33,758.52
1704	WILL CATOR CLERVIL	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,760.88	7,088.96	36,451.44
1704	WILSON DAVID LANTIGUA GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,701.40	6,564.89	29,094.52
1704	YANELY AGUSTINA CAMACHO SANTOS	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1704	ZARITA MONTERO OVIEDO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC JUAN CALVINO 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	2,974.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	17,117.07	4,926.84	15,000.50
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1704	CARMEN SANCHEZ MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	29,800.51	0.00	0.00	855.27	2,115.84	342.71	905.94	2,112.86	1,190.12	2,951.33	16,004.07	4,571.41	13,796.44
1704	CLAUDIA MARGARITA ANDUJAR DE PIANTINI	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,348.97	4,926.84	23,768.59
1704	DALIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	5,119.09	4,501.50	24,225.74
1704	DANNY MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,875.79	5,068.61	17,166.01
1704	ESTHELA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,345.40	4,891.38	23,541.10
1704	GLADYS ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	5,061.06	4,670.71	25,386.89
1704	GLENI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	4,562.89	5,210.39	29,403.17
1704	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION PUJOLS DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	29,996.86	5,387.62	5,124.50
1704	ISABEL VASQUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1704	IVAN ALFONSO TORRES DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	22,555.19	4,891.38	9,331.31
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	14,318.36	5,313.24	20,318.14
1704	JOSEFINA REYES	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	9,970.70	4,430.60	18,912.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JUAN VELAZQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1704	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	18,598.94	5,210.39	15,367.12
1704	JULIA ALCANTARA NICASIO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,297.50	4,891.38	24,589.00
1704	JUNIO RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	32,619.80	5,598.00	3,873.03
1704	KATTY MARIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	23,221.52	4,749.61	7,740.74
1704	MARIA ESTELA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,982.04	4,395.16	10,669.60
1704	MARLENI DEL VILLAR TOLEDO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,244.13	9,997.44	53,839.49
1704	PATRICIO ALTAGRACIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,564.40	5,068.61	21,477.41
1704	RAFAEL CALPIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,198.02	4,749.61	26,764.24
1704	ROCIO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	4,951.92	4,855.95	26,703.52
1704	SILVANY MILEDYS FELIZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1704	VIANNE PEÑA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,876.40	5,068.61	25,165.40
1704	YRENE OROSCO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,781.85	4,026.61	4,624.98	26,123.20
1704	YUBERKYS HOLGUIN SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1704	AMADA ANTONIA JIMENEZ REYNA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	AMALIA MARTINEZ JACOBO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,937.96	9,341.68	50,524.43
1704	ANA DELIA REYES PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,008.81	9,407.26	8,915.70
1704	ANDREINA ALMONTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1704	ANTONIO OLIVO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,053.29	5,068.61	3,988.51
1704	ANYOLI ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	ARGENTINA VENTURA DOŸE	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	AVER FERNANDEZ SOTO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,176.98	9,997.44	8,906.64
1704	BARTOLO DE LOS SANTOS GELVASIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1704	BASILIO MUESES DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,301.02	8,751.50	22,002.26
1704	BASILIO MUESES DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	CARLOS ABRAHAM RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	CARMEN VERAS VERGAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,032.72	980.04	1,356.08
1704	CESAR BRITO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,965.87	9,341.68	46,496.52
1704	ELVIDO MEDINA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,032.45	9,669.56	8,740.55
1704	ESTHER SANTANA MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,201.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,705.34	980.04	2,683.46
1704	FIOR DALIZA SANCHEZ AMPARO DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	FIOR DALIZA SANCHEZ AMPARO DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	54,559.37	9,341.68	6,903.02
1704	FLORITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,625.86	5,068.61	24,415.94
1704	FLORITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,925.32	5,068.61	17,116.48
1704	FRANCIA WILSON TUSEN	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	GRICEL ESTHER VASQUEZ SILVESTRES	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1704	INGRIS YANIRIS MARTINEZ DE SAN LUIS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,409.76	4,714.16	8,321.43
1704	INGRIS YANIRIS MARTINEZ DE SAN LUIS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	19,798.57	4,714.16	10,932.62
1704	IVAN ALFONSO TORRES DE LA GUARDA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1704	JEIDY CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
1704	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1704	JUAN FELIX GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,098.36	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,516.69	9,669.56	51,256.32
1704	JUAN FELIX GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1704	JUAN RAFAEL SEGUNDO LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1704	JUAN TORRES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,455.26	9,997.44	39,628.36
1704	JUAN TORRES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	20,094.69	4,944.56	12,138.40
1704	JULIA DE LA ROSA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,713.32	9,407.26	22,211.20
1704	JULIO CESAR LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,313.94	9,407.26	51,610.57
1704	JULIO CESAR LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	KEILI MEDRANO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1704	KELBIN MANUEL PAYANO OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,528.61	4,891.38	14,357.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	KELBIN MANUEL PAYANO OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1704	LORENZO GREGORIO JOSES	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,818.56	9,079.39	48,795.34
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	MARCIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,207.58	9,407.26	26,716.94
1704	MARTIN CUSTODIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,778.80	9,341.68	20,683.59
1704	MARTIN CUSTODIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1704	MARTIN GERMAN MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	MERQUIS LUGO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1704	MILLY PAYANO OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	NANCY MIOSOTIS DE LA CRUZ ANTONIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	45,162.83	9,997.44	20,920.79
1704	NERIS CUSTODIO CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1704	NERIS CUSTODIO CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,467.62	4,926.84	15,649.94
1704	ORLANDO DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1704	ORLANDO DE LA ROSA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1704	RAUL RUBIO PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,378.86	9,013.81	26,772.91
1704	SAMUEL CANFIDAN ARISME	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,340.83	9,735.13	39,894.30
1704	SANTA ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,597.62	9,997.44	40,486.00
1704	SANTA MARIA DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	SANTO EFIGENIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1704	SUGELCA FABIAN CHALAS DE CARRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1704	VICTOR ALFONSO REYNOSO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	51,974.17	9,997.44	14,109.45
1704	WENDY JUSTINA VALDEZ ROSARIO DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	43,808.17	9,341.68	17,654.22
1704	WENDY MANUEL FABIAN SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,201.16	8,751.50	15,102.12
1704	YAMELY RAMONA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,411.23	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1704	YAMELY RAMONA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	716.36	980.04	5,672.44
1704	YANNERIS ALCANTARA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	YENNI ISABEL PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1704	YSIDRA FABIAN MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,916.88	9,735.13	43,318.25
1704	ALEXANDRA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,848.50	4,714.16	7,882.69
1704	ANA ARICELIS LUNA AQUINO	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,079.60	7,088.96	30,132.72
1704	ANDREA LUGO DE LEON	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
1704	ANDREINA ALMONTE DE LEON	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,401.37	4,714.16	7,329.82
1704	ANTONIO OLIVO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
1704	CANDIDA MEJIA ARIAS	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,845.40	4,891.38	25,041.10
1704	CANDIDA ROSA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,749.10	4,678.72	24,751.03
1704	DALIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA NU¥EZ	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	27,670.10	4,501.50	1,674.73
1704	LARIZA MORETA EUSEBIO	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,666.09	7,088.96	14,546.23
1704	MARIO MANUEL DE LA GUARDA DOTEL	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,003.24	7,088.96	30,209.08
1704	MARTINA LORENZO SANTOS	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1704	YOSELIN CHARPANTIER BLANCO	TEVECENTRO EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,306.88	7,088.96	20,905.44
1704	ADELAIDA CRISOTOMO REYES	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1704	ADELAIDA CRISOTOMO REYES	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,874.82	4,395.16	21,776.82
1704	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL TRONCOSO MACEA	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	10,888.88	4,395.16	17,762.76
1704	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL TRONCOSO MACEA	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	16,937.08	4,395.16	11,714.56
1704	ANGEL SABIER BELTRAN CARRERAS	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1704	ESPERANZA SAMORA BELTRAN	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,307.87	4,749.61	13,654.39
1704	FELICITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,112.77	4,749.61	13,849.49
1704	GABRIELA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,564.25	4,324.28	13,625.27
1704	JUAN FRANCISCO OLIVO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	11,050.90	4,855.95	20,604.54
1704	JUAN FRANCISCO OLIVO RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO MAT 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	22,125.91	4,855.95	9,529.53
1704	ALEJANDRINA VARGAS DE AMPARO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
1704	ANDRES REYES CASTRO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,383.81	5,068.61	9,657.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE DE MEJIA	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	5,359.87	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	1,190.12	3,416.77	10,998.00	5,714.62	26,255.10
1704	MARISOL PIANTINI FIGUEREO	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,351.59	4,536.94	22,224.29
1704	MIREYA ZAPATA CONSTANZA	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,425.90	4,926.84	19,691.66
1704	ONERCIDO CORNELIO ESPIRITU	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	3,631.19	4,867.37	28,098.77
1704	PAPO REGLA JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1704	SANTA ADELAIDA UCETA GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,615.73	0.00	0.00	964.77	2,386.72	386.58	1,021.92	2,383.36	0.00	1,986.69	25,151.29	5,156.66	8,464.44
1704	CIPRIANA DE LEON DE FABIAN	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,793.88	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,518.99	4,572.38	15,287.96
1704	DAVID AYBAR FELIZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	4,556.76	5,281.28	29,871.42
1704	FELICIA REYES NICASIO DE MUÑOZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,368.76	4,572.38	15,438.19
1704	FRANCIA WILSON TUSEN	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,106.56	7,088.96	30,105.76
1704	FRANCISCO JAVIER BRAZOBAN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,783.22	9,079.39	9,830.68
1704	JESUS TORRES VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1704	KILVIO MEJIA VALENZUELA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,260.88	7,088.96	18,951.44
1704	MANOLO ANTONIO VILLANUEVA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	10,234.67	4,855.95	21,420.77
1704	MARCOS ALEJANDRO AMPARO MARTE	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1704	MARIA VIRGINIA FELIX QUEZADA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,499.27	9,013.81	20,652.50
1704	RAUL AMBROSIO SANTANA LIRIANO	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	24,790.95	4,749.61	6,171.31
1704	YISEL ALTAGRACIA REYES AGESTA	TEVECENTRO GREGORIO AYBAR CONTRERAS VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1704	ARELIS SANTANA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1704	ARGENIS GABRIEL PASCUAL	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,580.88	7,088.96	22,631.44
1704	CARINA ARILEYDA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,172.48	7,088.96	20,039.84
1704	DAMARIS BONILLA VILLAR	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,157.40	6,564.89	34,638.52
1704	GUMERCINDA TRINIDAD PEGUERO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,442.06	4,926.84	11,675.50
1704	HECTOR MORENO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,353.42	8,751.50	35,949.86
1704	INGRID JOSELYN ROSARIO AQUINO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
1704	ISIS YUMAIRA ORTIZ CASTRO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	0.00	0.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,936.03	22,427.41	5,025.16	10,331.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1704	JENNY EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,711.40	6,564.89	26,084.52
1704	LUIS ANGEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,838.25	7,088.96	12,374.07
1704	LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DURAN	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,660.88	7,088.96	24,551.44
1704	MARIBEL ROBLES DE LEON	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	23,472.48	7,088.96	22,739.84
1704	ODALIS INFANTE GARABITO	TEVECENTRO HATO SAN PEDRO VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,806.88	7,088.96	21,405.44
1704	ANDREA SANTOS POLANCO DE SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,197.72	9,079.39	42,416.18
1704	CATIURKA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	32,922.49	5,387.63	2,198.88
1704	EMILY MARTE SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,175.83	9,013.81	44,975.94
1704	JESUS TORRES VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	5,208.05	4,714.16	25,523.14
1704	KELBIN MANUEL PAYANO OZORIA	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,098.36	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,242.03	4,891.38	10,644.47
1704	MARIA RAMONA GOMEZ LOPEZ DE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1704	MARTHA CARPIO FRIAS	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1704	MILLY PAYANO OZORIA	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,011.48	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,153.83	4,536.94	10,422.05
1704	YOLANDA POLANCO MEJIA	TEVECENTRO ROSA DUARTE VESP 17-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,508.96	0.00	0.00	1,019.11	2,521.14	408.35	1,079.47	2,517.59	1,190.12	3,288.70	9,367.33	5,447.08	26,141.63
1705	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	7,793.41	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	4,760.48	9,911.12	72,935.39	12,926.91	13,792.88
1705	ALEJA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	32,578.08	13,787.53	60,215.12
1705	ANA DINALDA MOTA RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	31,573.86	13,012.98	55,760.92
1705	ARELIZ DE LA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	73,113.06	12,926.92	13,615.22
1705	CLARA RAMONA DE LA ROSA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.19	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	63,075.07	13,787.53	29,718.12
1705	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	76,479.78	13,787.53	16,313.42
1705	DAY ANA DIAZ MUESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	31,401.07	13,787.53	61,392.11
1705	GREGORIA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	50,533.96	12,410.54	32,555.37
1705	INOSENCIA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	54,007.54	14,131.77	41,211.63
1705	JACOBO ESTEVEZ CARMONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	65,178.22	13,271.16	23,976.03
1705	JUAN MARTIN DIAZ GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	52,868.82	17,328.90	64,881.18
1705	JUANA JACQUELIN PAEZ ARAUJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	77,620.97	14,131.77	17,598.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	JULIAN CRUZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	ASESOR TECN	fijo	50,000.00	1,854.00	25.00	1,435.00	3,550.00	575.00	1,520.00	3,545.00	0.00	2,980.00	24,633.23	7,670.00	25,366.77
1705	KELVIN DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	46,967.88	13,012.97	40,366.88
1705	LEONEL DE LA CRUZ MORLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	17,280.32	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	0.00	7,235.20	26,695.53	17,931.97	95,304.47
1705	LIDIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	36,504.69	12,926.91	50,223.58
1705	NIEVES LORENZO LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	27,803.79	13,271.16	61,350.46
1705	ONEYDA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	67,721.60	14,131.77	27,497.57
1705	PASCUAL DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	46,632.32	12,152.36	34,637.52
1705	RAFAEL BRITO HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	56,069.46	11,980.24	23,987.42
1705	ROBINSON CARELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	42,781.87	12,926.91	43,946.40
1705	ROSMERY ROXANNA MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	51,066.45	13,271.16	38,087.81
1705	SANTA ANA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	21,201.59	13,701.47	70,985.13
1705	SIXTA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	55,599.31	13,787.53	37,193.87
1705	VITALINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	6,664.32	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	3,570.36	8,362.57	37,761.10	12,066.30	42,902.26
1705	WILLIAMS JESUS OSORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	44,964.73	13,787.53	47,828.47
1705	WILSON VIZCAINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	73,540.31	13,787.53	19,252.87
1705	ANA MERIDA MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT ARROYO CUABA	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,629.63	4,858.02	2,039.39
1705	CIRILO PE¥A GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO CUABA	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	21,404.85	5,555.49	14,810.87
1705	FILGIA ELISA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,814.69	4,412.10	21,947.43
1705	GLENY MARIA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,903.45	4,263.46	6,889.70
1705	ISABEL ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,928.49	4,293.19	1,058.46
1705	MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,742.98	4,144.56	275.00
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SICAL MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	20,034.21	4,917.48	12,022.39
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SICAL VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1705	ETANISLA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,556.15	4,451.36	23,461.83
1705	IRIS ISABEL MUESES DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,404.14	8,837.86	25,507.68
1705	MARIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,651.31	7,575.65	34,733.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	OMAR EMILIO SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	44,725.17	8,170.20	8,535.60
1705	YOSELY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	19,114.51	5,590.94	17,332.27
1705	FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS UREÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,688.79	7,991.84	25,409.22
1705	STEPHANY GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,989.06	4,144.56	23,028.92
1705	YOSELY HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA SEPULVEDA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,353.17	5,590.94	12,093.61
1705	CORNELIA CERRANO MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,825.63	4,441.83	23,130.28
1705	CORNELIA CERRANO MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,551.22	4,441.83	1,404.69
1705	DANILSA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,885.00	8,229.66	15,763.36
1705	FAUSTINA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,371.02	8,782.86	43,153.21
1705	GUILLERMINA ALBARADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA MORLA JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,977.84	4,185.38	25.00	1,864.86	4,613.43	620.17	1,975.33	4,606.93	1,190.12	5,055.31	45,617.13	9,840.53	19,360.71
1705	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ DE MUESES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	17,116.14	4,858.02	14,552.88
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	2,744.33	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	13,206.38	4,590.48	16,718.50
1705	CIPRIANA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,362.33	4,293.19	5,624.62
1705	CRISTINA MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1705	CRISTINA MOREL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	9,802.70	4,322.92	18,378.03
1705	EVELYN RAQUEL FIGUEROA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	10,221.36	4,739.11	20,672.49
1705	FELIX ANIBAL MUÑOZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,905.45	4,382.38	22,662.88
1705	FILGIA ELISA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,540.99	4,412.10	9,221.13
1705	ISIDRA LEOCADIO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,689.83	7,991.84	34,408.18
1705	JOSE MANUEL MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1705	MARCELINO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,066.47	4,441.83	14,889.44
1705	MARIA CASILDA UREÑA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,091.09	8,562.87	16,882.79
1705	MARTINA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,606.51	4,322.92	12,574.22
1705	MIGUEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,874.95	4,560.75	21,856.13
1705	MIRIAN JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1705	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,192.95	4,560.75	22,538.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	PORFIRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,171.82	4,293.19	13,815.13
1705	RUDILERCY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	14,957.39	5,413.72	20,334.09
1705	SANTA SILVIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,730.04	8,562.87	22,243.84
1705	VILEIDY ROSANNY SIMET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	29,265.74	5,413.72	6,025.74
1705	AGUEDA MARGARITA QUEZADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,458.88	4,560.75	16,272.20
1705	AGUEDA MARGARITA QUEZADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ DE MUESES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,891.12	4,590.48	23,033.76
1705	ARCENIO MOTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,193.33	7,991.84	28,904.68
1705	BALDINA MEJIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,782.73	0.00	0.00	854.76	2,114.57	342.50	905.39	2,111.60	0.00	1,760.15	29,682.73	4,568.67	100.00
1705	BALDINA MEJIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,782.73	4,607.15	25.00	854.76	2,114.57	342.50	905.39	2,111.60	0.00	1,785.15	15,255.55	4,568.67	14,527.18
1705	CIPRIANA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,734.07	4,293.19	22,252.88
1705	CRISTINA MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,200.44	4,412.10	11,561.68
1705	CRISTINA MOREL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1705	DIANELY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1705	EMILIANA MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,021.07	4,293.19	11,965.88
1705	ERIDANIA MUESES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,233.59	8,782.86	47,290.65
1705	ETANISLA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,583.27	4,144.56	3,434.71
1705	EVELYN RAQUEL FIGUEROA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	5,372.81	4,739.11	25,521.04
1705	FANNY LISSELOTT BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,449.93	4,560.75	16,281.15
1705	FELIX ANIBAL MU¥OZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,196.99	4,382.38	15,371.34
1705	FRANCIA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,078.66	8,507.87	16,507.64
1705	GUILLERMINA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,401.79	4,590.48	12,523.09
1705	JOSE MANUEL MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,612.15	4,560.75	5,118.93
1705	LEONOR MANZUETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,061.79	4,174.29	16,149.98
1705	MARCELINO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MARIA VIRGEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,394.53	4,412.10	6,367.59
1705	MARIA VIRGEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,454.69	4,412.10	22,307.43
1705	MARTINA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1705	MIGUEL DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,861.53	4,560.75	9,869.55
1705	MIRIAN JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,570.59	4,679.65	13,935.67
1705	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,744.65	4,560.75	20,986.43
1705	RUDILERCY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1705	VILEIDY ROSANNY SIMET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	10,453.29	5,413.72	24,838.19
1705	CLARA ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,206.94	4,739.11	12,686.91
1705	DALILA AMPARO CLETO	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,537.40	6,564.89	27,258.52
1705	DOMINGA ABAD MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,131.08	6,564.89	10,664.84
1705	MARY DEYSY SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,557.40	6,564.89	35,238.52
1705	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,850.40	5,207.90	26,099.42
1705	RAMONA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,402.93	6,564.89	14,392.99
1705	BETHANIA MIGUELINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,930.24	3,995.91	1,118.77
1705	BETHANIA MIGUELINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,004.78	3,995.91	18,044.23
1705	CLARA ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1705	JOSEFINA SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
1705	MARISOL JIMENEZ MUESES	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,218.83	3,787.81	20,473.62
1705	MARISOL JIMENEZ MUESES	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,284.55	3,787.81	5,407.90
1705	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM AQUILINO LORENZO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	30,429.30	5,207.90	3,520.52
1705	AMARILIS HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,423.12	4,471.56	19,726.58
1705	AURELIO PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,159.51	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	3,570.36	5,429.11	10,674.33	4,759.70	20,353.68
1705	CLAUDIA HERRERA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	9,707.21	4,858.02	21,961.81
1705	DIANELY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,823.89	4,590.48	12,100.99
1705	EMILIANA MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,793.60	4,560.75	8,937.48
1705	NIEVE GUZMAN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,706.18	4,174.29	6,505.59
1705	REGINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,584.92	4,441.83	22,370.99
1705	SAN VICENTE DE PAUL RUIZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,696.24	2,619.63	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	5,003.89	4,248.60	22,692.35
1705	SECUNDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,486.99	4,322.92	21,693.74
1705	SUSANA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,857.55	4,382.38	21,710.78
1705	AMARILIS HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1705	ANGELA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,512.78	4,144.56	13,505.20
1705	ANGELA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	AURELIO PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,053.54	4,759.70	974.47
1705	CLAUDIA HERRERA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1705	FRANCISCA URVAN	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,461.85	4,174.29	21,749.92
1705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	JULIANA SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1705	MARIA YSABEL CARMONA DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,705.15	4,293.19	18,281.80
1705	NIEVE GUZMAN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,141.85	4,174.29	21,069.92
1705	REGINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,191.63	4,441.83	11,764.28
1705	SAN VICENTE DE PAUL RUIZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,696.24	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	15,969.16	4,248.60	11,727.08
1705	SECUNDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,415.53	4,322.92	765.20
1705	YUBERKY DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	ESC PRIM BERNADINO RAMÍREZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,862.19	4,560.75	8,868.89
1705	ANA FRANCISCA MOREL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	20,526.11	5,094.71	12,685.80
1705	ANA FRANCISCA MOREL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,495.74	5,094.71	24,716.17
1705	DARIO ALFONSO DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,062.97	7,575.65	19,321.93
1705	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,703.89	4,679.66	13,802.38
1705	ERNESTORA MARTE	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,349.98	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	23,204.63	5,555.49	13,011.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	FIORDALISA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,636.12	7,991.84	15,461.89
1705	GUILLERMINA SORIANO DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,858.07	8,229.66	30,790.29
1705	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,997.78	7,991.84	21,100.23
1705	JUAN FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	36,267.58	8,571.67	19,768.37
1705	JUANA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	14,750.92	5,047.83	18,155.40
1705	MARIANA BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	9,578.60	4,599.99	20,408.35
1705	MELANIA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,258.03	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	2,380.24	4,042.09	15,730.53	4,248.60	11,965.72
1705	RAMONA YUDELKIS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1705	RUDETHER GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,141.37	7,991.84	36,956.64
1705	VIANEL TAVAREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,696.98	8,229.66	23,951.38
1705	YECENIA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,643.60	4,293.19	20,343.35
1705	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,545.40	4,679.66	19,960.87
1705	ERNESTORA MARTE	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
1705	JUANA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	19,534.93	5,047.83	13,371.39
1705	MELANIA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	13,966.46	4,248.60	13,729.79
1705	YECENIA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1705	CATALINO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	31,480.67	5,413.72	3,810.81
1705	ROSSI MARINA DIAZ PERREZ	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1705	CATALINO MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BRUNO BELEN VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,074.74	5,590.94	14,372.04
1705	FIORDALIZA BELEN LUZON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1705	SEVERINA DE PAULA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,239.03	6,564.89	20,556.89
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1705	AGUSTIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,495.79	3,956.33	25.00	1,793.63	4,437.20	620.17	1,899.87	4,430.95	0.00	3,718.50	14,280.09	9,488.32	48,215.70
1705	CARMEN DELIA DIAZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,661.25	6,564.89	7,134.67
1705	ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ BREA	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	YANEIRY BRITO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES TEJEDA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,119.35	6,564.89	30,676.57
1705	MARINO SANTANA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ALVAREZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	18,216.22	7,708.28	32,033.30
1705	ARGENTINA GERMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ALVAREZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,187.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1705	DESIDERIO HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ALVAREZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,510.47	7,575.65	35,874.43
1705	JULIAN RICARDO MORENO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,461.25	6,564.89	32,334.67
1705	MARISOL BRITO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,773.78	6,564.89	16,022.14
1705	MILTON ANYELO MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1705	RAMON BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	3,570.36	5,724.36	21,433.82	5,590.94	15,012.96
1705	RUDELANIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	27,036.83	4,441.83	1,919.08
1705	AMBIORIS FERRER DISLA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	RAMON BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,198.92	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,261.10	5,590.94	26,185.68
1705	RUDELANIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO HERRERA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,707.88	4,441.83	22,248.03
1705	ALEXANDER ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,401.25	4,412.10	8,360.87
1705	ANTONIO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,262.75	4,560.75	22,468.33
1705	FELIX RAMON VERAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,226.99	4,322.92	2,953.74
1705	ISABEL MARIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,499.83	4,114.83	9,324.35
1705	JESUS MARIA TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,147.51	8,782.86	8,376.73
1705	RUFINA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,241.52	4,263.46	8,551.63
1705	VICTOR MANUEL HEREDIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	44,921.88	7,575.65	4,463.02
1705	YOLIN ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,969.54	6,564.89	9,826.38
1705	ALEXANDER ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1705	ANTONIO PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	FELIX RAMON VERAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,718.08	4,322.92	9,462.65
1705	ISABEL MARIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,227.99	4,114.83	16,596.19
1705	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,030.45	4,382.38	22,537.88
1705	RUFINA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUBERTO DIROCHE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ARNELIS ADOLFINA DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1705	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,012.05	8,287.87	27,023.90
1705	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,638.84	4,144.56	14,379.14
1705	DENIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,555.81	8,287.87	26,480.14
1705	FRANCISCA PAULINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1705	GIANIL MARIELA MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,105.49	8,287.87	23,930.46
1705	GLENIS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	GRACIELA HERNANDEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,522.08	7,991.84	9,575.93
1705	HECTOR BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,771.27	4,412.10	25,990.85
1705	LEIVY YURISA CHECO HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,748.52	4,263.46	22,044.63
1705	LIDIA OGANDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,861.21	4,441.83	5,094.70
1705	LOURDES IRENE ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,328.44	4,322.92	20,852.29
1705	MARIA NELIS VARGAS HIERRO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,762.43	4,560.75	11,968.65
1705	PETRONILA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1705	YSIDORA WILLIAM MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,790.12	2,733.11	25.00	1,715.98	4,245.10	620.17	1,817.62	4,239.12	3,570.36	7,128.96	45,868.19	9,104.39	13,921.93
1705	ARNELIS ADOLFINA DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,843.06	5,590.94	25,603.72
1705	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1705	DAMIANA ROSALY SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,648.52	4,263.46	20,144.63
1705	DARLIN ANTONIO DIAZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
1705	ELVA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,502.99	7,575.65	32,881.91
1705	FRANCISCA PAULINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1705	GLENIS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,212.17	4,144.56	16,805.81
1705	HECTOR BENJAMIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1705	LEIVY YURISA CHECO HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE B	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,246.21	4,263.46	20,546.94
1705	LIDIA OGANDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,723.92	4,441.83	16,231.99
1705	LOURDES IRENE ESTEVEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,969.44	4,322.92	10,211.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROBLE	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,348.97	7,991.84	9,749.04
1705	MARIA NELIS VARGAS HIERRO	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1705	PETRONILA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,322.04	4,144.56	24,695.94
1705	TOMASINA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO BATISTA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,683.87	4,560.75	12,047.21
1705	HAMILTON GREGORIO PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	19,781.40	5,342.82	15,047.95
1705	IRALDA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,517.47	6,564.89	17,278.45
1705	LISANDRA MUESES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,464.95	6,564.89	19,330.97
1705	SAIRA ONANEY MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,093.38	7,575.65	14,291.52
1705	HAMILTON GREGORIO PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM EMOGENE DE LA CRUZ CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	31,115.20	5,342.82	3,714.15
1705	JHONNY DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,927.80	8,287.87	29,108.15
1705	JUANA HEREDIA BELEN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,734.75	6,564.89	24,061.17
1705	MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO BELLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,593.19	7,991.84	20,504.82
1705	NATIVIDAD MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,314.21	6,564.89	14,481.71
1705	PEDRO HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	46,812.84	10,570.32	23,307.98
1705	WILMER HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,680.27	8,229.66	15,968.09
1705	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,068.43	4,322.92	22,112.30
1705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	9,384.64	4,412.10	19,377.48
1705	CRISTINA VARGAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,478.18	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	24,087.59	10,635.89	46,495.36
1705	GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1705	OLGA BIENVENIDA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,057.60	4,322.92	16,123.13
1705	ADELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,485.50	4,322.92	5,695.23
1705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,574.07	4,412.10	7,188.05
1705	ANA IRIS JIMENEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	21,785.17	8,562.87	34,188.71
1705	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,282.91	4,412.10	9,479.21
1705	JULIANA SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,539.91	4,293.19	13,447.04
1705	MARCELA RODRIGUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,255.19	4,709.38	2,444.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	OLGA BIENVENIDA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,440.73	4,322.92	740.00
1705	CARMEN SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,537.75	4,293.19	16,449.20
1705	CORINA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,749.01	2,070.38	25.00	767.70	1,899.18	307.61	813.17	1,896.50	1,190.12	2,795.99	5,565.11	4,103.29	21,183.90
1705	DINEYDA BERBERES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,279.25	6,564.89	21,516.67
1705	EDISON ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,561.97	7,575.65	12,822.93
1705	ESTHER MANZUETA FROMETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1705	GISSELLE MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,647.80	6,564.89	13,148.12
1705	HIPOLITA TEJEDA MINYETY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,561.42	4,144.56	11,456.56
1705	JOSE ENMANUEL HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,333.89	7,991.84	40,764.12
1705	MARILENDY SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,187.25	6,564.89	30,608.67
1705	MARTIN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	2,916.66	25.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,708.49	28,016.02	4,369.67	469.44
1705	RAMON EMILIO BELLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
1705	YIZAIRA MUESES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,568.22	7,159.46	14,103.57
1705	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,000.35	4,560.75	2,730.73
1705	YUDY ESTHER HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,295.85	6,564.89	20,500.07
1705	YULISSA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,619.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,918.64	4,322.92	15,262.09
1705	CARMEN SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,405.74	4,293.19	6,581.21
1705	FRANKELY TOLENTINO ABAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,584.19	8,229.66	25,064.17
1705	HIPOLITA TEJEDA MINYETY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,762.45	4,144.56	17,255.53
1705	INGRI PEÑA FABIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1705	JOAQUIN PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,180.06	7,991.84	15,917.95
1705	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,116.91	4,382.38	25,451.42
1705	MARTIN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	0.00	0.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,683.49	28,385.46	4,369.67	100.00
1705	MIRIAN PEREZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	46,176.77	9,057.85	13,285.40
1705	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	17,583.31	4,560.75	12,147.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	YULISSA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,733.59	4,174.28	17,478.17
1705	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,461.20	5,413.72	25,830.28
1705	AMELIA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,705.04	8,287.87	30,330.91
1705	ANDREYNA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,518.52	6,564.89	22,277.40
1705	BERNARDINA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	5,237.17	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	24,124.86	5,207.90	9,824.96
1705	JENNIFFER DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,557.18	6,564.89	16,238.74
1705	MARIA ESTHER LIRIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,407.92	6,564.89	16,388.00
1705	MILEDYS REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,666.10	6,564.89	18,129.82
1705	PAULINA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,292.60	7,872.92	27,030.24
1705	TEODOCIA YLANE SOLANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,948.07	8,229.66	38,700.29
1705	YAHAIRA ROSARIO IMBERT	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,376.16	8,507.87	25,210.14
1705	YASMIN CANDELARIA ARCANGEL DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,676.92	8,507.87	18,909.38
1705	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GASPAR FLETE TINEO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	32,558.17	5,413.72	2,733.31
1705	ELVIRA ELISA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,692.66	4,560.75	20,038.43
1705	JACQUELIN ENCARNACION CARMONA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,988.59	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
1705	JHOSY MERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	37,509.03	8,865.36	20,596.58
1705	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	23,149.54	4,570.26	6,643.61
1705	ANTONIO BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FLORENTINO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	10,169.35	5,059.26	22,811.51
1705	ANTONIO BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA FLORENTINO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	27,945.22	5,059.26	5,035.64
1705	CANDIDO MANZUETA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,309.06	4,144.56	21,708.92
1705	ELIDA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1705	FELIPA ALCANTARA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,124.93	4,560.75	25,606.15
1705	FELIPA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1705	JACINTA SEVERINO MORENO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,973.23	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	0.00	4,037.87	29,285.57	10,255.12	38,614.07
1705	JUANA FRANCISCA MANZUETA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
1705	KATTIA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,210.38	4,560.75	3,520.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MARIA PENDESE DE LEON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,691.69	4,412.10	7,070.43
1705	MARIANA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,178.02	4,441.83	18,777.89
1705	MIRIAN BREA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1705	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE JESUS DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,864.25	7,991.84	22,233.76
1705	YAJAIRA ADON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,687.40	6,564.89	15,108.52
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,318.88	4,441.83	21,637.03
1705	BRENDA CAROLINA BELLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,149.03	8,229.66	24,499.33
1705	CANDIDO MANZUETA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1705	ELIDA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,773.05	4,263.46	18,020.10
1705	FELIPA ALCANTARA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
1705	FELIPA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,201.07	4,560.75	21,530.01
1705	JUAN DE LA CRUZ LIZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	JUANA FRANCISCA MANZUETA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,361.05	4,560.75	20,370.03
1705	KATTIA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
1705	MARIA PENDESE DE LEON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,063.88	4,412.10	10,698.24
1705	MARIANA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,428.23	4,441.83	1,527.68
1705	MIRIAN BREA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,242.48	4,263.46	4,550.67
1705	ORLANDO DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,099.19	8,229.66	28,549.17
1705	ADA ESTHER REYES CARRION	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,599.50	8,507.87	44,986.80
1705	CATALINA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,874.62	5,236.49	16,261.54
1705	HEYDI YULISSA DE LEON SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,512.68	6,564.89	22,283.24
1705	MARIA ISABEL SANTANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,108.97	6,564.89	6,686.95
1705	ROSAURA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,996.60	6,564.89	19,799.32
1705	SANTA LUPINA POLANCO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,106.33	6,564.89	12,689.59
1705	SUSANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,033.07	4,560.75	25,698.01
1705	ANA LISAYRA FELIX DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,086.69	6,564.89	27,709.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	CATALINA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1705	CIRILO PE¥A GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,788.09	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,744.97	4,709.38	21,955.09
1705	EVARISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,166.31	4,085.10	12,464.08
1705	EVARISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,027.38	4,085.10	12,603.01
1705	FELIX RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	MARIA ESTELA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,843.13	7,991.84	33,254.88
1705	SUSANA MARTINEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,352.95	4,560.75	8,378.13
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,123.43	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,590.44	4,322.92	13,590.29
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,888.93	0.00	0.00	857.81	2,122.11	343.72	908.62	2,119.13	0.00	1,766.43	12,281.16	4,584.96	17,607.77
1705	FELIX RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,135.48	4,441.83	9,820.43
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,592.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,462.93	4,441.83	20,492.98
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,136.91	5,236.49	7,999.25
1705	BENITA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,500.41	5,428.40	25.00	932.76	2,307.53	373.75	988.01	2,304.28	1,190.12	3,135.89	11,406.81	4,985.56	21,093.60
1705	DANIEL ESTARLIN ALVINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,700.91	6,564.89	20,095.01
1705	FRANCISCA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,783.49	4,144.56	2,234.49
1705	JUANA MARTINEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,734.52	7,872.92	17,588.32
1705	MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,509.28	6,564.89	23,286.64
1705	ROSENDA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	28,886.94	5,207.90	5,062.88
1705	STEPHANY GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1705	ANA MARIA ACEVEDO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,591.00	7,991.84	16,507.01
1705	BENITA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,082.88	0.00	0.00	1,121.68	2,774.88	449.45	1,188.12	2,770.98	0.00	2,309.80	12,861.53	5,995.31	26,221.35
1705	ELISA RONDON CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,196.12	3,337.68	25.00	837.93	2,072.92	335.76	887.56	2,070.00	1,190.12	2,940.61	7,038.20	4,478.68	22,157.92
1705	JULIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,699.04	8,287.87	32,336.91
1705	ROSENDA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	8,835.52	5,207.90	25,114.30
1705	YUDELKA NOLASCO BRAYO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA POLANCO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,508.00	8,229.66	17,140.36
1705	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,726.78	4,412.10	21,035.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	LUISA ERIDANIA MANZUETA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,209.61	4,441.83	16,746.30
1705	LUZ SAGRARIO ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,566.08	8,287.87	24,469.87
1705	GREYMI MERCEDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,760.29	8,229.66	36,888.07
1705	LUCRECIA MOREL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	3,031.63	4,288.63	24,925.50
1705	LUISA ERIDANIA MANZUETA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NATIVIDAD MARTE VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	BERNARDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	23,013.63	7,708.28	27,235.89
1705	DEISY MAGDALY VASQUEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	20,207.84	7,708.28	30,041.68
1705	IVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	18,758.75	4,919.77	13,312.77
1705	MARLENY HERRERAS BELEN	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,208.95	6,564.89	29,586.97
1705	OSCAR ALEXANDER MANZUETA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,796.01	6,564.89	29,999.91
1705	PEDRO HERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,288.12	4,441.83	18,667.79
1705	ROSAURA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	15,490.91	9,057.85	43,971.26
1705	YOLANGEL UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,361.12	6,564.89	19,434.80
1705	ANA VENTURA VIZCAINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,548.79	8,287.87	18,487.16
1705	BLASINA MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,564.20	4,560.75	26,166.89
1705	EDWIN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1705	IVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,018.54	4,919.77	25,052.98
1705	JINETT JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,892.25	8,507.87	26,694.05
1705	LUISA SUAZO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,738.75	5,732.72	26,632.27
1705	LUISA SUAZO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	32,576.68	5,732.72	4,794.34
1705	PEDRO HERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,875.60	4,441.83	1,080.31
1705	RAFAEL SUAZO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VASQUEZ JIMENEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	ANA DORIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,363.87	8,287.87	8,672.08
1705	ANLLELY PLACENCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,388.95	6,564.89	27,406.97
1705	ANTONIA CASTRO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,682.40	6,564.89	19,113.52
1705	BEATA RUDECINDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,648.27	8,507.87	27,938.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	BEATRIZ SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	12,398.05	5,207.90	21,551.77
1705	FIORDALIZA PEÑA DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	16,672.72	5,697.27	20,467.25
1705	GRISELDA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,804.16	7,991.84	25,293.85
1705	JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,319.70	7,991.84	24,778.31
1705	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1705	TOMASA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,938.57	3,601.89	25.00	887.94	2,196.64	355.79	940.53	2,193.54	0.00	1,853.47	18,151.84	4,745.97	12,786.73
1705	ZENIA MARIA VALDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1705	CARMEN JOSEFINA MORENO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,065.10	8,229.66	7,583.26
1705	CARMEN ROSA COLON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1705	FIORDALIZA PEÑA DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	37,039.97	5,697.27	100.00
1705	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AMADIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,146.65	4,560.75	21,584.43
1705	TOMASA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,938.57	0.00	0.00	887.94	2,196.64	355.79	940.53	2,193.54	1,190.12	3,018.59	26,262.82	4,745.97	4,675.75
1705	VERONICA MUESES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,430.12	8,229.66	9,218.24
1705	ZENIA MARIA VALDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JUSTO BREA SOLANO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,676.16	4,293.19	12,310.79
1705	DORALIS ORFELINA TRINIDAD IVAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,063.85	4,412.10	3,698.27
1705	FRANCISCA VIZCAINO CLETO	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,888.38	8,287.87	22,147.57
1705	HAROLD ELIEZER DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,821.25	6,564.89	27,974.67
1705	JOHNNATAN PIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,856.55	8,782.86	18,667.68
1705	LUCRECIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	13,150.26	5,590.94	23,296.52
1705	MABEL BEATRIZ DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,821.25	6,564.89	19,974.67
1705	MARIA EULALIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	28,044.99	8,562.87	27,928.90
1705	MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	14,512.46	4,739.11	16,381.39
1705	TOMASINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1705	YLDAMARY MARTINEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,577.02	4,441.83	21,378.89
1705	ALICIA SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,322.34	8,229.66	26,326.02
1705	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,966.75	9,341.68	31,495.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	DAMIANA ROSALY SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,697.96	4,263.46	1,095.19
1705	DORALIS ORFELINA TRINIDAD IVAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,946.78	4,412.10	7,815.34
1705	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,344.39	9,669.56	24,428.62
1705	LUCRECIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	16,416.31	5,590.94	20,030.47
1705	YLDAMARY MARTINEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,469.53	4,441.83	18,486.38
1705	ADRIA MUESES OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,637.75	4,293.19	13,349.20
1705	EDWIN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	ROSMERY SCARLET CELEDONIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,467.18	6,564.89	27,328.74
1705	VIRGINIO MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	10,825.51	5,236.49	23,310.65
1705	YANELLY DIAZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1705	ADRIA MUESES OSORIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,355.06	4,293.19	3,631.89
1705	JUANA PRAXEDES SIMET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	15,696.81	7,575.65	33,688.09
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	12,344.27	4,441.83	16,611.64
1705	TERESA AGRAMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,793.06	4,174.29	22,418.71
1705	VIRGINIO MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,973.93	5,236.49	9,162.23
1705	DANIRSA ORTEGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,405.10	6,564.89	32,390.82
1705	JUANA DE DIOS CUELLO DE BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	5,598.62	5,207.90	28,351.20
1705	MARTHA DELGADO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,537.40	6,564.89	18,258.52
1705	NELI HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	3,852.79	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,031.95	33,858.60	5,209.24	100.00
1705	DARILY REYES AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	NELI HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,302.94	4,293.19	20,684.01
1705	CARMEN LORENZO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,055.84	7,575.65	20,329.06
1705	CARMEN LUISA MOSQUEA HILARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,720.55	6,564.89	28,075.37
1705	DENIA CLEOTILDE MUESES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,520.16	6,564.89	30,275.76
1705	LUZ MARIA SEVERINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	42,903.17	9,057.85	16,559.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MAYRA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,147.36	7,991.84	18,950.65
1705	SURGELY MANZUETA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,153.61	8,751.50	34,149.67
1705	VANESSA OTAÑO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,978.47	8,507.87	7,607.83
1705	ANA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	18,080.62	4,759.70	12,947.39
1705	ANGELA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1705	IDALIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,973.47	8,229.66	21,674.89
1705	IDALINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.92	4,441.83	21,371.99
1705	IVELISSE SEPULVEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,497.33	8,507.87	18,088.97
1705	JOSEFA BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1705	LUZ MARIA TAVAREZ DE MUESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	10,513.41	5,236.49	23,622.75
1705	MARIA JOSEFA SANTANA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,780.54	8,287.87	34,255.41
1705	MARITZA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,107.14	8,507.87	16,479.16
1705	MAXIMA BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1705	NIEVES MUESES DURAN	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,702.39	8,287.87	22,333.56
1705	PAULINA SOSA FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,016.02	4,441.83	19,939.89
1705	SANTA FERRER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,405.70	6,629.47	25.00	1,102.24	2,726.80	441.67	1,167.53	2,722.96	0.00	2,294.77	10,214.40	5,891.43	28,191.30
1705	VISENTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,180.37	3,692.90	25.00	894.88	2,213.81	358.57	947.88	2,210.69	1,190.12	3,057.88	17,560.30	4,783.07	13,620.07
1705	ANA DOLORES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1705	ANGELA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1705	BONIFACIA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	3,368.89	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,413.90	4,322.92	21,766.84
1705	CEDERLIN HILARY MOREL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,264.78	7,991.84	30,833.23
1705	EUSEBIO BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,579.17	3,936.46	22,082.25
1705	EUSEBIO BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1705	IDALINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,949.77	4,441.83	9,006.14
1705	JOSEFA BRITO FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,632.06	4,560.75	16,099.02
1705	LUZ MARIA TAVAREZ DE MUESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,962.31	5,236.49	3,173.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MAXIMA BRITO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,584.90	4,560.75	11,146.18
1705	PATRIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,033.83	4,293.19	12,953.12
1705	PAULINA SOSA FERRER	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,133.53	4,441.83	15,822.38
1705	SANTA FERRER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	3,477.68	5,874.49	34,817.59
1705	VISENTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN FERRER DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,180.37	0.00	0.00	894.88	2,213.81	358.57	947.88	2,210.69	0.00	1,842.76	29,067.07	4,783.07	2,113.30
1705	ANGELO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,760.88	7,088.96	33,451.44
1705	ARASELIS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1705	BALVINA FARIAS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,754.07	4,293.19	23,232.88
1705	CARMEN GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	29,068.84	8,837.86	28,842.98
1705	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SEPEDA	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,751.70	8,562.87	16,222.18
1705	ELSIDIO GIL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	37,574.18	9,603.98	25,736.70
1705	FIORDALIZA SOLANO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,319.49	7,991.84	27,778.52
1705	HIPOLITA SERGIA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,805.13	7,872.92	24,517.71
1705	JUAN MANZUETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,136.23	8,837.86	16,775.59
1705	LUIS ANTONIO COLLADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.28	6,564.89	31,974.64
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA TIBURCIO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,398.09	8,507.87	26,188.21
1705	MARIA PILI LORA VARGAS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1705	QUELVIN BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,538.04	4,759.70	24,489.97
1705	RADAMES ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	6,599.32	5,732.72	30,771.70
1705	SARA LORENZO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,927.34	8,287.87	28,108.61
1705	VALENTINA BAUTISTA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,035.80	8,287.87	38,000.15
1705	ARASELIS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
1705	BALVINA FARIAS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,970.28	4,293.19	13,016.67
1705	NARSISA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,986.34	4,174.29	21,225.43
1705	ONEYDA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	0.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,806.59	29,177.19	4,689.18	1,391.14
1705	QUELVIN BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	5,305.17	4,759.70	25,722.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	RADAMES ARCANGEL	ESC PRIM MELANIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,220.73	5,732.72	28,150.29
1705	CINTHIA ALEXANDRA MOREL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1705	DARIO SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,936.09	8,287.87	45,099.86
1705	EDUVIGIS DE LA ROSA DILONE	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1705	FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	33,681.62	10,308.02	34,590.71
1705	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,482.95	8,287.87	23,553.00
1705	JUANA DIAZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,337.40	6,564.89	34,458.52
1705	MARTINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,764.56	4,382.38	4,803.77
1705	RAYSA DILANIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,209.69	5,236.49	926.47
1705	YADIRA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,521.25	6,564.89	27,274.67
1705	MARTINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	16,275.55	4,382.38	12,292.78
1705	SUSANA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MODESTO BELEN VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	27,206.90	4,382.38	1,361.43
1705	ANTONIA PASCUAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	30,927.88	8,287.87	23,108.07
1705	AWILDA LORAINE ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,142.31	6,564.89	12,653.61
1705	BRIGIDO FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,605.10	6,564.89	17,190.82
1705	CARLITA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,415.84	7,872.92	16,907.00
1705	FRANCISCA URVAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,126.17	4,174.29	85.60
1705	HECTOR BIENVENIDO HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,672.99	7,991.84	20,425.02
1705	ISABEL VASQUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,374.25	6,564.89	14,421.67
1705	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	27,398.23	7,708.28	22,851.29
1705	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,392.11	8,229.66	31,256.25
1705	RICHARD JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,037.40	6,564.89	16,758.52
1705	WANDY SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,851.14	6,564.89	29,944.78
1705	YANIRA YULISSA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,846.16	8,507.87	8,740.14
1705	ZACARIAS RODRIGUEZ CALLETANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO CELESTINO CHALA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,751.92	8,507.87	43,834.38
1705	DULCE MARIA PERALTA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEPE PEREZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,562.21	8,287.87	26,473.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	SUGELDI SUAREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PEPE PEREZ MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,095.51	6,564.89	21,700.41
1705	ARELIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,149.81	4,858.02	16,519.21
1705	ARELYS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,262.12	0.00	0.00	897.22	2,219.61	359.51	950.37	2,216.48	0.00	1,847.59	31,162.12	4,795.60	100.00
1705	BACILIA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,558.25	4,590.48	21,366.63
1705	DARIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,281.00	4,441.83	22,674.91
1705	EVELIN SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1705	EVELYN YAMIR MANZUETA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,310.86	4,144.56	19,707.12
1705	FELICIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
1705	FELIPA SOLANO MUESES DE MUESES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	14,130.05	4,858.02	17,538.97
1705	GUADALUPE REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,515.71	8,562.87	12,458.18
1705	INGRID GENNETTE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,831.84	4,144.56	13,186.14
1705	JOHANNA LISSELOT GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,709.41	8,287.87	11,326.54
1705	JORGE AQUINO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,162.66	4,441.83	12,793.25
1705	JOSE ISRRAEL ESTEVEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,735.20	6,564.89	28,060.72
1705	LUZ CELESTE HIDALGO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,751.86	4,560.75	22,979.22
1705	MAGALYS HERNANDEZ SUERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,624.34	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	20,111.33	4,919.77	11,960.19
1705	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,314.32	4,560.75	1,416.76
1705	MARIEL ROOSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,270.84	6,564.89	16,525.08
1705	RAMON ANTONIO LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.24	4,441.83	19,448.67
1705	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,538.43	4,412.10	15,223.69
1705	VANESSA OGANDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,370.13	6,564.89	23,425.79
1705	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	12,410.85	5,732.72	24,960.17
1705	YAFREICY PETRONILA HILDALGO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,555.55	4,412.10	5,206.57
1705	YANEYRI DE LOS SANTOS DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	31,074.66	9,277.85	29,937.86
1705	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1705	ALBA NELLYS MUESES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,789.24	7,991.84	26,308.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PASCUAL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,492.03	4,560.75	17,239.05
1705	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PASCUAL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	ARELIS SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,153.21	4,858.02	24,515.81
1705	ARELYS DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,491.24	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,460.51	4,412.10	11,301.61
1705	BACILIA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1705	BEATRIZ SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,849.82	5,207.90	100.00
1705	DARIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	EVELIN SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1705	EVELYN YAMIR MANZUETA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	FELICIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,169.54	4,679.65	4,336.72
1705	FELIPA SOLANO MUESES DE MUESES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1705	GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	20,162.94	4,397.24	8,502.27
1705	INGRID GENNETTE DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,805.70	4,144.56	5,212.28
1705	JACQUELIN ENCARNACION CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,875.78	4,412.10	23,886.34
1705	JORGE AQUINO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,535.91	4,441.83	420.00
1705	LEOCADIA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,602.04	4,144.56	22,415.94
1705	LUZ CELESTE HIDALGO GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,892.65	4,560.75	21,838.43
1705	MAGALYS HERNANDEZ SUERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1705	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1705	MARIANA BAUTISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1705	RAMON ANTONIO LUGO ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,220.93	4,441.83	22,734.98
1705	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1705	RAYSA DILANIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,135.75	4,441.83	22,820.16
1705	RONNY GREGORIO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,480.11	8,287.87	7,555.84
1705	ROSA ELADIA JAVIER MORLA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,195.74	4,293.19	12,791.21
1705	ROSA ELADIA JAVIER MORLA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,837.75	4,293.19	12,149.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	SILVERIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,012.13	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	21,484.28	4,739.11	9,409.57
1705	VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	25,247.46	5,732.72	12,123.56
1705	YAFREICY PETRONILA HILDALGO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1705	YAQUELIN VASQUEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,450.76	4,560.75	1,280.32
1705	YEWELY CHARLENY DE LOS ANGELES GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,923.83	4,233.73	21,675.52
1705	ALEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	0.00	0.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,498.13	43,602.44	10,963.76	29,291.12
1705	ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,764.04	4,560.75	15,967.04
1705	ANASTACIO VALDEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,923.97	4,560.75	7,807.11
1705	BENITO ERISMEL BAUTISTA MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,967.72	7,991.84	13,130.29
1705	ELIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1705	ELVIRA ELISA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,157.87	4,560.75	4,573.22
1705	ILUMINADA BELTRAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,739.80	4,322.92	21,440.93
1705	MAGDALENA BAUTISTA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,150.14	4,976.94	24,294.06
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,785.92	4,441.83	12,169.99
1705	MAXIMINA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,411.67	9,787.61	5,207.90	24,162.21
1705	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1705	ROSANNA VIZCAINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,097.75	4,293.19	20,889.20
1705	ROSANY VASQUEZ AMPARO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	37,309.41	8,571.67	18,726.54
1705	ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1705	ANA MERIDA MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,793.21	4,858.02	23,875.81
1705	ANASTACIO VALDEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,382.19	4,560.75	19,348.89
1705	BENITA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1705	BUENAVENTURA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1705	CARMEN MANZUETA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,688.16	8,229.66	27,960.20
1705	CORINA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,302.18	3,995.91	9,746.83
1705	CRISTIAN MUESES MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,904.77	4,114.83	4,919.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	DEMETRIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1705	DEMETRIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,319.19	4,263.46	21,473.96
1705	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,391.47	4,263.46	17,401.68
1705	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,607.28	4,263.46	1,185.87
1705	ELIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,695.37	4,531.02	17,841.93
1705	GLENIS MERCEDES FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,896.88	8,229.66	9,751.48
1705	ILUMINADA BELTRAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,481.71	4,322.92	16,699.02
1705	MAGDALENA BAUTISTA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	10,126.75	4,976.94	22,317.45
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,685.55	4,441.83	270.36
1705	MARIA NELY BELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,547.12	8,229.66	15,101.24
1705	MAXIMINA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,712.50	5,207.90	237.32
1705	NELQUIN AGUSTIN LIMA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	0.00	0.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,193.52	19,246.65	8,287.87	34,789.30
1705	ONEYDA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,086.19	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,733.91	4,382.38	21,834.42
1705	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.98
1705	ROSANNA VIZCAINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,303.83	4,293.19	12,683.12
1705	AYDELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,868.75	8,782.86	35,655.49
1705	CRISTINA PEREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1705	DAMARIS DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,347.90	4,263.46	6,445.25
1705	DAMIANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	8,855.04	4,570.26	20,938.11
1705	DEIVI ANTONIO COLON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1705	DIONICIA VALDEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,436.99	4,293.19	17,549.96
1705	GILDA INES ESPINAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,342.48	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	15,355.02	5,047.83	17,551.30
1705	JOSE DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,410.85	5,732.72	26,960.17
1705	JULIAN TIBURCIO MANSANILLO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,807.36	4,891.38	6,079.14
1705	LEONIDAS EMILIANO DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1705	LUISA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MERCEDES IVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,457.75	4,293.19	21,529.20
1705	WENDY ESTHER VASQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1705	YINA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,141.25	6,564.89	33,654.67
1705	CRISTINA PEREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,057.50	4,263.46	14,735.65
1705	DAMARIS DE LA CRUZ MORLA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1705	DAMIANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1705	DEIVI ANTONIO COLON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1705	DIONICIA VALDEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,937.75	4,293.19	14,049.20
1705	GILDA INES ESPINAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	24,939.01	5,047.83	7,967.31
1705	JOSE DEL ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	5,881.46	5,732.72	31,489.56
1705	JULIAN TIBURCIO MANSANILLO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1705	LEONIDAS EMILIANO DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,518.99	4,263.46	10,274.16
1705	LUISA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,930.31	4,144.56	17,087.67
1705	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1705	MARTINA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
1705	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TOLEDO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	3,393.15	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	1,190.12	2,949.32	8,106.07	4,501.29	21,237.43
1705	MERCEDES IVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,356.43	4,293.19	17,630.52
1705	MINERVA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,356.72	4,144.56	17,661.26
1705	MINERVA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1705	MIREYA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,031.93	8,782.86	23,492.31
1705	WENDY ESTHER VASQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROQUE DE LEON VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,671.24	4,412.10	21,090.88
1705	BACILIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,294.36	4,441.83	5,661.55
1705	DIOMEDES ROBERTO OSORIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.50	3,893.64	0.00	1,820.37	4,503.35	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.01	1,190.12	4,938.69	37,365.36	9,620.53	26,062.14
1705	JASPHY DEYLI DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,156.20	7,991.84	32,941.81
1705	LUCY MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,013.06	6,564.89	9,782.86
1705	MARIA MILEDYS SOTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,975.47	7,575.65	24,409.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	MARIBEL OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,935.92	8,507.87	47,650.38
1705	UBALDINA MANZUETA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,223.45	6,564.89	32,572.47
1705	WILSON LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,349.31	7,575.65	14,035.59
1705	BACILIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1705	BENITA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,569.54	4,412.10	16,192.58
1705	CRISTIAN MUESES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1705	DARILY REYES AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,812.99	4,144.56	20,204.99
1705	FANNY LISSELOTT BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,393.95	4,560.75	21,337.13
1705	GLENY MARIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1705	ISABEL ALCANTARA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1705	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,823.78	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	5,137.67	4,120.23	21,721.75
1705	KENIA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,898.83	7,991.84	28,199.18
1705	MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1705	PEDRO DE DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
1705	PETRONILA VIDAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,073.15	7,991.84	27,024.86
1705	REYES ALBAIRIS DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,450.22	2,630.50	25.00	1,591.42	3,936.97	620.17	1,685.69	3,931.42	0.00	3,302.11	45,981.21	8,488.56	9,469.01
1705	YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,603.80	8,507.87	13,982.50
1705	ZUDELKA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,005.91	0.00	25.00	832.47	2,059.42	333.57	881.78	2,056.52	0.00	1,739.25	5,946.86	4,449.51	23,059.05
1705	ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,848.60	3,936.46	3,812.82
1705	DAYIBEL ARCANGEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,349.00	6,564.89	23,446.92
1705	ENEIDA ALEXANDRA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 17-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	15,449.44	10,898.19	56,982.00
1705	ADRIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,954.95	9,079.39	41,658.95
1705	ANA LUISA DE LA CRUZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,696.30	9,341.68	31,766.09
1705	ANGELA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,143.25	4,324.28	21,046.27
1705	APOLONIA MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.86	5,387.62	26,698.50
1705	BERNARDINA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,087.69	4,891.38	22,798.81
1705	DORITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	31,628.26	4,926.84	489.30
1705	GUILLERMINA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1705	GUILLERMO MANZUETA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,821.53	8,751.50	18,481.75
1705	HAROL DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,948.00	7,088.96	24,264.32
1705	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1705	HINGINIA BONIFACIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,631.83	4,926.84	23,485.73
1705	JUANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,617.90	0.00	0.00	850.03	2,102.87	340.61	900.38	2,099.91	0.00	1,750.41	15,374.10	4,543.39	14,243.80
1705	NICOLAS CORPORAN ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
1705	NISAURY ACEVEDO MUESES	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1705	NURY CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE M	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,746.10	4,891.38	10,140.40
1705	OLGA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,134.81	4,749.61	14,827.45
1705	PETRONILA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,780.59	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	21,201.73	5,423.06	14,150.69
1705	TEODORO HILARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	5,391.71	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,097.15	8,395.42	5,378.47	26,666.32
1705	YOLANDA MIRABAL ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,931.16	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,636.85	11,542.02	5,792.38	26,217.92
1705	ANGELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,362.24	9,931.86	25,259.26
1705	ANTONIA RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1705	ARACELIS VIZCAINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,300.81	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	0.00	4,727.86	46,812.57	11,911.81	32,762.06
1705	BUENAVENTURA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	3,130.86	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	14,195.75	4,785.06	16,997.57
1705	CANDY MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,486.51	8,751.50	7,816.77
1705	CONFESORA DILONE DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	46,598.94	9,341.68	14,863.45
1705	DANIEL GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,985.87	9,341.68	50,476.52
1705	ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	17,766.66	9,079.39	41,847.24
1705	ESTEBANIA APONTE MAMBRU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,771.51	8,751.50	26,531.77
1705	FELIX HIDALGO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	41,803.93	9,997.44	24,279.69
1705	JUANA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	32,234.53	5,033.16	576.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	JUANA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	16,947.90	5,033.16	15,862.85
1705	LEOCADIA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	27,035.80	4,572.38	2,771.15
1705	MARIA JACDELYN DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,766.24	8,751.50	19,537.04
1705	MARIA YSABEL CARMONA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,947.87	4,749.61	24,014.39
1705	MARIANELY HERRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,474.67	9,735.13	17,760.46
1705	MARIELA HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,634.37	4,714.16	12,096.82
1705	MARIELA HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,004.91	4,714.16	5,726.28
1705	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	16,602.95	9,407.26	45,321.56
1705	PATRIA MINERVA AMPARO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,353.42	8,751.50	37,949.86
1705	PEDRO DE DE JESUS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1705	PORFIRIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,352.06	4,749.61	22,610.20
1705	RUBEN DARIO VIZCAINO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,866.08	7,088.96	27,346.24
1705	SANDRY PASCUAL CLETO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,683.96	9,341.68	30,778.43
1705	SEGUNDO MORENO MUNOZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	14,031.17	11,043.41	59,423.68
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	5,529.52	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	9,242.55	4,501.50	20,102.28
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	11,476.02	4,501.50	17,868.81
1705	TOMASINA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,913.72	5,068.61	2,128.08
1705	YUBERKY DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	30,336.15	3,151.90	25.00	870.65	2,153.87	348.87	922.22	2,150.83	1,190.12	3,007.99	9,191.87	4,653.57	21,144.28
1705	ALCIBIADES DE LA CRUZ MIRABAL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1705	ALDAJINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ DE RUDECINDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	4,707.40	5,104.06	28,565.47
1705	ALEIDA MARTINEZ POZO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	21,284.08	7,088.96	24,928.24
1705	ALTAGRACIA ZABALA MANZANILLO DE MOTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,005.06	4,891.38	4,881.44
1705	ARIEL MANZUETA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,636.06	8,751.50	29,667.22
1705	ARLENE GADIELA ARCANGEL DE ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	42,159.93	8,292.48	11,908.48
1705	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,886.55	7,088.96	10,325.77
1705	CECILIA VALENCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	DARIO ATAULFO ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
1705	DIZNARDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,735.55	5,068.61	1,306.25
1705	EMILIANA MARTINEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,733.28	7,088.96	36,479.04
1705	EPIFANIA PONCEANO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,734.30	4,749.61	25,227.96
1705	FIDELINA DUARTE AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,047.12	7,088.96	34,165.20
1705	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	22,473.83	5,210.39	11,492.22
1705	GLENNY JOSEFINA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,164.51	8,751.50	37,138.77
1705	INGRI PEÑA FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	17,223.22	4,324.28	10,966.30
1705	JESUS LIRIANO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,716.45	7,088.96	33,495.87
1705	JOSE ALFREDO AYALA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,160.03	9,276.11	51,840.23
1705	JOSE MANUEL OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,073.80	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	47,442.10	11,264.51	27,570.92
1705	LUIS ALFREDO SANTANA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,534.13	8,751.50	26,769.15
1705	LUIS MANUEL FERRER QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,767.36	9,013.81	35,384.41
1705	MARGARITA MARIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	30,385.26	8,751.50	26,918.02
1705	MARTIN DEL VILLAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,985.87	9,341.68	51,476.52
1705	MERCEDES REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,558.82	9,013.81	10,592.95
1705	PAULA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	25,676.45	7,088.96	20,535.87
1705	YARY NELLYS MATEO BELLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,465.97	7,088.96	35,746.35
1705	YSIDRO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1705	AMBIORIS FERRER DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,741.74	4,572.38	15,065.21
1705	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,275.79	4,572.38	23,531.16
1705	ANA LUISA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,538.16	4,572.38	14,268.79
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,913.64	4,926.84	19,203.92
1705	BIANELIS SUAZO DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,726.82	9,341.68	33,735.57
1705	BLASINA MARTES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,844.19	5,068.61	5,197.62
1705	BONIFACIA FERRER BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	17,584.77	4,785.06	13,608.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	CRISNELY JOHANNA BONIFACIO DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,334.77	9,013.81	19,817.00
1705	ESTANISLAO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	5,258.26	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	28,434.62	9,261.30	32,461.29
1705	GINETTE ADAMILKA FERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,443.73	9,079.39	39,170.17
1705	JHOMELIA DE LA CRUZ BREA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,430.36	8,292.48	33,638.05
1705	JOSE LUIS BAUTISTA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,130.00	8,292.48	26,938.41
1705	LUCRECIA MOREL MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	3,388.87	25.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	1,190.12	3,152.90	13,718.55	5,029.68	19,069.46
1705	MARICELA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	8,601.77	8,620.35	47,777.26
1705	MARIDALIA MERCEDES MORENO UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,013.25	7,088.96	36,199.07
1705	PATRIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,941.59	4,749.61	7,020.67
1705	RAFAEL SUAZO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,205.86	4,926.84	8,911.70
1705	ROSA ALMELIA DE LOS SANTOS CAYETANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	42,900.68	8,751.50	14,402.60
1705	VALENTINA ARCANGEL QUIRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON MOREL SANTO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,647.43	8,751.50	18,655.85
1705	ANDERSON DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,765.93	9,079.39	17,847.97
1705	CARMEN GEREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
1705	CRISTINO DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	14,145.02	9,735.13	50,090.11
1705	DENY CAROLINA POLANCO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,921.19	9,735.13	28,313.94
1705	HILDA NOHELY DE LA CRUZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,731.73	7,088.96	26,480.59
1705	JACOBA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	9,922.17	4,147.05	17,112.04
1705	JOSE BELTRAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	51,672.50	9,735.13	12,562.63
1705	MARTINA TAVAREZ DE MUESES	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	19,113.39	9,669.56	44,659.61
1705	MILEYQUI HEREDIA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,506.88	7,088.96	33,705.44
1705	MINERVA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,649.97	7,088.96	33,562.35
1705	NANCY CANDELARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,556.69	8,751.50	38,746.59
1705	PEDRO ANTONIO MANZUETA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,756.40	9,079.39	34,857.50
1705	REYES DE LOS SANTOS UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,802.51	8,751.50	39,500.77
1705	RUBEN DARIO ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,869.74	9,013.81	50,282.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	VICTOR MANUEL ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1705	WILSON MUESES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,884.13	9,997.44	55,199.49
1705	YANILDA RAMIREZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	34,076.36	8,292.48	19,992.05
1705	YOLANDA GAVILAN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL CASTILLO REINOSO 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,361.27	9,013.81	45,790.50
1705	ALBA IRIS VIZCAINO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	BALDINA MEJIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	FENIA HIDALGO HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	FLOR BETHANIA HOLGUIN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1705	FRANKLIN GOMEZ BURDIER	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	2,736.67	4,891.38	29,149.83
1705	HAROL DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	JACOBA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	15,876.78	4,147.05	11,157.43
1705	JUAN PABLO ORTEGA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	8,465.52	5,104.06	24,807.35
1705	LUCIA GALVEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1705	LYDIA EDITA HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	3,570.36	5,520.82	9,573.44	4,997.73	23,006.23
1705	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1705	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	5,880.97	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,069.89	5,732.72	27,301.13
1705	PEDRO BRAZOBAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	699.26	980.04	5,689.54
1705	PETRONILA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	1,190.12	3,441.97	32,414.54	5,844.91	5,687.88
1705	SULEIKA YANIRA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,995.24	2,060.32	11,435.76
1705	WILIAN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1705	APOLONIA MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	26,368.89	5,387.62	8,752.47
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,296.34	4,714.16	3,434.85
1705	CARINA MANZUETA ARCANGEL	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,299.63	4,891.38	586.87
1705	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,423.95	9,079.39	42,189.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	DORITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,801.71	4,926.84	25,315.85
1705	FENIA HIDALGO HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	6,355.51	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	14,318.00	5,281.28	20,110.18
1705	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,000.01	4,926.84	9,117.55
1705	HINGINIA BONIFACIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,035.06	4,926.84	15,082.50
1705	JUAN PABLO ORTEGA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	24,529.53	5,104.06	8,743.34
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA REGLA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1705	NELLY JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	23,363.30	5,423.06	11,989.12
1705	NICOLAS CORPORAN ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1705	NISAURY ACEVEDO MUESES	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,352.42	5,068.61	11,689.39
1705	NURY CRESCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE N	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1705	OLGA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1705	PORFIRIO PAYANO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,520.06	9,079.39	23,093.84
1705	RAMON RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,521.28	7,088.96	30,691.04
1705	TEODORO HILARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	0.00	0.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,072.15	22,920.24	5,378.47	12,141.50
1705	YOLANDA MIRABAL ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP RAUL MATOS 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	19,349.98	5,792.38	18,409.96
1705	ADIELA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,526.88	7,088.96	37,685.44
1705	ALBERTO PEÑA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,921.80	9,013.81	19,229.97
1705	ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA ROJAS	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,471.99	9,079.39	10,141.91
1705	ANDERSON PEREZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,982.56	9,079.39	50,631.34
1705	ARIDELMIS PERALTA DE MORLA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,833.69	9,341.68	20,628.70
1705	ARISEYDA DE LA CRUZ MORLA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,903.62	4,714.16	22,827.57
1705	CARMEN ELISA CHECO HERRERA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,967.37	9,276.11	19,032.89
1705	ELBA ROMELY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,459.56	9,276.11	27,540.70
1705	ELISA RONDON CONTRERAS	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,277.00	0.00	0.00	897.65	2,220.67	359.69	950.82	2,217.54	0.00	1,848.47	24,277.63	4,797.90	6,999.37
1705	ERIDANIA BELEN MORLA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,493.25	7,088.96	33,719.07
1705	FENIA HIDALGO HEREDIA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2021) Eje Este

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1705	FRANCISCA REYES MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,028.69	4,572.38	2,778.26
1705	GERMANIA DE LEON MANZUETA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,490.16	9,079.39	30,123.74
1705	IRIS RAQUEL FIGUEROA CHALA DE LUGO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1705	ISMENIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,860.03	9,276.11	42,140.23
1705	JAIME BOLIVAR ROMERO SOTO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,795.84	3,628.37	25.00	941.24	2,328.50	377.15	996.99	2,325.23	0.00	1,963.23	18,105.07	5,030.88	14,690.77
1705	JUANA UREÑA JEREZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	34,313.63	7,088.96	11,898.69
1705	LEONOR MANZUETA ALCANTARA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,186.54	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	26,464.91	4,785.06	4,728.41
1705	LUCIA GALVEZ DURAN	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
1705	MANUEL ENRIQUE MARTINEZ HEREDIA	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,169.28	4,322.92	7,011.45
1705	MARCELA RODRIGUEZ CORONADO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,170.20	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	8,291.31	5,245.85	25,905.81
1705	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TOLEDO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	11,272.04	4,820.50	20,152.34
1705	MIRIAM CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,194.27	4,891.38	18,692.23
1705	MIRIAM CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,253.35	4,891.38	24,633.15
1705	ROSA AIDA DE LA CRUZ DE MUÑOZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,019.42	9,407.26	49,905.09
1705	ROSALVA ALTAGRACIA BRITO GENAO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
1705	SANTA INOCENCIA GOZANLEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,293.49	9,341.68	40,168.90
1705	SONIA MARGARITA DE MORLA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,539.15	9,079.39	41,074.75
1705	UBALDA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	15,201.07	10,325.31	53,193.16
1705	VENTURA SORAIDA VALDEZ JEREZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,196.77	9,013.81	15,955.00
1705	WILIAN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,974.96	4,926.84	17,142.60
1705	YANEIRY CORONADO MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,938.51	8,751.50	47,364.77
1705	YENNY CESARINA DE MORLA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO HILARIO VASQUEZ DE LEON MAT 17-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	49,192.35	11,264.52	25,820.68